

GERIOU HA TROIOU LAVAR

Roll ar hrennaduriou :

A v : Ano verb

Adv : Adverb

Go : Ano gourel

Gr : Ano gwregel

Gw : Ano gwann

L : Liester

Ho : Holleg

A d : Amzer dremenet

V : Verb

A

A :

Barner a beoh : Conciliation magistrate.

Den a vicher : Craft - craftsman.

Kement a dud : So many men.

Re a dud : Too many people.

D'ar bemp a viz meurz : On the fourth of March.

Marin a goñwerz : Mercantile marine.

A :

Ahanon.

Selaou ha kompren ahanon hep mond droug ennout : Listen and take in what I say without losing your temper.

Ahanout

Anezañ :

Yann a veze greet anezañ : He was known by the name of John.

Doue a grouas an den evel eur skeudenn anezañ e-unan : God created man in his own image.

Ne ouie ket e oa anezañ : He had never seen him before.

Anezi

Marharid o-deus greet anezi : They have called her Margaret.

Ano a oa bet greet anezi deh : I heard of her yesterday.

Gwelet hoh eus anezi? : Have you seen her?

An afer a zo greet ano anezi ganeom : The matter we are speaking of.

Ar gador a oa torret eun troad anezi : The chair one leg of which is broken.

Iliz ne weler nemed an dismantrou anezi : Church of which the ruins are left.

Ahanomp

An darn vuia ahanom : Most of us.

Ahanoh: Me a wel ahanoh: I see you.

Ahanom: Hi a glev ahanom : She listens to us.

Anezo :

Me a gav gentil anezo : I dare say they are willing to help.

An iliziu, peder anezo : The churches, four in number.

Ahanor :

Mond er-maez ahanor an-unan : To fly out off the handle - To hit the ceiling.

Abad - ed (go) : Abbot.

Abadenn - ou (gr) : Session - Spectacle.

Abadenn labour : Business meeting

Abadenn tele : Telecast .

Gweloud fin an abadenn : To make an end of.
War-nes echui ema an abadenn : This match is nearly over.
An abadenn a stager ganti da nav eur noz : The show start at nine in the evening.
Bez e hell an abadenn beza klevet da zul : The show can be heard on Sundays.
Abaf : Base spirited - Blushing - Shy - Timid.
Abafded (gr) : Shyness - Timidity.
Abafder : Confusion.
Abafet : Addled (Humans) - Amazed.
Abafi (v) : To abash - To discomfit .
Abafet : Flabbergasted.
Beza abafet gand un dra bennag : To be abashed at something.
En em zantoud abafet dirag unan bennag : To feel nervous in someone 's presence.
Abafuz (gw) : Baffling.
Abalamour : Because.
Abalamour da : By reason of.
Abalamour da-ze: Thence.
Abalamour da-ze eo emañ : That's why I am there.
Abalamour da betra? : On what charge? - For what reason?
An droug mor on-eus paket abalamour d'ar mor diroll : We were sick because the sea was rough.
Abalamour ma z 'oh laosk en ho feiz : Because of your little faith.
Brudet kenañ e oa an enezenn abalamour d'he baoted : The island was famous for its turtles.
N'eo ket hepken abalamour da : Not only because.
Ober penijenn abalamour d'ar pehedou : To do penance for ones ' sins.
A-bann :
A-bann e sellas Arzur outi: Arthur looked at her in surprise.
Eur pennadig e sellas-hi a-bann outañ : She looked at him blankly for a moment.
Abaoe : Since.
Abaoe eun tammig amzer: A short while back.
Abaoe eur boutadig : For some time.
Abaoe an derou : From the beginning.
Abaoe pemzektez ne ran mui mala soñjou : For the past fortnight I' ve been in the dumps.
Abaoe pell - Abaoe meur a warlene - Abaoe pell ' zo : From immemorial time - For many years - Many years since - Beyond the memory of man - For years past .
Abaoe peur ? : Till when?
Felloud a ra dezañ gouzoud abaoe peur on-eus bet ar harr : He wants to know how long we have had the car.
Abaoe bloaz emañ o chom e Ploueskad : I have been living in Plouescat for a year.
Abaoe peder eur ema hi aze : She has been there since four o ' clock.
Petra oh eus greet abaoe eo deuet ar sklerijenn ? : What have you done since daybreak?
Abardaez :
Abardaez noz : Dusk - Twilight.
A-barz :
A-barz eizteiz : Within eight days.
A-barz-nemeur - eur pennadig - e vo greet an dra: It will be done in no time.

Abati - ou (go) : Abbey.

Abeg - ou (go) : Reason - Cause - Occasion - Subject

Eun abeg all: Another reason.

En abeg da : On account of - Due to.

Kavoud abeg : Disapproval - To take exception.

Beza abeg da :To entail.

Abeg-klemm : Grievance

Heb abeg: For no reason.

Heb abeg rezis: For no particular reason.

Evid abegou a zo deor : For reasons of one's own.

Abegile : Baseness.

Abegoud (v) : To reprove

A-bell : Afield (distant) - Remotely.

Eus a - bell : From afar.

An iliz-se a hell beza gwelet euz a-bell : This church can be seen from afar.

A-bempou : In disorder.

A-benn : Against.

A-benn deg vloaz ahann : In another ten years.

A-benn daou zervez ahann : After a lapse of two days.

A-benn eun eurvez : After an hour.

A-benn eizteiz : Within eight day.

A-benn daou zervez pe dri : In two days or three.

A-benn bloaz e vo echu ganti : She hasn't a year to live.

A-benn ar fin : In fine - Ultimately.

A-benn disul : On sunday.

A-benn ar fin e teuio a-benn da houzoud : He will find out about in the end

A-benn an noz : At night

A-benn gand ar voger : Perpendicular to the wall.

A-benn ar fin : At the end.

A-benn ar fin oh deuet a-benn da voaza outa : You got used at the end.

A-benn ar fin ez on en em gavet e Ploueskad : To finish with , I ended up in Ploueskad.

A-benn dezo edo an avel : The wind was against them.

Kenavo a-benn ' arhoaz :Till tomorrow.

Mond a-benn d'eur voger : To buttress - To run smack into a wall.

Mond a-benn an eil d'egile : To collide with someone.

Dond a-benn : To carry into effect.

Sur om e teuio a-benn a-benn ar fin :We are confident that he will succeed in the end.

A-benn-bouzell :

Koueza a-benn-bouzell :To come clattering down

A-benn-herr : At full blast - In full career - At full speed - At top speed.

A-benn-jamez : For ever and ever.

A-benn-kaer

Mond a-benn-kaer : To take the bull by the horns.

A-benn nebeud : Before long - In the near future - In a little while - Presently - In a short time.

A-bep seurt :

Tud a-bep seurt : All kinds of people - All manner of people.

A-bep seurt traou : All manners of things.

A-bep tu : In every direction - On all hands - On every hand - From all quarters - On from all sides - On all sides.

Strewet a-bep tu : Scatteret abroad.

A-bep tu da : To - other side.

Aber - iou (gr) : Estuary - Firth.

A-berz :

A-berz stad : Official (statement).

A-berz an dud pe euz an neñv? : From heaven or from men?

A-berz ar vamm: Matrilineal.

Va mamm goz a-berz va zad : My paternal grand - mother.

Ar gerent a-berz ar vamm : The relations on the mother's side

Mestr ar ouennn a-berz tad: The head of the paternal branch of the family.

Deuet e oam a-berz an aotrou'n eskob : We came on behalf of the bishop.

A-berz peseurt galloud e rez-te kement-se : By what authirity are you doing these things?

Eul lizer a-berz va niz : A letter from my nephew.

A-berz vad : Authoritarian (reliable source).

Aberz - ou (go) : Sacrifice

Taol an aberz : Sacrifial table.

A-bez : All

Breiz a-bez : All of Britanny

Er bed a-bez : All over the world.

Brudet dre ar bed a-bez : Famous all over the world

Ar geriadenn en he fez a oa krog an tan enni: The whole town was on fire.

A-bik : Plumb.

A-blomm : Plumb

Abostol - Ebestel (go) : Apostle - Dirty dog - Inner.

An daouzeg abostol : The twelve apostles.

Abostoliez (gr) : Apostolate

Abostolerez (go) : Apostolate.

A-bouez : Considerable.

A-bouez ar penn : At the top of one's lungs.

A-bouez braz : Capital - Of great moment.

A-bouez braz eo an dra-ze evitañ : It matters a good deal to him.

A-bouez korf : With might and main.

A-bouez bale divale a-walh dre an henchou : Through enough comings and goings - From coming and going suffiently along the roads

A-bouez deski gand e benn e-unan, eo deuet da veza kelenner: By educating himself, he had become a teacher.

Abrant (gr) : Brow.

Abred (adv) : Precocious .

Abred ema an horolal : The clock is fast.

Abred emaon : I am early.

Abred ema warnoh : You are too early.

En em gavoud abred : To arrive in advance.

Re abred eo evid mond d'ar ger : It's too early to go home.

Dond a ri en-dro d'ar ger abred : You will go home early.

Red eo deoh sevel abred beb mintin? : Do you have to get up early everyday.

Bugale Breiz a rankas skarza an neiz abred-abred: The breton people were nevertheless obliged to leave the nest very early.

Abredi (v) :

Abredi a ra an horolaj : The clock is fast.

Abretaad (v) : To advance (time).

Absolvenn - ou (gr) : Absolution - Shrift.

Kaoud an absolvenn : To receive an absolution.

Rei an absolvenn da unan bennag : To grant someone remission of his sins.

Goulenn digarez hag absolvenn (ouzh) : To be profuse in one's apologies.

Absolvenn a houlenan ouzoh : I entreat your indulgence.

Absolvi (v) : To absolve.

A-builh : Abundantly.

Abuzetez (gr) : Labyrinth.

Abuzi (v): To abuse - To squander .

Abuzi an amzer : To pass away the time - To spin out - While away.

Abuzi amzer unan bennag : To encroach upon someone's time.

Oh abuzi hoh amzer emañ : We are trespassing our time.

Abuzion (gr) : Abuse.

Ach (ho) : Celery.

Achanta (v) : To enchant.

Achanterez : Enchantment.

Achantouriez : Glamour.

Achil :

Seul Achil : Achill's heel.

Achilles (ano) : Achilles.

A-dak : Tit for tat

A-dal : Opposite .

A-dal da : Over against.

Lakaad a-dal : To confront.

A-dal da Vrest : Off Brest.

A-dal d'an iliz edont o chom : They lived directly opposite the church.

A-dal d' or skol ez eus eur leordi mad: There is a good bookshop opposite our school.

Adal (adv) :

Adal ar beure betek an noz : From morning to the night - From morning till night.

Adaleg (adv) :

Adaleg ar mare-ze : From this time.

Adaleg neuze : Wherefore.

Adaleg va oad tenerra: From my earliest childhood.

Adam : Adam.

A-daol : Brusquely

Adaozadur - iou (go) : Alteration (re - doing).

A-daoliou: Klask laza unan bennag a-daoliou fuzul: To want to shoot somebody down.

Adaoza (v) :

Adaoza klefuseriou : To repair engines.

Pez c'hoari adaozet diwar ar galleg : Play adapted from the French

An hini a zo oh adaoza yod e-neus an tamm kenta evid e lod : Charity begins at home (prov).

Adarre (adv) : Afresh - Again - Anew - Still.

Goulenn adarre : To encore.
Barreg eo adarre : He is on foot again.
Kazeg adarre! : Wrong again!
Staga a reer adarre gand ar vuhez: Life had begun again.
Dond a ra warnon adarre: He came back toward me.
A-darz : Perpendicular - Plumb.
A-dastorn : Blindly.
Adhanidigez - iou (gr) : Renaissance.
Adchat - ou (go) : Baggy cheeks
Addegemer (v) : To reinstate.
Addispleg - ou (go) : Comment.
Addisplega (v) : To comment.
Addidpleger - ien (go) : Commentator.
Addimezi (av) : Remarriage.
Addiviz - ou (go) : Comment.
Addivizour - ien (go) : Commentator.
Addoubla (v) : To redouble.
Adeecuna (v) : To readjust.
Adenaoui (v) : To redinkle - To revive.
Adisioni (v) : To sum up.
Adfazia (v) : To backslide (rel).
Adfeilfh - ou (go) : Relapse.
Adfeilha (v) : To relapse.
Adfeilher - ien (go) : Recidivist.
Adfoenn (go) : Aftercroth - Second growth.
Adgalv - ou (go) : Recall.
Adgenel (v) :
Beza adganet : To revive.
Adinduadur - iou (go) : Resurfacing
Adjudant - ed (go) : Adjutant.
Adkae - ou (go) : Jetty.
Adkarg - ou (gr) : Refill.
Adkarga (v) : To refill - To reload.
Adkavoud (v) : To recover.
Adkemer (v) : To resume.
Adkemer korf : To reincarnate.
Adkempenn (v) : To readjust.
Adkoad (v) : To reafforest
Adkouez - iou (go) : Relapse.
Adkoueza (v) : Backslide.
Adkegin - ou (gr) : Pantry
Adkroui (v) : To recreate.
Adlakaad (v) : To reinstate.
Adlamm (v) : To rebound.
Adlamm - ou (go) : Rebound.
Adlavar - ou (go) : Repetition.
Adlavaroud (v) : To reiterate.
Adnevezi (v) : To renew.

Adober (v) : To reiterate - To remake.
Adoriñ (v) : To adore.
A-dost da dost : By degrees.
Adpilher - ou (go) : Buttress.
Adplanta (v) : To reset .
Adreizadur - iou (go) : Reform.
Adreiza (v) : To reclaim.
Adreizer - ien (go) : Reformer.
Adrener - ien (go) : Regent.
Adrenka (v) : To rearrange.
A-dreñv ; a-dreg : Behind - After - Posterior .
Dre a-dreñv : From behind.
An tu a-dreñv : Back of material.
Sell a-dreñv : Backward look.
War an tu a-dreñv ema ar gambr : The bedroom is in back.
Penn a-dreñv : Backside - Bum.
Eur zacher war an ibil a-dreñv : A man behind the times.
En em denn a-dreñv din Satan : Get behind me Satan.
A-dreuz : Amiss (adv) - Apart - Awry - in breadth - Out of joint - Skew - Out of square
Mond a-dreuz d'ar park : To go across the field.
Mond a-dreuz hag a-hed : To gad.
Traou a-dreuz a zo : Something is amiss.
Eun dra bennag a-dreuz a zo? : Anything the matter?
Ranna eur grig a-dreuz : To say a cross-word.
En em lezet da zrailla kaoziou a-dreuz: To chatt a little about this or that.
A-dreuz hag a-hed : Desultory - Up and down
A-dreuz-krenn :
Chom a-dreuz-krenn : To be left in the lurch.
A-dro-jouez :
Mond a-dro-jouez : To fall backward.
Skei a-dro jouez : To lay about one.
A-dropiti : In a body - In a heap.
A-drugarez: A-drugarez d'am zad: That was thanks to my father.
A-druillou hag a bilhou : In rags an tatters.
Adsavadur - iou (go) : Redress.
Adsell - ou (go) : Revision .
Adselladenn - ou (gr) : Revision.
Adsevel (v) : To reinstate.
Adsked - ou (go) : Afterglow - Reflection.
Adskedi (v) : To reflect - To reverberate .
Adskei (v) : To relapse .
Adskeudenni (v) : To reproduce.
Adstagadur - iou (go) : Revival.
Adstaga (v) : To begin again.
Adstal - iou (gr) : Annex (of a store).
Adstarda (v)
Adstarda al liammou a famil : To strengthen family bonds.
Adtad - ou (go) : Adoptive father.

Adtaol - iou (go) : Repercussion.
Adteuzi (v) : To recast.
Adti - adtiez (go) : Annex (of a house).
Adtresa (v) : To recount.
A-du : Coducive - Favourable - Partisan - Propitious.
A-du emaint gand ar roue : They are for the king : I quite agree with you on that point.
A-du emaoñ ganin ? : Do you agree with me?
A-du gand ar huzul : Along with the council.
Beza a-du gand unan bennag : To be in accord with someone.
Beza a-du penn-da-benn gand unan bennag: To agree entire with someone.
Ni a ziskouez mad n' emaoñ ket a-du gand e zoareou: We show clearly our disapproval of his behaviour.
Ar re a zo a-du hag ar re a zo a-eneb : The pros and cons.
Advab - advibien (go) : Adopted son.
Advaba (v) : To adopt a son.
Advamm - ou (gr) : Adoptive mother.
Advarner - ien (go) : Alternate.
Advem - iou (gr) : Spinaker.
Advent (go) : Advent.
Adverh - ed (gr) : Adopted daughter .
Adverhañ (v) : To adopt a daughter
Adverenn - ou (gr) : Refection - Snack.
Advoh - Adjodou : Flabby cheeks.
Advora (v) : To refloat .
Advouladur - iou (go) : Reprint.
Advoula (v) : To reprint.
Advragou (go) : Boxer shorts - Pants.
Advroa (v) : To repatriate.
Advroadur - iou (go) : Repatriation.
Advugel - Advugale (go) : Adopted child.
Adweloud (v) : To revise.
Adwerza (v) : To resell.
Ael - ez (go) : Angel. (see also êl)
Ael mad: Guardian angel.
Eun ael d'an Aotrou a zeuas da bara diraza e-kreiz e gousk : An angel of the Lord appeared to him in a dream.
Lamm ael : Swallow dive
Aeal (gw) : Angelic.
A-eneb : Against - Against the nap - Opposite .
A-eneb : The direct opposite of something.
A-eneb al lezenn eo : It's against the law - It's against regulation.
A-eneb tro an heol : Counterclockwise.
A-benn dezo edo an avel : The wind was against them.
A-eneb al lezenn : Against the rules.
Va zad a zavas a-eneb groñs: My father firmly opposed it.
An neb n'ema ket a-eneb deom a zo a-du ganeom : For he that is not against us is for us.
Voti a-eneb unan bennag : To ballot against someone.

A-engroaz: Quincunx.

Gwez lakeet a-engroaz : Trees planted in alternate rows.

Aer (go) : Air - Countenance.

Aer fresk : Fresh air.

En aer vraz : In the fresh air.

Ne hellan ket beva diwar an aer : I cannot live on air.

Aer gwasket : Compressed air.

Beva diwar aer an amzer : To live on nothing.

Dre aer : Pneumatic.

Aer (go) : Appearance.

Aer nehet : Look of annoyance.

Aerañ (v) : Aerate.

Aerbouezer - iou (go) : Bourdon barometer.

Aerel (gw) : Aerial.

Linenn aerel : Airline.

Orjalenn aerel : Airline.

Aerlestr - Aerlistri (go) : Aerostat.

Aerouant - ed (go) : Monster.

Aervaen - Aervein (go) : Aerolite.

Aervageer - ien (go) : Aeronaut.

Aervageerez (go) : Aeronautics.

Aervageerezel (gw) : Aeronautic.

Aervuzulier - ou (go) : Aerometer.

Aez (gw) : Comfortable - Easy - Facile - Practical.

En dra aez: An easy matter.

Labour aez: Light task - Easy task.

Aez ober (gand) : Facile - Placable - Pleasant to deal with.

Aez eo ober ganti : She is a good mixer - She is easy to get along with.

Eun den aez ober gantañ - den aezda ingala : An adaptable person - Man easy to deal with - Easy person to get with - Man easy to get on - Good imoret person - Good tempered person.

N'eo ket eur vaouez aez ober ganti : She is not a woman to be played with.

Aez da vrouda : Excitable.

Aez e oa da lavared : It was easy on the tongue.

Beva en aez: To have a sufficiency - To be well fixed - To be well off .

N'emaon ket gwall aez em loerrou : I am out of sorts.

Ken aez ha tra eo : As easy as anything - Open and shut - Like a bird - Like one o'clock - That's pie.

Ober diouz an aez: To do the best of one's possibility.

Mond diouz an aez an-unan : To the utmost of one's ability.

N'eo ket ken aez ha tra : It 's not all that easy.

Deski an traou ken aez ha tra : To be a quick learner.

Kaozeal saozneg ken aez ha tra : To speak english fluently.

Aez eo dezi da : It's easy for her to.

Spered aez a zen : Bouciness.

N'int ket en o aez gand ar yezou estren : Foreign langugaes bother them.

Beva a ra an den en e aez: To live in plenty.

En e aez ema: He is comfortably off.

Aez e vo evidom: We 'll find it easy.
 Aesoh : More easily.
 Aesoh eo lavaroud eged ober : Easier said than done.
 Netra aesoh : Nothing could be simple.
 Aez e oa da doulla kaoz : It was easy on the tongue.
 Gorzailenn aez: Heavy drinker.
Aesaad (v) : To facilitate.
Aested (gr) : Facility.
Aester - iou (go) : Accessibility - Facility.
Aezamant - ou (go) : Comfort.
Aezenn (gr) : Aura - Steam - Vapour
 Mond en aezenn : To evaporate.
 Mond dre aezenn : To go by steam.
 Tommerez dre aezenn vero : Central heating.
 An dommerez dre aezenn-vero a oa en he hreñvañ :The central heating was turned to the full.
 Klufusker dre aezenn : Steam engine.
 Bag dre aezenn : Steamer - Steamboat .
Aezenna - Aezenni (v) : To aerate - To evaporate - To spray - To sublim.
Aezenneg (gw) : Fizzy.
Aezennuz (gw) : Volatile.
Afer - iou (gr) : Affair (general sense) - Business.
 Ober war-dro eun afer : To deal with a subject.
 Kaoud afer gand unan bennag : To have business with someone .
 Eun afer vad eo : It's a good bargain.
 Eun afer louz : An ugly story.
 Eur gwall afer : A losing situation.
 Eun afer fall eo evid doare : That's is quite a different matter .
 Afer a-bouez braz : Matter of great import.
 Eun afer euz ar pouesusa : A matter of the greatest importance.
 Er-maez euz an afer : Beside the mark - Off the point.
 Beza lezet er-maez euz an afer : To be left out in the cold - To be left in the dark - To be extaraneous to the matter in hand - To be kept out of the quarrel .
 Chom er-maez euz an afer : To sit on the fence - Don't interefere.
 Keep out ot this.
 Er-maez euz an afer ema an dra-ze : That's outside the question.
 Gwelloh eo deom chom er-maez euz an afer : We prefer not to get involved.
 Hoh afer deoh-c'hwi eo :That's your funeral.
 Lakaadd a zo greet ano anezi ganeom : The matter we are speaking of.
 Beza sanket ar fri en afer : To be mixed up in an affair - To have a finger in the pie.
 An afer-ze ne zell ket outo : That is nothing to do with them.
 O vond da fall ema an aferiou gantañ : His business is in a bad way.
 Minister an aferiou estren : The foreign office.
Aferi (v) :
 Beza gwall aferet : To bustle.
Aferuz (gw) :
 Tud aferuz : Barrators - People fond of lawsuits .
A-feson : Befitting - Properly.

Afelsoni (v) : To adorn.

Afitellat - ou (go) : Paraphernallia.

A-flao : Brusquely.

Afo :

Hastom afo : Let's make haste.

Deus' ta, hast afo! : Come on, buck up!

A-forz : Abundantly - By dint - By means.

A-frapadou :

Labourad a-frapadou: To work by fits and starts.

Afren-ki (go) : Camomile.

Afren marh (go) : Milfoil - Yarrow.

Afrika : Africa.

Afrikanad - ed (go) - **Afrikanadez - ed** (gr) : African.

A-galon-vad: With a good grace.

Agatenn - ou (gr) : Agate.

Agatenn-wineg (gr) : Red bishop bird (maen).

A-gemmesk : Pell-mell.

Agentaou (adv) : Recently.

A-gevred (gand) : In concert with.

A-gichen :

Ar zal a-gichen : The next room.

A-gleiz : On the left.

Trei a - gleiz : Bear half.

A-gorn :

A-gorn e sellas outañ : She gave him a dirty look.

A-gostez : Away - Aside.

Stlepel a-gostez : To throw away.

A-gouadou : At intervals - By jerks Off and on , On and off.

Labourad a-gouadou : To work by fits and starts.

A-goaz : For a long time - Of old.

A-greiz-oll : All at once - Brusquely - All of a sudden - Out of the blue.

A-greiz-oll e tigoras ar prenest: All of a sudden the window opened.

Distrei a-greiz-oll: To return unexpectedly.

A-greiz-pep-greiz : Bluntly - (A-daol - trumm / a-daol-darz / En eun toulpaz / a - greiz - oll) - Brusquely - On the spur of the moment - desultory.

Erruoud- En em gavoud a-greiz-pep-greiz : To blow in.

Goulenn eun dra bennag ouz unan bennag a-greiz-pep-greiz : To fire a question at someone.

A-greiz-pep-greiz e houlenjont outi : They asked her point blank.

A-grenn : Absolutely - Completely - Totally - All - Quite.

Disheñvel a-grenn eo an dra : That's quite another matter.

Dizesk a-grenn : Crass ignorance.

Beza a-du a-grenn gand unan bennag : To be at one with someone.

A-du a-grenn emañ ganeoh : I am entirely of your opinion.

A-gresk : Additional - Supplementary.

Agroaz (ho) : Dog rose - Wild rose.

A-groaz : Criss - cross - Cross shaped.

A-gul : Backward.

Ahalenn :

Poent eo loha kuit ahalenn : It' s time to be leaving here.

Ahann :

N'eo ket sot pell ahann : She is no means silly.

Ahanta : Come now!

Ahanta, setu : Well , here goes.

Ahanta tudou : Ladies and gentlemen.

Ahanta Per? Echu eo da vakañsou ganit? : Hello Peter? Are your holidays over?

Ahanta marichal ! : Well smithy!

A-haoliad : Astride.

Beza a-haoliad war eur ster : To straddle a river.

A-haoliad war penn ar voger: Astride the top of the wall.

A-hed:

A-hed hag a-dreuz : Backward and forward - Far and wide.

Mond a-hed hag a-dreuz : To travel far and wide.

A-hed : Along - Alongside.

A-hed an amzer da zond : In process of time

A-hed an hent : All the way.

A-hed an deiz : All day

A-hed an noz : All night.

A-hed an oad : Along in years.

A-hed eur wech : In case of need.

Mond a-hed : To skirt .

Kerzoud a-hed ar straejou : To walk about the streets.

Bale a-hed an aod : To walk along the shore.

En em zila a-hed ar voger : To creep along the wall.

Eun daol dezi c'hweh troad a-hed : Table six foot long.

A-hed - ahed : From beginning to end.

A-heul: Ar merhed a-heul da-heul: A stream of women.

Ahleh (go) : Bog.

Ahoudevez (adv) : Afterwards - Later on.

A-hrad vad : With pleasure - Readily - With a good grace.

Ahubi (v) : To clutter - To encumber.

Beza ahubet : To have a bub in the oven.

Ahubet eo : She is expecting - She is pregnant.

Ahubi:

Ahubet: Big with child.

Beza ahubet: To carry child - With child.

A-hwin :

A-hwin bleo : Against the hair - Against the grain.

Floura ar hi a-hwin e vleo : To stoke the dog backward.

Ahel - iou (go) : Axis - Pivot - Spindle.

Ahel a-dreñv : Back - axle.

Trei war an ahel : To hint - To pivot.

A-hend-all : Otherwise - Furthermore - On the other hand.

A-hervez : Presumably.

A-heul : Subsidiary.

Aheurtadur - iou (go) : Self-will.

Aheurtadurez (gr) : Obstianacy - Self-will .
Aheurterez : Stubborness.
A-hiz koz : Old fashioned
Ahont : In the distance.
Ahun (go) : Insomnia.
Ailhedenn - ou (gr) :
Toull ailhedenn : Buttonhole.
Aillen (gr) : Drizzle.
Ainez - ed (gr) : Dab.
Aiouou :
Nompaz chom da lavared aiouou nag ha dall : To have enough of it.
Aiou! - Adaiou! : Ow! Ouch! Oh!
A-is (da) : Inferior.
Ajornerez (go) : Caddihness.
Akademiad (go) : Academician.
Akademieg (gw) : Academic.
Akademiezh - ou (gr) : Academy.
Akajou (go) : Mahogany.
Akedi (v) : To apply.
Aketilen (go) : Acetylene.
Lamp aketilen : Acetylene blow lamp.
Aketuz (gw) : Caggy - Careful - Chary - Heedful - Painstaking - Sedulous.
Beza aketuz da : To apply.
Beza aketuz gand al labour : To be engrossed in one's work.
Gand sternia aketuz d'al labour : By dint of grinding.
Koaret e-noa aketuz e votou ler: He had carefully shined his shoes.
Akolist - ed (go) : Sbirro.
Akomad :
En akomad da : Within reach of.
Akord (adv) :
Beza akord (gand) : To correspond.
An oll a zo akord : It is generally agreed that.
Nompaz beza akord gand ar re all : To be at issue with someone.
Akordeoñs - ou (go) : Accordion.
Akordeoñser -ien (go) - **Akordeoñserez - ed** (gr) : Accordion-player.
Akrobat - ed (go) - **Akrobatezh - ed** (gr) : Acrobat.
Akt - ou (go) : Document - Public act.
An aktou : The acts of the Apostles.
Akt a feiz : Act of faith.
Akt a gontrision : Act of contrition.
Akta - ou (go) : Act.
Aktor - ed (go) - **Aktorezh - ed** (gr) : Performer.
Akuit (go) : Acquittance - Relevant.
Akuita (v) : Acquit.
Akuizita (v) : To acquire (a charge - a duty).
Akuiziter - ien (go) : Acquirer
Alabastr (go) : Alabaster.
Eur podig alabastr : Alabaster jar.

Alamagn (gr) :

Bro Alamagn : Germany.

Alamandez (ho) : Almond - Kernel .

Alamantad iz (go) - **Alamantadez - ed** (gr) : German.

Alan (go) : Breath.

Alan fall : Halitosis.

Beza fall an alan : To have a bad breath.

Ober un tamm alan: To breath more freely.

Trohet eo va alan din : I am short of breath.

Beza berr an alan : To gasp for breast for air.

Berr eo e alan : He soon runs dry.

Re verr e oa o alan ha re bilhaoueg o divesker : They were too short of breath and their legs were too weak.

Kavoud an alan en-dro : To get one's second wind.

Sacha war an alan : To fetch one's breath - To gather breath - To pant for breath.

Tenna an alan hep termal : To breathe at one's normale rate

Lezit ahanon da zacha war va alan : Give me time to breathe - Let me get my breath

Alan va zad : My feather's breathing.

Lakaad an alan war eun dra bennag : To cast covetous eyes on sth.

Beza e alan unan bennag : To be under influence.

Alaouri (v) : To gild.

Alaouret :

Pont an nor alaouret : Golden gate bridge.

Alar - Eler (go) : Brabant - Plough.

Kas an alar : To drive the plough.

Alarh - Elerh (go) : Swan.

Alarh yaouank : Cygnet.

Alaska : Alaska.

A-laz-korf : With might and main.

Labourad a-laz-korf : To break one's back.

Albaban (go) : Cokle.

Albahenn (gr) : Fad.

Albahennig - ou (gr) : Hobby

Albani - ou (go) : Bauble.

Albania : Albania .

Alberz (go) : Aperçu - Foretaste

Kaoud eun alberz euz eun dra bennag : To get an insight into something.

A-led : Rife.

Aleji (v) : To refit .

Alese (adv) :

Skampit alese!: Pop off !

Alez - iou (gr) : Alley - Avenue.

Alfo (go) : Delirium.

Eet eo en alfo penn kil ha troad : He became completely mad.

Alfoi (v) : To rave.

Alhoueder - ed (go) : Lark - Skylark .

Alhouerez (go) : Blacksmithery.

Alhouez - iou (gr) : Key.

Alhouez-boutin : Master-key - Pass-key.
Alhoueziou rouantelez Doue : The keys of the Kingdom of heaven.
Alhouez saoz : Monkey wrench - Adjustable panner.
Alhouez al liorz : The key of the garden.
Dindan alhouez : Under lock a key.
Lakaad an traou dindan alhouez: To keep sth under lock akey.
An armel a oa dindan alhouez : The wardrobe was locked.
Ali - ou (go) : Advice - Counsel - Sentiment.
Ali on: I quite agree.
Rei ali da : To advise - To pass judgment.
Rei an ali : To opine.
Aliou fur a ro hi atao : She always gives sound advice.
Goulenn ali (ouz) : To ask for advice.
Kemer ali ouz eun avolkad : To take legal advice.
Goulenn ali ouz unan bennag : To ask so's opinion.
Alia (v) : To advise.
Aliet : Advised.
A-lid :
O houronkadenn a-lid pep bloaz : Their yearly ritual bath.
Alies (adv) : Often.
Ne gavent ket aliez o fared : There weren't many to match them.
Ken aliez ha bemdeiz : As often as every day.
Aljeria : Algeria.
Alkool - ou (go) : Alcohol - Liquor.
All - arall : Alternative (adj) - Another .
A-wechou-all: At other times.
Ar bed all: The next world.
An daou all: The other two.
Ne oa netra all da lavared: There was nothing more to say about it.
Unan all : Another - One more.
Unan all c'hoaz : Yet another.
Eur wech all : Another time.
Eun den all : Somebody else.
Tra all ebed : Nothing else.
E-leh all ebed : Somewhere else.
Traou all am-eus da ober : I have other fish to fry.
Ken nebeud all : Not more.
Allaz : Alack (interj).
Alligator - ed (go) : Alligator.
Almanak - ou (go) : Almanac .
Aloubadeg -ou (go) : Conquest - Invasion .
Aloubadenn - ou (gr) : Conquest.
Alouber - ien (go) : Conqueror - Invader.
Alouberez : Encroachment - Invasion.
Aloubet (adj) : Abusive.
Aloubi (broiou) (v) : To conquer - To invade.
Aloubidigez (gr) : Invasion.
Alpaer - ien (go) : Climber.

Alpaka (go - gr) : Alpaca.
Alpou (go) : Alps
Alter (go) : Delirium.
Alteri (v) : To rave.
 Oh alteri : Delirious.
Alumenn - viou (gr) : Omelette.
Alumetez (ho) : Match.
 Laza eun alumetezenn : To blow a match.
 Boest alumetez : Match-box.
Aluminium (go) : Aluminium.
Aluzenn - ou (gr) : Charity.
 Beva diwar an aluzenn : To live on charity - To live on hadas out.
 Red e voe dezo mond war an aluzenn : They found themselves obliged to beg.
 Ar zah aluzenn: A beggar 's knapsack.
 Ober aluzenn : To give alms.
 Rei an aluzenn : To offer one's mite.
 Ar pilpouzeta mod aluzenn : The most hypocritical aspect of charity.
Aluzener - ien (go) : Almoner - Chaplain - Padre.
Aluzenuz (gw) : Charitable.
Alvokad - ed (go) - **Alvokadez - ed** (gr) : Barrister - Avocado.
 Beza anvet da alvokad : To be called tp the bar.
Amaer (go) : Bound.
Amailh : Enamel.
Amailha (v) : To enamel.
Amañ (adv) :
 Amañ hag ahont : Here and there - Somewhere about - Hither and thither .
 Dre amañ : Over there - About there.
 Chom amañ : Stay here.
 Amañ eo pinvidig ar stal : Here everything breathes fortune.
 Amañ eo mad an traou : Here life is going well.
 Digasit anezo din amañ : Bring them here to me.
 Plijuz kena eo en em gavoud amañ : It's great to be here.
 Amañ ema bro va havell : This the land of my birth.
 N'he-deus netra da ober amañ : This is no place for her.
 Amañ ema an dalh - Amañ ema an amann : That's the point.
Amañ-diarog : Aforementioned.
Amann (go) : Butter.
 Amann sall : Salted butter.
 Amann sallet : Salted butter.
 Amann disall : Unsalted butter.
 Eun tammig amann : A dab of butter.
 Kontell amann : Butter knife.
 Klozenn amann : Butter dish .
 Kas al lêz da amann : To make milk into butter.
 Amañ ema an amann : That's the pill - That's the question - There is the rub.
Amannenna (v) : To butter.
Amazone (river) : Amazon.

Amazonenn - ed (gr) : Female warrior : Amazon.
Ambarkit! : All aboard!
Amboubal (gw) : Stupid.
Ambroug (v) : To accompany (in a procession) - To convoy - To escort .
Ambrougadeg - ou (gr) : Escort.
Ambrouger - ien (go) - **Ambrougerez - ed** (gr) : Chaperon.
Amdroha (v) :
Amdroha ar baotredigou : To circumcise the little boys.
Amdu (go) : Facing - Lapel.
Ameun (gw) : Indirect.
Amen : Amen .
Ne chomfe gantañ nemed amen da lavared: He would have nothing to add.
Amen (go) : Reach.
En amen da : Within reach of.
Amerika (gr) : America.
Amerika an Norz : North America.
Amerika an Traoù - Ar c'hreizteiz : South America.
Amerikan -ed (go) - **Amerikanez -ed** (gr) : American.
Amezeg - Amezeien (go) : Neighbour.
An amezeg tosta : The closest neighbor.
Amezeien dosta : Next door neighbours.
Amezegiez (gr) : Vicinity.
Amgred - ou (go) : Suspicion.
Amgredig (gw) : Sceptic .
Amgredi (v) : To surmise.
Amgreduz (gw) : Suspicious.
Amguz (gw) : Occult.
Amguzouriez (gr) : Occultism.
Amher - iou (go) : Affix.
Amheuliadeg - ou (gr) : Convoy - Escort .
Amheulia (v) : To accompany (in a procession) - To convoy - To escort .
Amiant (go) : Asbestos.
Amiant glaz : Blue asbestos.
Amiegez -ed (gr) : Midwife.
Amiral - ed (go) : Admiral.
Amiralez (gr) : Admiralty.
Amjestr (adv) : Bluff (mind) - Burly - Intractable - Restive.
Amliou (gw) : Iridescent .
Amoedigez (gr) : Stupidity.
Amoet (gw) : Stupid.
Amoniak (go) : Ammoniac
Amourouz (adj) : Amatory - Suitor .
Amourouz an eil diouz egile : Two people in love.
Ampart (gw) : Able - Adept - Adroit - Deft - Handy - Skilful - Tactical .
N'on ket ken ampart ha te: I am not so skilful as you.
Micherourien ampart : Skilled workmen.
Beza ampart da : To be adept in something / at doing something.
Gwall ampart : Backhanded.

Ampart fall : Bungling - Butterfingered - Clumsy.

Ampart kena eo war e vicher : He is very helpful at his work.

Ampartiz (gr) : Skill.

Ampartfall (gw) : Awkward - Bloockish - Blundernus.

Beza erru ampartfall : To be in senile decay.

Beza ampartfall war ar matematikou : To be poor at mathematiics.

Ampartiz (gr) : Ability - Adroitness - Dexterity - Sleight .

gand ampartiz : Ably.

Ampech (v) :

Ne oan ket evid ampech da c'hoarzin : I cannot help laughing.

Ampechet (gw) : Infirm.

Amper (go) : Ampl .

Ampifur (gw) : Awkward - Bloockish - Blundernuss.

Beza erru ampifur : To be in senile decay.

Ampl (adv) : Amply - Capacious.

War an ampl : By a great deal.

Amplaad (v) : To amplify - To magnify.

Ampladur - iou (go) : Amplification.

Ampled - ou (gr) : Ampleness - Production.

Ampoent :

D'an ampoent : At the precise moment - As the same instant.

D'an ampoent e sonas ar pellgomz: Just then the telephone rang.

D'an ampoent e tigoras an nor: At that moment the door opened.

Gwall dreud eo va yalh d'an ampoent: I am a bit droke at this moment.

Ampouailh - ed (go) : Bohunk - Bully boy.

Amprest - ou (go) : Borrow - Loan.

Beva diwar amprestou : To live by borrowing.

Amprester - Amprestour - ien (go) : Borrower.

Amprean - ed (go) : Blackguard - Blighter - Insect.

Beza eun amprean : To be a narrow piece of work.

Pebez amprean eo hennez : What a heel this guy.

Eun amprean euz ar henta : A pretty sort of fellow.

Ampreaned ma ' z oh ! : You rats !

Amprouadur - iou (go) : Verification.

Amproui (v) : To verify.

Ampufur (gw) : **Beza arru ampufur** : To be in senile decay.

Amreiz (gw) : Abnormal - Anomalous - Irregular .

Amreizded - ou (gr) : Abnormality - Anomaly - Irregularity.

Amreizder - iou (go): Abnormality - Anomaly.

Amresis (gramm) :

Tremenet amresis : Aorist.

Amsent (gw) : Intractable - Restive.

Tud amzent : Undisciplined people.

Amskouer (gw) : Oblique.

Amster (gw) : Ambiguous.

Amtereg (gw) : Ambiguous.

Amwir (gw) : Apocryphal.

Amwirion (gw) : Virtual.

Amzer - iou (m) : Time - Weather - Epoch .
 En amzer a-vremañ : In our age - The present age - In the present - At the present time - These days.
 Amzer a-vremañ : The actuality.
 Amzer e-leiz a zo din: I have heaps of time.
 Amzer amdremenet : (gramm) : Imperfect tense.
 An amzer dremenet : Former times - En amzer dremenet : In the past tence - E koun an amzer dremenet : For old time's sake.
 Amzer soudard : Conscription.
 Amzer Napoleon goz : Napoleon cycle.
 Amzer frank dindan evez : Supervised recreation.
 Amzer glañvuz : Unhealthy climate - Unhealthy weather .
 Amzer louz - Amzer fall : Beastly weather - Dirty weather - Nasty weather.
 Amze lused : Grey weather.
 Amzer reo : Frosty weather.
 Amzeriou skorn : The ice age.
 Amzer vrao : Fair weather - Pebez amzer vrao! : What a glorious weather!
 Amzer vak : Leisure - Spare moment - Spare time - Odd moments - E-pad va amzervak: In my idle moments - Kaoud amzer vak : To have time off (work) - Kaoud amzer vak evid lenn : To have leisure reading.
 Amzer on tadou : The days of our fathers.
 Amzer eur serr-lagad : In a flash.
 Amzer e-leiz a chom c'hoaz ganeom: We 've got loads of times - We have plenty of time.
 Amzer ' zo : There is no hurry.
 Amzer an dienez : Austerity.
 Eun hir a amzer : A plaguy long time .
 En amzer va yaouankiz : In my bachelor's days.
 Eun amzer a beoh hag a builhentez : A time of peace and plenty.
 Eun amzer heg : Beatsy weather - Wet weather .
 En nevez amzer : In spring.
 En amzer-ze : In those days.
 En amzer-ze, Jezuz a lavaras : At this time Jesus declared.
 An amzer a ra : The kind of weather it is .
 An amzer a hoari e benn atao :The weather is very changeable.
 An amzer a zav en-dro :The weather is clearing up.
 An amzer ma vevom enni : The age we live in.
 An amzer a zo o skei ouz va dor : Time is knocking at my door.
 Pebez amzer louz! : What a foul weather!
 Brao eo an amzer hizio : It's a fine day.
 Ha dimeurz, peseurt amzer a oa bet?:What was the weather like on tuesday?
 Beza hir evel an droug-amzer : As long hag a month of sundays.
 Louz e oa an amzer deh : The weather yesterday was damp , foggy and cold.
 Ramp eo an amzer : An amzer a zo chench dichench: The barometer is at change.
 Gwech an amzer : From time to time - Now and again - At odd times - Every so often - At times .
 Dre hir amzer : In course of time - In the long run.
 Berr eo an amzer ganin : I am short of time.

Gra amzer din da glask : Give time to think.
 Kalz amzer a chom ganeom: We have ample time.
 Dindan an amzer : In the fresh air.
 Beza dindan an amzer : To be in the bad weather.
 Diougan amzer : Weather forecast.
 Gouzoud diouz an amzer : Weather forecasting.
 Pa vez brao an amzer : When the weather is fine.
 Temz amzer munud : Microclimate.
 N'eo ket yen an amzer c'hoaz : The weather hasn't turned cold yet
 Houmañ a zo eun amzer gagn! : What a beastly weather !
 Tapoud eun taol amzer : To weather a gale.
 Trenka a raio an amzer : The weather will turn nasty.
 Peseurt amzer a zo? : What the weather look like outside?
 Bep an amzer : Ever and anon.
 Bep an amzer e teue maro e vamm war e spered : Every now then he'd remember his
 mother's death.
 Dre hir amzer : In course of time.
 Koll amzer : To burn daylight - To throw away.
 Eur holl amzer eo evid doare : It 's just a waste of time.
 E berr amzer : In a brace of shakes - In a short time.
 E-pad pell amzer : For a long time.
 N'ema ket an amzer avad : Not to find the moment .
 Temz amzer : Climate.
 Didua an amzer : To pass the time .
 Kerse am-eus d'an amzer goz : Ah, those were days.
 Beteg amzer an erh du : Till hell freezes over.
 Gounid amzer : To gain time.
 Nag e tro buan an amzer! : How time flyes!
 Buan e tro an amzer : Time is quickly passing by.
 D'an daoulamm e tremen an amzer : Time flies.
 Ne oar den nag an eur nag an amzer : No one knows.
 Gwechall e oa gwechall hag hizio ez eus eun amzer all : Manners change wiyh the times
 - Once upon a time.
 Diouer a amzer : Pressed for time.
 N'eus ket amzer da : There is no time.
 Dindan pep amzer: Exposed to every sort of inclemency.
Amzer da-zond : Future - Futurity.
 En amzer da-zond : In future.
 Red eo deoh soñjal en amzer da-zond : You have to think ahead.
 E breder edo gand an amzer da-zond : He worried about the future
Amzeria (v) : To temporize.
Amzervez - iou (go) : Epoch - Era - Period.
Amzerzizaber - ien (go) : Opportunist.
Amzivin (gr) : Ambivalence - Perplexity.
Amzor - iou (go) : Pylon.
Anaad (v) : To demonstrate.
Anad (go) : Blindworm.
Anad (gw) : Apparent

Anad (adv) : Axiomatic - Evidential - Obvious - Ostensible - Palpable
Patent - Plain.

Eun dra anad : Obvious fact

Anad eo : It's obvious - It's visible to the naked eye - That's well known - It's self evident - That's a matter of course.

Anad e oa an dra: It was flagrant.

Anad e oa e oa e vanne gantañ : It was obvious that he was drunk.

Anad eo eo c'hoarvezet eun dra bennag gantañ : It is obvious that something has happened to him.

Anad mad: Apparently - Flagrant .

Anad d'an oll : That's well known

Eun dra anad eo : A matter of course.

Lakaad anad : To demonstrate.

Beza anad kerkent : It stands out a mile.

Anal (see : Alan) : Respiration .

Analadur - iou (go) : Respiration.

Analad (v) :

Benvegad analad: Respiratory apparatus.

Anaon (l) :

Pedi evid an anaon : To pray for the souls in bale.

Oferenn an anaon : Office for the dead.

Oferenn evid an anaon : The office of the dead.

Eet da anaon : To debase.

Anaoudegez (gr) : Acknowledgment - Acquaintance (relationship) - Cognizance - Sense .

Ober anaoudegez gand unan bennag : To become acquainted with someone - To pick up with someone.

Eun anaoudegez fonnuz a oa dezo : They had a wealth of knowledge.

Hep anaoudegez : Insensible.

Anaoudegez vad (gr) : Acknowledgment - Gratitude.

Hep anaoudegez ebed ouz : Not know from Adam.

Anaoudegez vad on-eus evito abalamour d'o madelez en or heñver : We are much obliged to them for their kindness.

Anaoue (go) : Anathema.

Anaoud - Anavezoud (v) : To acknowledge - To be aware of.

Anatadur - iou (go) : Demonstration.

Anatauz (gw) : Conclusive.

Ananatenn - ou (gr) : Axiom.

Anaon :

An anaon : The souls in purgatory - Departed souls.

Mond da anaon : To die.

Oferenn an anaon : Mass for the death - Requiem for the death.

Gouel an anaon : All Saint's day.

War don an anaon : To be boring.

Anavelaad (v) : Brutalization.

Anavezdenni (v) : To recognize.

Anavezadur - iou (v) : Recognition.

Anavezer - ien (go) : Connoisseur.

Anavezet (gw) : Acknowledged.
Anavezour - ien (go) : Connoisseur.
Anavezoud (v) : To acknowledge - To be aware of.
 Anavezoud a reom he doare : We know how to deal with her.
 Anavezet mad gand toud an dud : Knowledge accessible to everyone.
 Anavezoud ar zaout diwar o herniou : To know what 's what.
 Anavezet or-boa anezi gwechall: We know her once.
 Eñ hag anaveze o soñjou a lavaras dezo : Knowing their thoughts he said to them.
 Nompaz anavezoud unan bennag : Unacquainted with someone.
Andad - Andiz (go) : Andean.
Andell - ou (gr) : Grimace.
Andennadur - iou (go) : Radiance.
Andenna (v) : To radiate.
Andon - ou (gr) : Source.
Andor (go) : Shelter
Andorenn - ou (gr) : Fold - screen.
Andori (v) : To shelter.
Andorra : Andorra.
Anduilhenn - ou (gr) : Pork sausages.
Anduri (v) :
 N'on ket evid anduri anezañ : I cannot stand him.
A-nebeudou : In small accounts - Little by little.
 A-nebeudou e teue ar sklerijenn d'he spered : She was beginning to see light.
Aner - iou : Grind.
 En aner : Of no effect - In vain.
 En aner e labour : He labours in vain.
 Pebez aner! : What a fag! - What a grind.
A-nerz (ar) (c'h) **Korf** : With might and main.
Aneval - ed (go) : Beast - Animal.
Anevalad (v) : To stupefy.
A-nevez : Afresh - Anew - Again - Still .
Angell - ou (gr) : Fin.
Angola : Angola.
Angora : Angora.
Angrenach - ou (go) : Cog-wheel.
Anien (gr) : Instinct.
Anienel (gw) : Instinctive.
Aniz (go) : Anise.
 Gwin aniz : Anisette.
Anjela : Angela.
Anjelus (go) : Angelus.
Anken - iou (gr) : Affliction - Anguish - Anxiety - Sorrow.
 Beza en anken : To be in anguish.
Ankenia (v): To afflict.
Ankeniet : Anguished.
Ankeniuz (gw) : Afflictive - Anguishing.
Anklin (gw) : Prone.
Ankou :

Forn an Ankou : Crematorium.

Sammet e voe gand an Ankou : She met her doom at - She met her fate.

Eun Ankou krignet eo hi : She is a living skeleton.

Seblant eun ankou krignet a zo warnañ: He looks like death warmed up.

Tenna unan bennag euz krabanou an ankou : To rescue someone from the jaws of death.

Ankoueadenn - ou (gr) :

Gaoui dre ankoueadenn : To lie by omission.

Ankounac'h (go) : Oblivion.

Koueza en ankounac'h : To descend into limbo.

Ankounac'haad (v) :

N'eo ket posub dezi he-deus e ankounac'heet : She cannot have forgotten about him.

Ankrez (go) : Pang.

Annev - iou (gr) : Anvil.

Annez - iou (go) : Accomodation.

Ober an annez : To abide.

Annezleh - iou (go) : Abode.

Annezadur - iou (go) : Appointments - Residence.

Annezleh - iou (go) : Residence.

Annoaz (av) : Susceptibility.

Annoazuz (gw) : Susceptible.

Antartika (gr) : Antartic.

Antartikel (gw) : Antartic.

Anterinded (gr) : Integrity.

Anterramant - ou (go) : Burial - Burying.

Antier :

Eun den antier : A blunt man.

Eur marh antier : Stud-horse.

Eur gazeg antier a zo anezi : She is a tomboy.

Antillez :

An Antillez : The West Indies.

Antillez vihan : Lesser Antilles.

Antilopenn - ed (gr): Antelope.

Antitezenn - ou (gr) : Antithesis.

Anuz dall (go) : Blindworm.

Anv - Ano - iou (go) : Name - Reputation - Title.

Ano doareel : Abstract noun.

Ano gwann : Adjective.

Ano-verb (gramm) : Infinitive.

Ano a zo bet greet ahanoh dirazon: I have heard about your goings-on.

Ano familh : Maiden name - Surname.

Ano-leh : Place-name.

Ano ebed ken n'eo ket bet meneget : We mentioned no names .

Ano a zo da zével eun ti evitañ : There is talk of building him a house.

Ano a zavas euz ar "Marie" : The topic of the "Marie" came up.

Eur gwall ano : A nickname.

Eun ano doujet : A fearsome name.

En ano unan bennag : On behalf of someone.

En ano ar roue : In the name of the king.
En ano an Doue beo : By the living God.
En ano an tad, ar Mab, hag ar Spered Santel : In the name of the father and the Son and the Holy Spirit.
Pe ano eo? : What 's his name?
Peseurt ano out? : What's your name?
Dre ano : Nominal .
Ober ano euz : To make mention.
Ober ano a heller euz diou vag : Mention may be made of two vessels.
An afer a zo greet ano anezi ganeom : The matter we are speaking of.
Henez eo ar paotr on-eus greet ano anezañ dezo : He ' s the boy that we told about.
Hep ober ano euz : Not to mention .
Arabad ober ano anezañ neuze?: That's out of question then?
Morse n'am-boa klevet ano euz an dra-ze em buhez: I never had heard of this article in my life.
Me am-eus klevet ano ahanoh: I have heard about you.
Komz a ra en e ano dezañ e-unan: He is speaking individually.
Eun den, Law e ano : A person named Law.
Ne lavarim ket heh ano : We shan't give your name.
War deod an dud ema e ano : His name is on every tongue.
O veza m'oh-eus greet ano anezañ : Now you come to mention it.
Beza perhenn d'eur vag war an ano an-unan : To be captain of his own ship.
Kaoud eun dra bennag war an ano : To have something in one's possession.
Ar memez ano ha me a zo dezi : She is my namesake.
Diverket e voe e ano : He was written off.
War e ano : To his credit.
N'e-neus netra war e ano : He is completely penniless - broke.
N'ouzon ket pe ano a reont din : I don't know what they call me.
Me a roio dezi an ano a Zeza : I shall call her name Seza.
N'e-neus ket eur gwenneg toull war e ano : He hasn't a bean - He is dead broke - He hasn't a cent to his name.
Mond da labourad war an ano an-unan :To work on his own account.
Teurel ar seiz ano divalo war unan bennag : To load someone with abuse - To call somebody every offensive name.
Euz petra e ra-hi ano en he lizer?: What's she says in her letter.
Perag e lavarit ar seiz ano divalo din? : What are you calling names.
Lakaad an ano : To subscribe .
Lakaad an ano war al listenn : To enter a name on a list.
Lakaad brud war an ano : To win fame - To make a name for oneself
Brudet e oa deuet ano Yann da veza : Yann's name had become known
Hep ano : Anomymous
Na rit ket ano anezañ : Don't mention it
Re niveruz evid ober ano anezo : Too numerous to mention
N'on-eus ket klevet zoken ano euz eur bleiz amañ : We have never heard there was a wolf here
Ker Ibil beuz eo ano ho keriadennig kredabl : Your village is really off the map.
Ne oa anavezet nemed dindan an ano a Herri Leon e-leh Herve Larvor :
He was known only by the name of Henri Leon rather than Herve Larvor

Derhel bero d'an ano: To be fiercely determined to keep one's good reputation.

Anvad (go) : Titular .

Anvadur - iou (go) : Appellation - Denomination.

Anvel (v) : To call.

Beza anvet da : To be promoted to the rank of.

Beza anvet da roue : To accede to the throne.

Neron a voe anvet da impalaer : Nero was acclaimed emperor.

Anvet eo bet da guzulier en ti-ker : She has been made an alderman.

Anver - iou (go) : Denominator.

Anvidigez - iou (gr) : Appointment - Denomination - Designation - Nomination - Promotion - Rise.

Anzao - iou (go) : Avowal .

Anzao (v) : To acknowledge (Avow) - To admit (evidence, etc) - To allow - To avow - To concede - To confess.

Anzao a reas beza savet an irienn : He acknowledged having organized the plot.

Anzavet : Avowed.

Aocha (v) : To berth - To coast.

Aod - aodou (chou)(go) : Coast - Seaside -Shore.

Ribla aodou : To coast.

Ribler aodou : Coaster.

Me a zo er ger en aod : I know the beach like the back of my hand.

Mond d'an aod : To go to the seaside.

Aog (gw) :

Beza erru aog : To be ready to explode - To be very touchy.

Aon (go) :

Aon e-neus razi: He dreaded her.

Aon rag an uhelder : Acrophobia.

Aon rag ar maro : The pangs of death.

Aon am-eus e vijeh eun tamm lip e bao : I am afraid you are a sweet tooth.

Aon a grogas enno : Fear fell upon them.

Eur barrad aon: A bad fright.

Kaoud aon rag / unan bennag / eun dra bennag : To be afraid of someone / something - To be frightened at something - To apprehend.

Me am-eus aon rag ar razed : I am afraid of rats.

Kaz skaot en-devez aon rag an dour bervet : One bitten twice shy.

Hennez a oa dislivet oll e zremm hag e oa anad edo krog an aon ennañ: He was very white in the face and evidently frightened.

Evit ar wech kentañ em buhez e krogas un tamm aon ennon: For the first time in my life I felt a touch of panic.

N'ho-po ket aon razo : Have no fear of them.

Derhel unan bennag dindan an aon : To keep someone in check.

Eur bugel dalhet gand an aon - Eur bugel krog an aon ennañ : A child in fear.

Me am-eus aon emaoñ oh ober goap ahanon : I am afraid you are pulling my leg.

N'ho-po ket aon : Don't be afraid.

Me am-eus aon na zeuio ket : I am afraid she will not come

Eun aon ne lavare ket heh ano a oa krog ennañ : He feared he knew not what.

Ar vugale a ya sot da gaoud aon : The children are scared out their wits.

Aonig (gw) : Apprehensive - Blushing - Fearful - Timorous.

A-ordilh : Abudantly.

Aod - ou :

War an aod : By the sea.

Aod serz : Bold headland.

Aoten (v) : To concede.

Aotenn - ou (gr) :

Falz aotenn : Bush hook.

Aoter - iou (gr) : Altar

Sakramant an aoter : Eucharist - The lord's supper.

Aotopour - ion (go) : Bawd.

Aotre (go) : Pass.

Aostria (gr) : Austria

Aostriad -Aostriadiz (go) - **Aostriadez - ed** (gr) : Austrian.

Aotenn - ou (gr) : Razor.

Aotenn dre dan : Electric razor.

Aotenni (av) : Shaving.

Aotre - ou (go) : Adhesion - Agreement - Consent - Leave of absence - Licence - Permission.

Hag aotre a zo, pe n'eus ket , da baea tailhou da Zezar ? : Is it lawful to pay taxes to Caesar or not?

Rei an aotre da-unan bennag : To give someone permission to - To get permission.

Aotre a roas dezañ : He gave him leave.

Aotre da vlenia (Mad da gas karr) : Driving licence.

Aotreadenn - ou (gr) : Permission.

Aotreadur - iou (go) : Authorization.

Aotreadenn (gr) : Allowance - Authorization.

Aotreadenn dre skrid : Written authoriization.

Aotren - Aotrea (v) : To accede - To admit - To allow - To permit - To award - To license.

Ar vugale d'an tu-mañ a drizeg vloaz n'int ket aotret da vond : Children under 13 not admitted.

Ne voe ket aotret mond e-barz : She was denied admittance.

Aotreit ahanon : Allow me.

Aotreet (gw) : Allowable - Authoritarian - Commisioned - Licensed - Permissible .

Den aotreet : Authority.

Aotrou - nez- ien (go) : Lord.

An Aotrou Doue : The lord.

Aotrou : My Lord

Aotrou, bez truez ouzom : Lord, have mercy on us.

Eun aotrou braz : A great nobleman.

An aotrou Gerarbonig : The sandman.

Arru e oa an aotrou Gerarbonig : The sandman has gone by.

Krak aotrou : Bantam - Blood - horse - High hat - Pip - squeak - Popnija - Scoundrel

Eur hrak aotrou : A sort of lord - Spark .

C'hoari an aotrou braz : To give the impression of being a great lord.

Kavoud a ra dezañ eo bet anvet da aotrou : He things he is just a big shot.

Hennez a gav dezañ eo eun aotrou : He is thinking he is somebody.

Ober eur prezeg aotrou d'an dud : To dazzle people with words - To hold for a great

lenght.

Lakaad unan bennag en aotrou : To give someone a good dressing down.

Beza aotrou war an oll : To be Lord of all.

Beza aotrou : To have plenty of pluck .

Eun ael d'an Aotrou : An angel of the Lord.

Ra blijjo d'an Aotrou rei deoc'h kalon : May gold help you.

Ra vezo an Aotrou truez ouzoh : May the lord have mercy on your soul.

Ra vezo meulet an Aotrou : Praise be to God.

Pedi an Aotrou : To pray God.

Aotrouenezuz (gw) : Authoritarian.

Aotrouniez (gr) : Authority.

Kamm aotrounia : To take advantage of power.

A-ouenn : Congenital.

Droug a-ouenn : Congenital lameness

Aour (go) : Gold

Aour gwenn : Platinum.

Klasker aour : Gold digger.

Ar beil war an aour : The gold rush.

Mengleuz aour : Gold mine.

Evid aour nag arhant: Not for all the gold or money.

Aouraval - ou (go) : Orange.

Aourgi (go) : Jackal.

Aourgon (go) : Jackal.

Aourig (go) : Gold fish.

Aouri (v) : To gild.

Aouruz (gw) : Auriferous.

Aourveliour - ien (go) : Plutocrat.

Aozadenn - ou (gr) : Preparation.

Aozadur - iou (go) : Mend - Preparation - Repair - Reparation -Scheme.

Aozaduz (gw) : Mendable.

Aoza (v) : To accomodate - To mend - To prepare - To repair

Petra ah-eus aozet a vad hizio? : What's cooking today?

Gwall aoza : To bully.

Aoz - iou (go) : Invoice.

Aozadur - iou (go) : Organization.

Aozer - ien (go) : Author (of books) - Bonesetter - Bunving - Organizer - ien (go)

Aozerez - iou (go) : Mend.

Aozidigez - iou (gr) : Scheme.

Aozilh (go) : Osier - Wicker .

Paner aozilh : Wicker basket .

Aozuz (gw) : Reparable.

Apache - ed (go) - **Apachez - ed** (gr) : Apache.

Aparchata (ouz) : To appertain.

Apertamant - ou (go) : Apartment .

Apenninou (l) : Apennines

Apert (gw) : Adroit - Skilful.

Api :

Beza war an api : To be on the qui-vive.

Apokalips (go) : Apocalypse.

Pevar marheg - an apokalips - an dizrevell veur : The four horsmen of the apocalypse.

Apotiker - ien (go) - **Apokiterez - ed** (gr) : Apothecery - Pharmacist .

Stal apotiker (gr) : Chemicalist's chop - Pharmacy.

Apotikerez (go) : Chemicalist 's schop.

Apoueilh - ou (go) : Porchroof.

Apoueilh - gwer (go) : Awning.

Approuvi (v) :

Beza approuvet : To give one's measure.

Arabaduz : Boresome - Boring - Bothersome.

Pegen arabaduz eo hennez : What a bore (he is) - What a dreadful bore that chap is.

Arabad :

Arabad deoh strafuilha, beo eo : Don't be alarmed for his live.

Arabad dit mond e fulor : Don't get angry.

Arabad deoh ober kement-se a drouz : Avoid making so much noise.

Arabad dit ober bilou : Take it easy.

Arabad eo dezañ touch ouz netra mad da zebri : He was forbidden to take food.

Arabad ober mez d'an dud : One oughn't to make peolple feel ashamed.

Arabad butuni mar-plij : Please refrain from smoking.

Arabad deoh kleved: Don't misunderstand me.

Aradeg :

Aradeg a zo hizio : It's ploughy day.

Araogenn - ou (gr) : Preposition.

Araogou (l) : Precedent .

A-raog : Preceding

A-raog an abardaez: Before evening - Before tonight - Before tonight - Before nightfall.

A-raog or Salver : Before Christ.

A-raog fin an hañv : By the late summer.

En a-raog : Before - In advance - Ahead.

Hanter-kant vloaz a-raog: Fifty years earlier.

Mond a-raog : To antedate.

Mond en a-raog : To go ahead.

Erruoud a-raog : To arrive in advance.

An deiz a-raog : The day before.

Daou zervez a-raog : Two days before.

Araokaad (v) : To advance.

Araokadeg - ou (go) : Advance.

Araokadenn - ou (gr) : Advance - Progression - Progress .

Araokadenn a zo bet war ar hlefuskeriou : There has been great advance in motors.

Araokadur - ou (go) : Advancement.

Araoueregez (gr) : Idleness.

Araouareg (gw) : Idle.

Araouz (gw) : Crabbed.

Araousted (gr) : Acridness - Acrimony.

Arar (go) : Brabant.

A-ratoz (adv) : Designedly - Intentional .

Ar gelennerien o-deus eun nor a-ratoz evito: The teachers seemed to have their own

dor.

A-ratoz kaer : On purpose - Deliberately - In particular.

A-ratre : In working order - In proper condition - In a good state of preservation - In a good state - In good trim.

Arboell - ou (go) : Thrift .

Arboella (v) : To economize - To spare .

Arboellour - ien (go) : Economist.

Arboellouriez (gr) : Economy.

Arched - ou (go) : Casket - Coffin.

Archenner - ien (go) : Boot maker.

Archer - ien (go) : Policeman - Constable.

Mond da archer : To become a policeman.

Gervel an archerien : To call an emergency - To get the police.

Eun archer a oa o trei en-dro d'ar harr : A policeman was sauntering round the car .

War o lerh ema an archerien : The police are after them.

Ki archer : Police dog.

Archerez - ed (gr) : Policewoman.

Ardameziou (l) : Coat of arms - Emblem - Heraldic - hearing.

Ardant (gw) :

Gwin ardant : Alcool.

Kas o-deus ouz ar gwin ardant : They loath alcool.

Ardivink - ou (go) : Apparatus - Appliance - Tackle.

Ardivinkel (gw) : Mechanical.

Ardivinkela (v) : To automatize.

Ardou (l) : Affectation (mannerism) - Affected courtesies - Frill - Fussirein.

Ober ardou gand: To make a fuss about it - To prance and curvet .

Ober eun tammig ardou : To cultivate a gimmick.

Hep ardou : Without purpose.

Daoust hag ez euz ardou d'ober!:What a way to behave!

Nag a ardou ! : What a song and dance !

Nag a ardou evid nebeud a dra : What a fuss for nothing.

Ardou a zo gantañ : He puts on airs.

Ober mil ard fall : To make faces.

Rei ton da ardou unan bennag : To respond someone's advances.

Se a zo ardou toud : It's just a fad.

Ober ardou evid naha eun dra bennag : To go through the form of refusing.

Mouez gand ardou enni : Genteel tone of voice.

Nompaz ober ardou : To do without goodwill.

Ardremez (gr) : Vicinity.

A-reiz : Relevant.

Aremm (go) : Bronze.

Dindan aremm greñvleh : Spotting bunker.

Aremmou : Ustensils.

A-renk : Consecutive.

Arenki (v) : Rally.

A-revr (work) : Behindhand.

A-rez :

A-rez an dour : Awash - Level with the water.

A-rez an douar : On one floor - On a level.

Arfleu (go) : Irritation.

Argad - ou (go) : Aggression - Alarm - Incursion - Inroad.

Argadadeg - ou (gr) : Invasion.

Argadenn - ou (sword) (gr) : Fencing bout.

Argadenni (v) : To bulge in (battle).

Argaduz (gw) : Aggressive.

Argaesal (v) : To warble.

Argarzigez (gr) : Abhorrence - Abomination.

Argarzi (z) (gw) : Abominable - Abysmal - Accursed - Awful - Detestable
Hateful - Ignoble - Obnoxious - Odious - Outrageous.

Argas (v) (gr) : Exclusion.

Argas (v) : To dispel - To fling - To throw out.

Argaserez (go) : Elimination.

Argazuz (gw) : Invidious.

Argil (go) : Regression.

Argila (v) : To go backward - To demote.

Argiladenn - ou (gr) : Recession.

Argoll:

Beza en argoll : To be in danger .

En argoll ema al labour ganeom : Our jobs are at stake.

Argourenn (gr) :

Da bried e-neus kemeret eun argourenn binvidig : He married with money.

Argourouadur - iou (go) : Endowment.

Argoured - ou (go) : Bow.

Argredi (v) : To hesitate.

Arh (go) : Box.

Arh relegou : Shrine.

Arhant (go) : Money.

Arhant (metal) : Silver.

Arhant alaouret : Silverilt .

Arhant braz : Capital.

Arhant beo : Mercury.

Arhant bevadur : Amalgam

Arhant beva : Amalgate

Arhant-kred : Deposit.

Arhant paper : Bank notes.

Arhant e-leiz : Plenty of money.

Arhant a zo ganto ? : Have they money on them?

Arhant dre zindan an taol : Backhander.

Arhant e-leiz a deu gantañ : He earns a lot of money.

Arhant skoet er mor : Money squandered.

Kaoud arhant da ober teil gantañ : To have one's bread buttered on both sides - To have money to burn - To be filthy rich - Flush with money.

Arhant he-deus da ober teil gantañ : She has pots of money.

Arhant gounezet gand ar rastell : Easy money.

Peziou arhant : Silver coins

Eun tammig arhant : A little money.

Eul lodenn eus on arhant : A portion of our money.
 Beza dibourvez a arhant : To be without money.
 Heolia arhant : To bank up with money.
 Espern arhant a-benn ar retred : To save money against retirement.
 Ranna arhant etre eur halz a dud : To allocate a sum amongst several people.
 Mond e-skuilh gand an arhant : To blue one's money - To blue the pool.
 Beza gand - Lakaad - ar foerell war an arhant - Skei arhant er mor : To spend lavish - To pour one's money down the drain - To play ducks and drakes with one's money.
 N'ema ket ar foerell gand on arhant : We have no money to burn.
 Ar foerell a vez bepred gand heh arhant : She is always dipping her hand into her pocket.
 Skei arhant a-druilh-drast : To squander one's money.
 Ober krazadenn gand an arhant : To spend money like water .
 Ober arhant evel ober glao : To be carrying money.
 Ober arhant war an oaled : To be rolling in money.
 Beza kraveg war an arhant : Avid of money - Greedy of money.
 N'eus ket a arhant ganti : She has no money by her.
 Beza sot gand an arhant : To be devoted to money.
 Diaez e oa gweled liou heh arhant : It was difficult to see the colour of her money.
 Kaoud arhant leiz ar chakodou : To be well-heeled.
 Eur bern arhant e oa evid doare : It was a hell of lot of money.
 Paotred an arhant braz : The moneyed classes - Tycoon.
 Rastellad arhant gand ar rozell : To mint money - To pocket the money.
 Berr a arhant : Pressed for money - To have empty pocket.
 Hennez a oa frank an arhant gantañ : He threw his money about.
 Na daolit arhant dreist ar penn : Don't throw money around.
Arhantadur - iou (go) : Liquidation - Settlement.
Arhanta (v) : To liquidate.
Arhantuz (gw) : Lucrative.
Arhelar : Jack - o ' lantern.
Aridennad langaj : A volley of oaths.
Arliv - ou (go) : Alarm - Signal - Connotation - Inflexion.
Arliva (v) : To tinge.
Arm - ou (n) :
 Karga eun arm : To load a gun.
Armel :
 Armel-bladennou : Record library.
 Armel-houarn : Safe .
 Armel-levriou : Book case.
 Armel-zakr : Tabernacle.
 Eun armel-horolaj war bao : A standing clock - A grandfather clock.
 Digor braz eo da armel servij : Don't show your medals.
Armi (v) :
 Armi en-dro : To rearm.
Armi en-dro (av) : Rearmament.
Arneo (go) : Storm.
 Krog e oa an arneo da zodi : The storm broke.
 Lezel an arneo da dremenn: To bow to the storm.

Arneveg (gw) : Stormy - Sultry.
Arnevuz (gw) : Stormy.
Arnod - ou (go) : Trial.
 Taol arnod : Essay - Test strip - Trial .
 Ro din eun taol arnod all : Give me another chance.
Arnodenn - ou (gr) : Examination - Test - Trial.
 Tremen eun arnodenn : To take an examination
 Beza korbellet d'eun arnodenn : To be / get ploughed.
 Korbellet out bet d'az arnodenn adarre? : Did you fail your examination again?
Arnodi (av) : Tentative.
 Dre arnodi : Tentatively.
Arnodleh - iou (go) : Laboratory.
Aros - iou (go) : Poop.
Aroud - ou (go) : Citation.
Aroudenn - ou (gr) : Quotation.
 Dreist an aroudenn : Out of bounds.
Arouez - iou (gr) : Bit .
 Arouez- iou - galv : Alarm signal.
 Arouez - iou vreh : Brassard.
Aroueziadur - iou (go) : Indication.
Arouezia (v) : To indicate - To mark out - To signalize.
Arouezva - ou (go) : Semaphore - Signal.
Arozi (v) : Baste.
Arrebeuri (l) : Furniture .
Arrez : Earnest.
Arroud - ou (go) : Subpoena.
Arroudenn - ou (gr) : Subpoena
 Mond diwar an arroudenn : To exaggerate.
Arru :
 Arru out : Here you are.
Arruz (gw) : Reddish.
Arsailha (v): To accost (Assail) .
Arsav - ou (go) : Halt (see arzao).
Arsavi (v) : To come to a halt.
Arsodi (v) : To besot.
Arsailh - ou (go) : Attack.
 Derhel penn ouz eun arsailh : To hold out against an attack.
Arsav - iou (go) : Pause - Repose.
Arsodig (go) :
 An arsodig : A dull witted person.
A-ruilh :
 Dond a-ruilh diwar ar marh : To fall off one's horse.
A-ruz :
 Mond a-ruz : To crawl along.
Asañti: Asanti penn-da-benn: To give one's total consent.
Arvank (ho) :
 Gwez avank (ho) : Bull bay.
Arvar - iou (go) : Adventure - Hazard - Indecision - Random - Risk .

En arvar (da) : Hesitating - In peril .
Beza en arvar da : To be in a tight box.
Lakaad en arvar : To compromise - To endanger .
Lakaad ar vuhez en arvar : To hazard one's life - To imperil one's life .
En arvar ema or buheziou : Our lives are at stake.
Hep arvar ebed : Without a doubt.
Arvari (v) : To hazard - To show.
Arvaruz (gw) : Adventurous - Hazardous - Problematic - Risky.
An emgann arvaruz: A dubious battle.
Arvell (go) : Brawl.
Arvellad (v) : To annoy.
Arvest - ou (go) : Act (in a play) - Scene - Show - Spectacle.
Eun arvest a-zoare e oa : That was a grand show.
Eun arvest war an ton braz - war ton ar hrampouez gwiniz : A pageant.
Arvesta - ou (go) : Panorama.
Arvester - ien (go) : Spectator.
Arvesterez - iou (go) : Contemplation.
Arvesti (v) : To contemplate - To envisage.
Chomet da arvesti : In contemplation.
Eur brao da arvesti : Spectacular .
Arvestour - ien (go) : Beholder Bystander.
Arwaz (go): Tansy.
Arwez :
Eur barr arwez : Chill.
An arwez en dent : Paroxysm of the toothache.
Arwezet :
Beza arwezet : To have influenza.
Arwezier (go) : Pretentious.
Arzao - iou (go) : Abeyance - Adjournment .
An arzao brezel : Armistice Day.
Arzeg (gw) : Man-made.
Arzell - ou (gr) : Battlement (archit).
Arzodig - ed (go) :
Hemañ a zo eun arzodig : He is half crazy.
Arzou (l) :
An arzou kaer : The fine arts.
Asamblez :
Oll asamblez : In concert.
Gwele a rejont asamblez : They became lovers.
Asant - ou (go) : Acceptance - Accession (to) - Acquiesce - Adhesion - Consent
gand asant an oll : By mutual consen.
Asantadenn - ou (gr) : Acquiesce - Affirmative reponse.
Asantadur - iou (go) : Acceptance - Acquiesce - Affirmation.
Asañti (v) : To accepte - To accede - To agree - To go along with someone - To
consent
Asanti o-deus greet : The answer is in the affirmative.
Asanti penn-da-benn : To give one's total consent.
A-benn ar fin eh asantas : At lenght she gave her consent.

Asentuz (gw) : Affirmative.

Beza asentuz : Acquiescent.

Asied - ou (go) : Plate.

Askañ (v) : To incise - To notch - To nick

Asked - ou (go) : Glint.

Askell - ou (go) : Splint .

Askell (gr) : Wing.

(See divaskell)

Askell-viñseg (gr) : Helicopter.

Askell - (eskell) - grohenn (gr) : Bat .

Askelleg : Eun amprevan askelleg: A winged insect..

Askerb : Bevelled.

A-skign : Rife.

A-skiz : Cisland - Diagonaly - On a slant.

Askol (ho) : Branched burn thistle.

Askont :

En askont ma : On account of.

Askorn - Eskern (go) : Bone

Eur zahad eskern : A bag of bones.

Daou gi war ar memez askorn : Two dogs fighting over a bone.

War ar memez askorn emaom on daou : We are both after the same thing.

Krignad ar memez askorn : To fare and share alike.

Lakaad an eskern war o reiz : To knit again (of bones).

Treut eskern : Scraggy.

Askorn-jod : Cheekbone.

Askorgneg (gw) : Bone.

Eur sahad eskern eo hennez : He is nothing but a bag of bones

Askorgneg gros : Bony (adv)

Askornet :

Den askornet munud: Tiny man.

Askre (n):

En askre an iliz : In the bosom of the church.

Em askre e lavaran dit : With all my heart and soul I tell you.

Asoupa (v) : To blench.

Aspedenn - ou (go) : Adjuration - Supplication.

Aspedi (v) : To adjure - To beseech - To conjure .

Aspik - ed (go):

Teod aspik : Mischief maker.

A-stablez :

A-stablez ema an oll draou : Everything is in disorder.

Astal (go) : Respite.

Astaluz (gw) : Discontinuous.

Astalusted (gr) : Discontinuity.

Astell : Brake.

Astellad (v) : To brake.

Asteleenn - ou (gr) : Spinnaker - boom.

Astenn (v) : To advance (money) - To prolong.

En em astenn : To spread.

Beza astennet a-led ar horf : To lie on the ground.

Astenn ar muzellou : To purse one's lips.

Astenn da zorn : Reach out - Stretch your hand.

Astenn-diastenn : Tensile.

Astenn ar ouenn : To found a family - To increase one's family.

Astenn (go) : Bouciness - Prolongation.

Kaoud eun astenn (da) : To make eun extra charge.

Rei eun astenn d'ar goprou : To award a wage increase.

Rei eun astenn d'eul levr : To pad out a book

Ober eun astenn gouzoug : To crane one's neck.

Eun astenn-daouarn: The laying on of hands.

War o astenn emaint war an trêz: They are lying on the beach.

Astenn - Astennuz (adv) : Bouncy.

Astenner - ien kaoziou (go) : Embroider.

Astoff (n) : China egg.

Miroud eun astoff evid an deiziou fall : To salt away -To put by something for a rainy day.

A-stok : Against.

Koueza a-stok ar hein : To fall backward.

Koueza a-stok ar gof war al leur : To fall full length on the ground.

Mond a-stok (ouz) : To clash.

A-strollad : In the lump.

Astu :

Beza du gand an astu : To be in dire poverty.

Astud (l) : Populace.

Astuz (ho) : Vermin.

Birvi gand an astuz : To verminate.

Asur (adv) : Almost.

Asur a-walh e oa al labour evidon : My work was almost guaranteed.

Kement-se ne vo morse assur din: Of that, I have never been convinced.

Asurañs:

Gand asurañs e lavare an dra-ze : He said this plainly.

Asvan :

Ober an asvan da ober eun dra bennag : To make believe to do something - To make feint of doing something - To make as if to do something - To make a pretence - To make a show of.

Ober an asvan da vond kuit : To offer to go.

Ober an asvan da bellaad : To pretend to go away.

Gra an asvan da gousked: Act as if you were sleeping.

An asvan a reont da labourad : Their works are a mere pretence.

Atahin (go) : Aggression - Annoyance.

Atahina (v) : To annoy - To provoke - To rile.

Atahiner - ien (go) : Aggressor - Challenger.

Atahinerez (go) : Provocation.

Atahinuz (gw) : Annoying.

Atant - ou (go) : Farm.

Atao (adv) : Always.

Kerz atao ! : Go on !

Tri e vezont atao bep a fuzuilh ganto ha bep a gi : There are always three each with a dog and a gun.

Da zul ez an atao d'ar match foot-ball : I always go to the football match on Saturdays.

Lavarit atao : Tell me anyway.

Kerzit atao!: So one w'e d go!

Ne heller ket beza atao war ar charre : One cannot be out in the cold all the time.

Ganeoh atao : Yours ever.

Beza atao war gein unan bennag : To be always nagging.

Aters - ou (go) : Interrogation.

Atersi (v) : To interrogate.

Atiz (go) : Abetment - Excitement.

Atizadur - iou (go) : Excitement - Incitement - Inducement.

Atiza (v) : To abet - To actuate (move to action) - To agitate - To excite - To incite - To induce - To prompt - To provoke - To stir .

Atizet : Agog.

Atizer - ien (go) : Challenger.

Atizuz (gw) : Incentive.

Atredadur - iou (go) : Sediment .

Atredou (l) : Debris.

A-uhel : Above.

A-unan :

Beza a-unan gand unan bennag : To play booty with someone - To commune - To be in accord with someone - To agree with someone.

A-unvouez : In concert - With one consent - With one voice - Unanimously.

A-unvouez e vo votet al lezenn : The law was voted unanimously.

Aurora borealis : Aurore australiz.

A-us (da) : Above.

Australia : Australia.

Australiad - Australiiz (go) - **Australiadez - ed** (gr): Australian.

A-vad (gand) : Favourable.

Aval - ou (go) : Apple .

Aval chistr : Cider apple .

Aval anana : Pineapple.

Aval gouzoug : Adam's apple.

Aval kousker : Poppy head.

Aval pin : Fir cone - Pine cone .

Aval ar baradoz : Grape-fruit .

Avalou douar fritet : French fried pataoes.

Aval douar : Potatoe.

Avalou douar abred : New potatoes.

An avalou douar a zo eet da vreïn : The potaoes have gone rotten.

Aval-oranjez : Bergamot.

Avalouer (go) : Flue-brush - Hedgedog.

Avalpineg (go) : Conifer.

Aval - sukrin (go) : Melon .

A-van-da-van : Little by little.

Avañs: Henez e-neus greet labour avañs: This one made his fiancee pregnant.

Avansi (v) :

Avanset : Advanced.

Avañtur :

Diwar an avañtur : Baseness.

Avañturi: Avañturi an treid er hornad enebour: To venture into ennemy territory.

A-vareadou : Reccurent .

Avaristed (gr) : Avarice - Stinginess .

Avel - iou (go) : Wind.

An avel viz : The north wind - Avel viz a zo : The wind is blowing from the north.

Avel sil : Draught.

Avel vor : Inshore wind.

Avel drenk : Brant.

Avel vraz : High wind.

An avel vouest : The very damp wind.

Avel dro : Whirlwind.

An avel houez : The brutal wind.

Avel put 'zo : It blows fresh.

Avel a ra - Avel ' zo : It's blowing.

An avel a davas : The wind abated - Tavet eo an avel : The wind is down.

An avel a dorras : The wind died away - The wind ceased.

Avel a-eneb or-boa : The winds were against us.

Avel - iou ar c'hweh miz : Monsoon.

An avel a c'hweze kalzig : The wind was quite strong.

Ar pevar avel : Compass-card - The cardinal points - The four winds.

Eun avel pud : A keen wind - Bitter / raw / wind.

Mouch avel : Breath of air.

Mouch avel ebed war al lenn : Not a breath stirs the lake.

Kement a ya gand an avel : Gone with the wind.

A-benn dezo edo an avel : The wind was against them.

Red-avel (go) : Air draught.

Dond a ra an avel euz an norz : The wind is blowing from the North.

Al lestr a yeas gand an avel hep gelloud herzel outi : The ship was caught and could not face the wind.

Eur gwall avel dro a ziredas war al lenn : A storm wind came down on the lake.

A-gouadou e teue an avel : The wind came in gusts

Toufadou avel : Gusts of wind

A-doufadou ema an avel : It's a gusty wind

Mond evel an avel : To go like the wind

Pa vez gounezet gand ar rastell e ya bepred gand an avel (prov) : Easy come, easy go

Toull-avel : Air -hole

Beza uhel an avel gantor : To think no small beer of oneself - Blown up with pride - To bluff - To be boast fully - To be of a proud stomach

Uhel eo an avel ganti : She is very formal - She is bloated with pride - She is a bit of a madam.

Beza an avel en izel gantor - Leuskel aval strakal (Kurun bragez) : To break a wind.

Labour an avel - Nerz an avel : Action of the wind.

Ne heller beva diwar an avel : One cannot live on air.

Chan a zo he zeod evel eur vilin avel : Chan is a chatter box.

Sahad avel : Empty handed.

Dond en-dro gand eur sahad avel : To return empty handed.

Beza en avel d'ar voue : To be favoured by fortune - To be in position to do something.

Eur haol avel : Gwak of a man.

Arhant eet gand an avel : Lavish expenditures.

Kavoud avel a-benn : To be put in one's place.

Boued avel : Scotch-mist.

Ne oa banne avel ebed: There wasn't the slightest breeze.

Eun avel dro fall: A strong wind.

Avelaj :

Setu-amañ eun avelaj : That's a high wind.

Aveleg - Aveluz (gw) : Blowy.

An amzer a zo aveleg hizio : It's windy today.

Avelenn (gr) : Bulge - Hernia.

Aveler - iou (go) : Fan .

Avelerez (go) : Aeration - Airiness.

Aveli (v) : To aerate - To fan .

Aveli ar penn : To take the air - To go for a breath of fresh air .

Mond da aveli ar penn : To go for a breath of fresh air.

Mond er-maez da aveli ar penn : To go out for a breather.

Eom er-maez da aveli or fri : Let's go out for some fresh air.

Aveli eur gamb : To air a room.

Penn avelet : Scatter brained.

Avelet : Airy.

Ave-Maria: Kana a reom an "Ave-Maria" a galon domm: We sang the "Ave-Maria" fervently.

A-vent (adv) : Proportionally.

A-vepred : All along.

Avi :

Ober avi da-unan bennag : To make someone jealous.

A-vicher : Skilled.

Aviel - ou (go) : Gospel.

An Aviel hervez Sant Lukas : The Gospel according to Saint Luke.

Kaozeal e-giz an Aviel : To speak like a book.

Avieli (v) : To preach .

A-vihannig : Natal.

Eur mignon a-vihannig : A lifelong friend.

Avionour - ien (go) : Flyer.

A-viskoaz : (from the past) Always.

Se a zo bet a-viskoaz hag a vo da-viken : That has always existed and it allways will.

Avisted (gr) : Prudence.

Aviuz (gw) : Envious.

Aviz :

Ober aviz da : To be the envy of.

Avizet (gw) :

Eun den avizet mad : A good authority - Competent person .

A-vod : Adequate.

Avokald - ed (gr) - Avokaldez - ed (gr) :

Kemer ali ouz eun avokald : To take legal advice.

A-vouez uhel : Aloud.

Avoultrer - ien (go) - Avoultrerez - ed (gr) : Adulterer.

Avoultriaj (gr) : Adultery.

Na ri ket avoultriaj : You shall not commit adultery.

Avoultreriez (gr) : Adultery.

Avoultri (v) : To commit adultery.

A-vourz gand: Alongside.

A-vraz :

Prena a-vraz : To buy in bulk.

Beza a-vraz gand unan bennag : To be in very good terms with someone.

A-vraz ha dre ar munud : The long and the short of it.

Avu : Liver

Kaletadur an avu : Hardening of the liver.

Avu kaledet : Hobnailed liver.

Poan avu : Liver trouble.

A-walh : Adequate - Adequately - Quite enough - Readily - Sufficient - Superb.

Mad a-walh : Good enough.

Savet e oa bet gros a-walh : He has been badly brought up.

Unan da bep straed a vo mad a-walh : One to each street is quite enough.

A-walh a zo evid doare : That's largely sufficient.

Beza a-walh : To suffice.

A-weh :

Katell a zo a-weh deg vloaz : Katell is barely ten years old.

A-wechall : Of old.

A-well : Ostensible.

A-wel d'an oll dud: In the full view of the people.

Lakaad an traou a-well d'an oll er werenn : To exhibit goods in shops window.

Lakaad eun dra bennag a-well-kaer : To bring something out of relief.

Awena (v) (poetic) : To inspire.

Awenerez (gr) (poetic) : Inspiration.

Awenn (gr) : Brainwave - Inspiration - Poetic vein - Poetic aspiration.

E awenn ne anaveze nag abred da diwezad : His ideas are never unceasing.

Azaouezi (v) : To revere - To esteem - To regard - To respect.

Azaouez (go) : Appreciation - Deference - Reverence.

Azaouezuz (gw) : Deferential.

A-zav : Vertical position.

Azbleo (go) : Down.

Azbleveg (gw) : Fluffy.

Aze (adv) : There .

Aze ema ar poltred c'hoaz: The picture is still there.

Aze, er-maez, ema ho mamm o klask komz ganeoh :Your mother is standing outside asking to speak to you.

Bez e oa une den aze eur pennadig ' zo : There was a man there a few minutes ago.

Aze ema an dalh - Aze ema an amann : Here is the point - There is the rub - That 's the question.

Azeamanchou :

Beza savet e-kreiz an aezamanchou : To be brought up a life of luxury.
A-zeh : Dry-shod.
A-zehou : On the righth.
 Kemerit a-zehou evid Londrez : Fork right for London.
Azen - ed (go) : Donkey- Jackass.
 Eun azen a zen : An ass of a man.
 Ober an azen : To pretend ignorance.
 Eun azen korneg eo evid doare : He is an obstinate pig - He is an utter fool.
 An azen korneg-se : That benighted idiot.
 An ezen korneg : The dull boys.
 Penneg eo evel eun azen gorneg : She is as stubborn as a mule.
 Hounnez a zo ken sot hag eun azen : She is as dump as they come.
 Dre beg an azen emaoñ oh ober an traou : You are doing things in the wrong order.
A-zere : Adaptable.
A-zerz : Perpendicular.
 Menezioù a-zerz : Bold mountains.
A-zew : On the sly.
A-zerh : Plumb.
Azeuladur - iou (go) : Adoration.
Azeuler - ien (go) - **Azeulerez - ed** (gr) : Adorer.
Azeulerez (go) : Adoration - Cult.
 An azeulerez evid ar groaz : The adoration of the cross.
 Gand azeulerez : Adoringly.
Azeulgan - ou (go) : Hymn.
Azeuli (v) : To adore.
Azeuluz (gw) : Adorable.
Azeumadur (n) : Cult.
Azez :
 Ober eun azez : To come to a halt.
 Ober eun azez war ar peuri : To sit down on the ground - To sit on the grass - Sitting on the grass.
 Mond war an azez : To sit.
 Gra eun azez war ar hleuz : Lie down for a while.
 Beza war an azez : To be in sitting posture.
 Gras e kavas mond en e azez : He was grateful to sit down.
Azeza (v) : To sit.
 Azezit : Take a seat - Sit down.
 Azezit ma karoh - mar-plij deoc'h : Do sit down.
 Azezit mar-plij : Pray, take a seat.
 N' e-neus ket eur revr da azeza : No place suits him - He is always on the move.
Azfoenn (gr) : Second crop.
Azginivelez - iou (gr) : Renaissance : Renascence.
Azgoulenn (v) : To implore - To solicit.
Azgoulenn - ou (go) : Solicitation.
Azgwerz :
 Levrioù war azgwerz : Second hand-books.
A-ziabarz : Inward.
A-ziavez :

A-ziavez-bro : Abroad.

A-ziforh : Special .

Azimut (go) : Azimuth.

A-zindan : Inferior.

A-zioh : Above.

Beza a-zioh : To dominate.

A-zivoud : Affecting.

A-zivoud an tailhou : Fiscal.

A-ziwar: A-ziwar warhoaz: Counting from tomorrow.

Azlammad (v) : To bounce.

Azlamvoud (v) : To bounce.

A-zoare : Adequat.

Beza a-zoare : To be adequat.

Ober eur friko a-zoare : To get outside of a good dinner .

Tud a-zoare: Honorable people.

A-zonn (war) : Perpendicular - Plumb.

Azorez :

Inizi Azorez (l) : Azores.

Azouez - iou (go) : Bow - Esteem.

Azouezuz (gw) :

Eur paotr azouezuz : A quite good man.

A-zouz : Backward.

A-zrailh :

Va zud koz a laboure a-zrailh korf : My old folks worked their backs off.

Va mamm a laboure a-zraill-korv eun tamm douar: My mother broke her back working a piece of land.

Azranna - Azranni (v) : To subdivide.

Azreh (go) : Affliction.

Azrehi (v) : Afflict.

Azrehuz (gw) : Afflictive.

Azo (gw) : Ripe.

Azvi (v) : To mellow.

B

Babel (n) : Tour Babel : The tower of Babel.

Baboin - ed (go) : Baboon.

Babouilh : Muddle headed.

Babouz - ed (go) : Baboon - Slaver.

Babouzad(v) : To beslobber - To slaver.

Babouzi (v) : To beslobber.

Bad : Dizziness.

Badado : Crash!

Badaoui (v) :

Me a zo badaouet oll va fenn : I am getting all confused.

Badaouuz (gw) : Stunning.

Badeziant (go) :

Gouel ar badeziant : Plough monday.

Badezi (v) : To baptize - To christen.

Me ho padez en dour evid ma teufeh da chench buhez : I baptize you with water for repentance.

Badinad (go): Badinage.

Bag - ou - Bigi (gr) : Boat - Ship.

Bag pesketa : Fishing boat - Smack.

Bag savetei : Rescue boat - Life boat.

Bag dre lien : Sailing boat.

Bag dre dan : Motor boat - Speed boat .

Bag-lestr : Launch.

Ar zevel bagou : Ship-building.

Eur vag peder gwern dezi : Four - masted ship.

Deuet om gand ar vag : We came by boat.

Dre vag oh eet du-hont? : Did you go there by boat?

Saverien bagou - Kempenner bagou: Boat builder.

Redadeg bigi : Boat race.

Skei eur vag a-benn an aod : To stand a ship - To run a ship ashore.

Bagad - ou (go) : Party - Troop.

Bagad archerien : Posse

Bagad chas : Hound.

Bagad-stourm : Ranger

Bagad tud : Boatload.

Baga (v) : To go aboard.

Bageal (v) : To boat.

Bagerez (go) : Boating.

Bageuz (gw) : Airworthy.

Bageusted (gr) : Airworthiness.

Bagol (gw) : Robust - Stalwart .

Bagon - ou (gr) : Boxcar - Waggon .

Bagon gwele : Sleeping car.

Bagonig - ou (gr) : Tip - truck.

Bagos (gw) : Stalwart.

Bah (gw) : Airless.

Bah (gr) : Jail.

Toull bah : Jail.

Beza lakeet er vah : To be sequestered.

Derhel er vah : To detain.

Bahadur - iou (go) : Confinement - Detention.

Baha (v)

Baha unan bennag : To buttonhole someone.

Bahet : Recluse.

Bahaet (gw) : Buckled.

Bahadigez - iou (gr) : Apprehension - Solitary confinement.

Baherez : Imprisonment.

Bailh (go) : Blaze (on animal's forehead).

Hir ar bailh : Forlorn appearance - Scorn.

Beza hir ar bailh : To glower - To look sadly out of place

Hennez a yeas hir e vaill: He pulled a wry face.

Beza moan ar bailh : To pull a long face.

Bailhonetezenn - ou (go) : Bayonet.

Ar vaillhonetez e beg ar fuzuilh : Fixed bayonet.

Ober gand ar vaihonetezenn : To fight with cold steel.

Bakteri (ho) : Bacterium.

Balaenn - ou (gr) : Broom.

Balafenn - ed (gr) : Butterly.

Balafenn - noz : Moth.

Balan (ho) : Broom.

Balañs - ou (go) : Balance.

Beza war ar valañs : To hang in the balance.

Balasterez (go) : Boxing.

Balastra (go) : Boxing.

Balastradur iou (go) : Boxing.

Balbosa (v) : Batter.

Balbousa (v) : To slur.

Balbouzer - ien (go) : Splutterer -Stammerer .

Balh (gw) : Bold faced - Brash.

Bale (v) :

Bale war unan bennag : To tread on someone.

Bale a-dreuz : To walk crookedly.

Bale sonn ar penn : To hold one 's head high.

Bale diouzar herz : To keep in step.

Bale-divale: To march up and down.

Bale war an imor: To contain oneself - To hold one's peace.

Baleadenn - ou (gr) : Airing.

Baled - ou (go) : Porchroof.

Baleer - ien (go) - **Baleerez - ed** (gr) : Rambler.

Baleer noz: Nocturnal-walker.

Baleg (go) : Alienation - Aversion .

Prenez baleget : Bow-window.

Balegeg (gw) : Salient.

Balen - ed (go) : Baleen.

Bali - iou (gr) : Alley.

Baliked : Scapula.
Balira (v) : To hang over.
Balistou (l) : Baluster.
Balizenn - ou (gr) : Buoy
Balizennadur - iou (go) : Buoyage.
Lestr balizenner : Buoyage vessel.
Balizennerez (go) : Buyoage.
Balazama (v) : To embalm
Balir - ou (go) : Ledge.
Balirad - ou (go) : Ledge.
Balireg (gw) : Salient.
Balum - ed (gr) : Whale.
Balumetaer - ien (go) : Whaleer.
Balzamm - ou (go) : Salve.
Balzamegenn - ed (gr) : Mummy.
Bam - ou (go) : Prodigy - Surprise.
Eur bam : Admirably.
Bamadur - iou (go) : Amazement.
Bamadurez (gr) : Case-law.
Bama (v) : To amaze.
Bamet : Awestruck.
Beza bamet : Beyond the pale of society - Outside the pale of society.
Bambochad (v) : To carouse.
Bambou (go) : Bamboo.
Bamuz (gw) : Admirable - Amazing - Prodigious.
Bana (ho) : Banana - Bunch.
Banneg - iou (gr) : Banana plantation.
Bandenn - ou (go) : Bevy - Troop.
Bandennou treset : Illustrated paper
Eur vandennad laeron : A gang of bandits.
En eur vandenn edo an daouzeg den : The twelve men stood in group.
Naonteg karr-nij on-eus gwelet hizio en eur vandennad o tremen a-zioh deom : Today we saw 19 aeroplanes pass in group above us.
En eur vandenn e teujont davetañ : They became to him in a body.
En em gavoud a raent a vandennou : They arrived in flocks.
Mond er bandennou : To go about in gangs.
Va zad, tud an ti-all ha me a oa bodet asamblez en eur vandennig: My father , my neighbours and I stood close together in a little group.
Entreal en eur vandenn: To troop into.
Diskenn en eur vandenn: To troop down.
Bandennad - ou (gr) : Troop.
Banderolenn - ou (gr): Banner - Streamer .
Banell - ou (gr) : Aisle - Lobby.
Banisa (v): Banish.
Banjoer - ien (go) : Banjoist.
Banjoerez - ed (gr) : Banjoist.
Bank - ou (go) : Bank - Bench.
Bank-ilineg : Prayer - school.

Kont-bank (go) : Bank account .
 Bank a wad : Blood bank.
 Ar bank kein: The bench with a back.
Bankad - pesked : Shoal.
Bann - ou (go) : Parapet .
Bann - ou (gr) : Ray.
 Eur bann heol : A streak of light - Sunbeam.
Bann-neud (go) : Skein.
Bannah - ou (go) : Drink.
 Touza eur bannah (pop) : To have a drink.
 Bannah teil : Hog was - Stops - Dish waters.
 Bannah glao : Raindrop.
Banna (v) : To project
 Banna an dorn war unan bennag : To lay a hand on someone.
Banne - ou (go) : Drink.
 Eur banne soubenn : A bit of soup.
 Eur banne gwin a lakaio an traou da ziskenn : A drink of cheap wine will make us to swallow that.
 Banne fresk : Refresher
 Diskenn eur banne da-unan bennag : To fill someone's glass
 Paka eur banne (pop): To down a drink - To have a sniffer .
 Deom da baka eur banne : Let's go for a drink .
 Ma pakfem eur banne ? : What about having a drink?
 Eva eur banne : To down a drink - To have a drink .
 Eur banne a yalfe ganin : I would care for a drink - I feel like a drink .
 Eur banne a yelo ganeoh? : Can I get you a drink?
 Posubl eo deom paka eur banne ganeoh : Can we join you for a drink?
 Ne dalv ket eur banne chistr : It's not worth a bean.
 Eur banne kafe tomm mad: A nice hot cup of coffee.
 Eva banneou bouzar : To bib.
 Kavoud mad ar banne : To hit the bottle.
 Uza ar banne : To sleep oneself - To sober .
 Gand ar banne avel a ra, an tan a zo o hounit tachenn : The wind is fanning the flame.
 Eur banne sklerijenn : A shaft of light.
 Ne wele ket eur banne : She couldn't see a thing.
 Ne oa banne avel ebed: There wasn't the singlest breeze.
Bannel - iou (go) : Banner.
Bannerez - ed (gr) : Catapult.
Banniel - ou (go) : Flag - Bunting - Standard.
 Gand bannielou dispaket : With flags flying.
 Banniel ar peoh - Ar banniel gwenn : The flag of truce.
 Ar banniel roman : The imperial eagle.
 Banniel ruz : Red flag.
 Sevel - Dispaka ar banniel : To hoist a flag.
 Dispaket e oa ar banniel saoz e penn ar wern vraz : English flag was flying at the main mast.
Bannikad (v) : To juggle.
Banniker - ien (go) : Juggler .

Banni (v) : Ballistre.

Banni unan bennag : Under a ban.

Studi ar banni : Ballistics .

Bannlev - iou (gr) : Suburb.

Bannou al loar : Moon beams.

Bannou diweluz : Obscure rays.

Banta (v) : To stretch.

Baobab (ho): Baobab.

Baom (gr) : Salve .

Baot - ed (go) : Tortoise.

Bara (go) : Bread.

Bara mouchenn : A square shaped loaf.

Bara segal : Rye bread.

Eun dorz vara : A loaf of bread.

Troha ar bara diwar an dorz : To cut one's chunch straight from the loaf.

Or bara pemdezieg : Our daily bread.

Roit deom or bara pemdezieg : Give us this day our daily bread.

Deiziou ar bara dihoell : The days of unleavened bread.

N'eo ket gand bara hepken eo maget an den : Man shall not live by bread alone.

Beza lakeet war ar bara : To go to the soup kitchen.

War ar bara on bet me ivez : I 've been on the breadline.

Gounid ar bara :To bring home the bacon - To keep the pot boiling - To make a livelihood.

Gounid ar bara diwar c'hwezenn an tal :To learn one's living by the sweat of one's brow.

Eur jelkenn vara lardet gand euneun dra bennag : Bread spread with one thing or another.

Laer ar bara : Bummer - To lay about .

Eur holl bara : A good for nothing.

Ar bara benniget : Holy bread.

Mond da zebri bara pouezet : To do a stretch.

Eun den e-neus bara ouz e zaouarn: A breadwinner.

Baradoz - iou (go) : Heaven - Paradise.

Er baradoz : In heaven.

Er baradoz hag en ifern : In heaven hag hell.

Ar baradoz yod : The green garden paradise.

Baradoz an douar: The garden of Eden.

Mond d'ar baradoz : To go to heaven.

Ken brao hag ar baradoz : As fair a peril.

Kenavo ar baradoz!: Farewell!

Baraenn - ou (gr) : Loaf.

Pet baraenn hoh-eus ? : How many loaves have you?

Baraerez - ed (gr) : The baker's wife.

Baraez - ed (go) : Baker.

Barazer (go) : Cooper.

Barbaou (m) : Bogeyman - Bugbear.

Barbar - ed (go) : Barbarian.

Barber - ien (go) : Barber.

Barbustel - ou (gr) : Moustache.

Bardell - ou (gr) : Parapet - Rim - Weathercock (person).
Baread (v) : To brake.
Baretenn - ou (gr) : Barret.
Barilhig - ou (gr) : Barrel.
Barlenn - ou (gr) :
 Ar hallegerien a-varlenn: The native French speakers.
 Azeza war varlenn unan bennag : To sit on / in someone 's lap.
Barlennad (v) : To snuggle.
Barn - iou (gr) : Sentence.
 Deiz ar varn diweza : The day of bale - The day of doom.
 Ar varn diweza : The last judgment.
 Beteg ar varn diweza : Until the crack of doom.
Barn (v) : To adjudge - To referee.
 Ne varnit ket ha ne vezoh ket barnet : Judge not and you will not be judged.
Barnadeg - ou (gr) : Sentence.
Barner - ien (go) :
 Aotrou barner : Your honour - His honour.
 Barner a beoh : Coroner - Justice of the peace - Magistrate .
 Kas dirag ar barner : To bring to justice - To hand someone over to justice.
 Kas unan bennag dirag ar barner : To bring a lawsuit against someone - To sue.
 Mond dirag ar barner : To go to law.
Barnerezel (gw) : Judicial.
Barnidigez - iou (gr) : Verdict.
Barnouriez (gr) : Magistracy.
Barometr - ou (go) : Barometer.
Baron - ed (go) : Baron.
Baronez - ed (gr) : Baroness.
Baroniez (gr) : Barony.
Barok (gw) : Baroque.
Barr - ou (go) : Access - Apex (astron) - Climax.
 Barr-amzer : Tempest .
 Barr-arnev: Storm.
 Eur barr avel diroll a zavas : A great storm of wind arose.
 Barr glao : Shower .
 Barr reverzi : Foray
 Eur barr levenez: A state of rapture.
 Beza er barr : To be in one's apogee.
 E barr ar bleuñv : In full blow.
 Beza e barr al levenez : To be really happy.
 Barr skuber : Scrubbing brush.
 Mond kuit evel eur barr avel : To dash off.
 Barr-plu : Feather-dust.
 Hosanna e barr an neñvou : Hosanna in the highest.
Barrad - ou (go) : Crisis.
 Barrad-avel : Blast - Blow - Buffed wind.
 Barrad erh : Blizzard.
 Barrad daelou : Blub
 Barrad glao : Cloud burst - Rainfall - Shower.

Barrad terzienn : Boud of fever.

Eur barrad glao a zo ganti : There is a belly full of rain up there.

Eur barrad kounnar : Huff - An access of rage - A burst of fury - Spurt .

Eur barrad enkrez : An anxious moment.

Lezel ar barrad da dremen : To bow the storm.

Barregez (gr) : Capability.

Barreg (gw) : Branched - Capable.

Barreg kenañ : Efficient.

Barreg kenañ eo war gement tra : He is at home on / in / with any lopro.

Beza barreg da : To be able to - To be adept in something / at doing something

To be qualified to - To rank above someone.

Beza barreg war : To take the grade

E benngadour barrekañ e kasas e penn an arme: He sent his most able commander in command of the army.

Barreg oh war an neui? : Can you swim?

N'eo ket gwall varreg war ar splujadennou : She is not good at dive.

Barreg eo evid an implij : He is fit for the post.

Barreg eo adarre : He is on foot again.

Kavoud a ra dezañ ne oa ket barreg a-walh: He inclined to be out of his depth.

Beza barreg en-dro: To be afoot.

Barreg eo en-dro: He is about again.

Barrenn - ou (gr) : Bar-Iingot .

Barenn vor : Bore.

Barrenn - ou stur (gr) : Bar (naut).

Barrenn (v): Eur prenestig barrennet: a small barred window.

Barrennig - ou (gr) (jail) : Bar.

Barrikenn - ou (gr) : Butt - Cask .

Gwalhi ar varrikenn : To detoxicate.

Toulla ar varrikenn : To tap a cask.

Barrinner - iou (go) : Bar.

Barr-korc'hwez (go) : Cyclone.

Barr-liva (go) : Paint brush.

Baro (go) : Beard.

Baro glaz : Bluebeard.

Eun den, eur baro gwenn dezañ : A man with a white beard.

Aze am boa greet e varv dezañ: I gave him a good dressing-down.

Beza gand eur fasad baro : To bear a full beard.

Seh baro : Dry as a bone.

Troha ar baro: To shave.

Ober e varo da-unan bennag : To make someone toe the line.

Barver - ien (go) : Shaver.

Barvig - ou (go) : Bishop's wort .

Barvour - ien (go) : Barber.

Barz - ed (go) : Poet.

Barzez - ed (gr) : Poetess.

A.Duval a voe eur varzez euz an dibab : A. Duval was a distinguished poetess.

Barz-kaner (go) : Minstrel.

Barzoneg - ou (go) : Poem - Vers.

Barz-perhirin : Bourdon.
Bask - ed (go) : Basque (person).
Bask (gw) : Basque.
Baskeg (yez) (go) : Basque.
Baskulenn - ou (go) : Basacle.
Bassa (v) : Beat.
Bastard - ed (go) - Bastardez - ed (gr): Bastard - Illegitimate - Natural child.
Vile base person.
Bugel bastard : By blow.
Nompaz beza bastard : To take after someone.
Bastardi (v) : Barbarize (gramm).
Bastress - ou (go) : Diagramm.
Bastrouilhadur - iou (go) : Daub.
Bastrouilha (v) : To bedaub - To besmear - To smudge.
Bastuz (gw) : Sufficient.
Batailhon - ou (gr) : Battalion.
Batimant - ou (gr) : Boat - Vessel .
Eur vatimant peder gwern dezi : Four master.
Batimant a vrezel : Warriorship.
Batimant a goñwerz : Merchant - ship - Merchant vessel .
Batimant war ar seh : Ship aground.
Batimant eet da beñse , tud hag all : Ship lost with all souls.
Batimantad - ou (gr) : Cargo - Ship.
Bav (go) : Anchylose.
Bavedig - Bavet (gw) : Anchylosed.
Bavier (go) :
Euz ar Bavier - Bavarianad : Bavarian.
Bazaillad (v) : To yawn.
Bazalm - ou (go) : Balm - Balsam.
Bazenn - ou (gr) : Shallow - Shoal.
Baz - Bizier (gr) : Blachthorn - Blow (with a stick) - Cane - Staff.
Baz archer : Nightstick.
Baz drezenn : Pot hanger.
Baz-krog : Barge - pole - Gaff - Harpoon.
Baz-loaeg (gr) : Crutch.
Baz penn kamm : Knobstick - Walk -stick .
Baz-valan (go) : Besom - Marriage broker .
Baz-veli - Baz-roue : Sceptre.
Fest ar vaz : Bastinado.
Ober fest ar vaz da-unan bennag : To give someone the birch .
Rei ar vazad da-unan bennag : To give someone the birch.
Cheñch baz war an taboulin : To change one's behaviour.
Chench penn d'ar vaz : To turn the tables on so.
N'eo ket eñ eo a oa ar baz valan : The marriage was none of his making.
Chenchet eo penn d'ar vaz : The boots on the other foot / leg.
Bet ganet evid chench baz d'an daboulin : To be cut out for something.
Rei ar vaz yod da lipad : To return good for evil.
Draila eur vaz war gein unan bennag : To give somebody the stick.

Treudbaz - Ken treud hag eur vaz : As thin as a lath - Gaunt.

Treud baz eo : He is nothing but a bag of bones.

Bazad - ou (gr) :

Bazadou : Sharp pain.

Rei ar vazad da-unan bennag : To give so a leather

Paka ar vazad : To get the stick.

Gwelloh e vefe beza direbech ket skei bazadou ouz ar re all : People who live in glass houses shouldn't throw stones.

Pred bazadou : Licking.

Bazadenn - ou (go) : Bastinado.

Rei eur vazadenn : Bastinado (v).

Bazata (v) :

En em vazata : Self criticism.

Evel chas bazataet : Like beaten dogs.

Bazata an diaoul: To be poverty stricken.

Bazennig - ou (a,gw) : Bacillus - Bacilli.

Bazvalani (v) : To mediate.

Bazyeoga (v) : To subjugate

Bazyeva (v) : To subdue.

Bazouka - ou (go) : Bazooka.

Beaj - ou (gr) : Journey - Trip.

Beaj an distro : Home journey.

Ober eur veaj vad : To have a good passage.

Eur veaj da Vreiz : A trip to Brittany.

Beaji (v) : To travel

Beaji : To go on a journey.

Beaji kalz a ra : He gets about a great deal.

Beaji gand ar biz meud : To hitch a ride.

Beajour - ien (go) - **Beajourez - ed** (gr) : Passenger - Traveller.

Bebeg (gw) : Mawkish.

Bebelbennerez (go) : Reversal.

Bechad - ou (go) : Stump - Stub.

Bec'hiad (go) : Bulk.

Bed (go) : World - Earth.

Ar bed a-bez : The whole world.

Ar bed all : Afterworld - The other world - The next world - Mond d'ar bed all : To go to one's last home - To depart this life.

Ar bed-hont : The bourn from which no traveller returns

Ar bed koz : The old world.

Ar bed nevez : The new world.

Ar bed a zo dezañ : The world is his oyster.

An trede bed : The third world.

Er bed all : In the hereafter - In the next world.

Bed ar pennou braz : Society.

Ar bed a dro re vuhan evidon, n'on ket gouest da vond d'e heul : I cannot keep up with the world.

Ober tro ar bed : To travel round the world.

Penaoz ema ar bed ganeoh, : How are you? - How are you getting on?

Beteg fin ar bed : To the close of the age.
 Beza lakeet er bed : To be born - To come into existence.
 Ema ar freuz hag ar reuz o kas ar bed war e benn : Diskorder and violence lead people to the ugly (or bad) side.
 Ken koz hag ar bed : Old as Methuselah - As old as Adam.
 Beteg penn ar bed : To the outermost parts of the earth.
 Henez a zo mad ar bed gantañ : He has a first rate position.
 Er mod-se ema ar bed : Such is the world.
 War e benn ema ar bed : The world is upside down.
 Na bihan eo ar bed! : It's a small world.
 Prederiou ar bed : The cares of the world.
 C'hoari braz ar bed krouet: The great game of creation.
Bedel (gw) : Cosmic - Secular.
Beg - ou (go) : Beak - Climax - Jag - Nib - Peak - Spike.
 Beg douar : Cape - Promontory.
 Beg kamm : Grimace - Eur beg kamm : A crooked mouth
 Beg mitaou : Prudery (pop).
 Beg toull : Nit.
 Eur beg lipouz eo Yann : Yann has a sweet tooth.
 Beza beg toud : To talk the hind leg off a donkey.
 E beg ar fri : At the end of the nose.
 Chom ar beg a seh : To have so in the lurch.
 Beza eur beg fin - eur beg lip : To have a delicate palate.
 Ober ar beg fin - ar beg figuz : To pick and choose.
 Ober beg treuz dirag eun dra bennag : To scowl at the idea of something.
 Skei beg war-zu an donvor : To stand out of sea.
 Eur vari beg a-raog : A tough - minded girl.
 Ar plahed begou sukr : The young girls with their over - sweet manner - Stuck up young girls - Old cats.
Begad - ou (go) : Morsel .
Bega (v) :
 Beget mad eo hounnez: She has a glib tongue.
 Botou beget striz : Winkle picked.
Begata (v) : To blab.
Begeg (gw) : Acute - Sharp.
Begel (v) : Begel ar vamm : To suck at one's mother's breast.
 Begel ar bed: The center of the world.
Begeliadenn - ed (gw) : Baa.
Begeliad (vi) : Baa.
 Belj - ed (go) : Belgian.
Begeliegez (gr) : Obesity.
Beh - iou (go) : Bulk - Burden.
 Beh an deiz : The burden of the day.
 Eur beh eo hounnez evitañ : She is a drag on him.
 Beh' ta : Come on them.
 Ober beh : To be a success.
 Ober beh gand an dornell : To rotate with the starting handle.
 Beza e beh : To be at strike.

Me a oa beh warnon : I was in a tight corner.
 Teurel ar beh war unan bennag : To lay the blame on someone.
 Beza gand beh war ar galon : To become dishearted.
 Ar merhed a oa beh warno d'aoza krampouez : The women were bustling about preparing pancakes.
 Mond beh war unan bennag : To square up to someone.
 En em lakaad dindan veh : To run into debts.
 Kaoud beh da zisplega ar gaoz : To find difficulties in expressing oneself - To have trouble speaking.
 Kaoud beh da ober eun dra bennag : To have difficulty in doing something.
 Kaoud beh da gavoud eur ger : To be at loss for a word.
 Ne reont ket an nebeuta beh evid en em glevoud : They don't the singlest effort to agree - to get along with each other.
 Beza daoubleget dindan ar beh : To labour dindan a burden.
 Ar gador vreh a blegas dindan he beh : The armchairs let her down.
 Beh d'ar mor! lazet an tour tan : Run for your lives! - To the rescue! - Here goes ! sink or swim !
 Techoud dirag ar beh : To shirk responsibilities.
 Rei beh da-unan bennag : To give a lot of trouble to someone.
 Ar c'hoar henañ he-deus paket eur beh lann gand he c'hoar yaouanka: Their young daughter got married before the elder.
 Samma warnor beh ar famill: To assume responsabilty for one's family.
Beh: Beh d'ar mor! lazet an tour tan!: Run for your lives!
Beilla: Ar re varo a vez beillet e-pad diou nozvez: One would keep vigil over the dead for two nights.
Belbi - E belbi : Off one's chump.
 Mond e belbi : To go mad.
 Mond a rin e belbi : I shall go distract.
 Peadra a zo da vond e belbi : It's enough to drive one mad.
 Eet e belbi : Raving mad.
 Henez a zo eet e belbi : This guy has lost his noodle.
Beleg - Beleien (go) : Clergy - Priest.
 Euz tu ar veleien : Clerical.
 Eur beleg hag an dud fidel : A pastor and his flock.
 Mond da veleg : To take holy orders - To take one's vow.
 Den eet er-maez euz a veleg : Unfrocked priest - Ex-priest.
 Ar beleg en-doa astennet e zorn warno : The priest has laid his hand upon them.
 Mond er-maez da veleg : To unfrock.
Belegi (av) : Ordination.
 Beza beleget : To be ordained - To take the holy orders .
Beli - ed (go) : Ballif - Authority - Competence - Proficiency - Potency.
 Beli-lod (gr) : Oligarchy.
 Beza e-dalh eur beli : To be answerable to an authority.
Bellerez (go) : Strategy.
Belli (a v) : Belligerency.
 A-fed belli : Strategic .
Bellour - Beller - ien (go) : Belligerent.
Bemdeiz :

Yann ne oa ket eur higer a vemdeiz : John was not just any butcher.
Bemdeiz da zeiz eur e veza o vond d'am labour : I go to my work every day at 7 o'clock.

Bemdeiz Doue : Every god - given day.

Bendel - ou rod (go) : Hub.

Benead : Benedict .

Benead : Benedictine.

Manah Sant Benead - Meneh Sant Benead : Benedictine (eccl).

Benediksion - ou (gr) : Benediction.

Benevolañs (gr) : Benevolence.

Beni - Bini (gr) : Bobbin.

Benidisite (at meals) : Benediction.

Bennag (adv) :

Unan bennag : Anybody - Someone.

Eun dra bennag : Anything.

En tu bennag : Somewhere

En eun tu bennag ema : She is somewhere.

Eun devez bennag war-lerh: A few days after.

Prenet hoh-eus eun dra bennag? : Have you brought anything?

Bez e oa anezo oll ugent den bennag : There were about twenty of them in all.

Teurit eur hartenn bennag : Draw any three cards.

Eul lizer bennag a zo hirio : Are there any letters today?

Bennigadenn - ou (gr) : Benediction.

Benniga (v) : To bless.

Benniga ar mor : To bless the sea.

Doue d'ho pennigo : God bless you.

Benniget oh dreist an oll gwraez : Blessed art thou amongst women.

An dour benniget : Holy water.

Ar bara benniget : Holy bread.

Ra vezo benniget ar re druezuz: Blessed are the merciful.

Bennoz - iou (go) : Benediction.

Evid eur bennoz Doue : Buckshee - To go for a song.

Labourad evid eur bennoz Doue : To work for / love - nothing.

Benoni : Benjamin.

Beñs (go) : Tare - Vetch.

Bent (gr) : Mint .

Benveg (ou) - **Binviiji** (go) - **Binviou** : Tool - Appliance - Instrument .

Eur benveg a dalvez da beb tra : Indispensable tool.

Benvegad : Apparatus.

Benvegad-analad : Respiratory apparatus.

Benvegad-goñ : Digestive apparatus.

Troda eur benveg : To fix a handle.

Eur benveg evidon va-unan : A tool of my very own.

Benvegad - ou (go) : Organism.

Benvegadur - iou (go) : Organism.

Beo (gw) : Alive.

Beza beo : To be alive.

Beza beo c'hoaz : To be still alive.

Beo eet da vaen : Burmite.

Beo eo hounnez atao : She is still above ground.

Beo eo hi c'hoaz? : Is She still living?

Sanka beteg ar beo - Pika beteg ar beo : To cut someone to the quick - To stink someone to the quick

An dra-ze a zankas ennon beteg ar beo: That was a home thrust.

Chom beo : To survive - Survival .

He homz-se a yeas - sankas ennañ - beteg ar beo : This remark went home - Her word stung him to the quick.

An diweza beo : The survivor.

Bep :

Dond bep eil dervez : To come on alternate days.

Eur wech bep deg vloaz : Once in ten years.

Bep eul levr o-doa : Each - one had a book

Bepred (adv) : Always.

Ha bepred evel-se : Ad infinitum

Gand o haierou e vezont bepred : They are always poring over theirs exercices - books.

Beradenn -ou (gr):

Ne welan ket eur veradenn dirazon : I cannot see a step in front of me.

Beradur - iou (go) : Flow.

Bera (v) : To leak.

Berber - ed (go) : Berber.

Bered - ou (gr) : Beret - Burial ground - Cemetery - Church-yard - Grave-yard.

Kas unan bennag d'ar vered : To lay so to rest - To lay so in the grave.

Liou ar vered : Deadly palor.

Bererez (go) : Humidity.

Bergamot : Bergamot.

Beri-beri (med) : Beriberi.

Berje - ou (go) : Orchard.

Berjinezenn - ou (gr) : Egg-plant.

Berlobi (go) : Dreamland.

Bern - iou (go) : Boodle - Buget - Lot - Pile - Stack.

Bern dour : Ground wave.

Bern plouz : Pile of straw.

Bern teil : Midden.

Eur bern anezo a oa : There were a lot of us - There was a good handfull of them.

Eur bern arhant : A pot of money.

Eur bern arhant e oa evid doare : It was a hell of lot of money.

Eur bern er'h: A pile of snow.

Eur bern traou a oar : He knows lots of things.

Eur bern traou : A great deal - Eur bern tud: A considerable company of people - A crowd of people - A good many people - A heap of people - A mass of people.

Eur bern tud 'zo er vro : There is a lot of people in the country.

Berniou anezo a zo : There are bushells of it - Stacks of them.

Berniou on-eus anezo : We have stacks of it.

Korfou bern war vern - Berniou korfou - Korfou a vil vern: Piles of corpses .

Beva war ar bern : To live in abundance - To live in affluence.

Lakaad bern war vern : To diddle - To heap up - To stack .

Beza lakeet bern war vern : To sit all bunched up.

Lakeet he-deus an oll levriou bern war vern war an daol : She bundled all the books on the table.

Teurel unan bennag war ar bern : To put somebody on the shelf .

Tud a gah er memez tra bern: Men of the same breed.

Berniad - ou (go) : Accumulation.

Bernia (v) : To accumulate - To accrue - To amass - To box up - To diddl - To heap up - To pile - To stack .

Bernia traou : To heap up things.

Berniker - ien (go) : Land - lubber - Swab.

Berni (av) : Stockpling.

Bero (go): Animation - Turmoil.

Eur bero a ra diouer - a vank - dezañ : He has a screw loose - He has bats in the belfry - He isn't quite right in the head - He is two sandwiches short of a picnic - He is two cans short of a six packs - He has lost a slate - He has a bee in his bonnet.

Bero (gw) : Boiling.

Tomm bero eo amañ : It's damned hot.

Boutailad dour bero : Range boiler.

Dour bero : Boiling water.

Daoulagad glaou bero: Burning eyes.

Derhel bero d'an ano: To be fiercely determined to keep one's good reputation.

Berr (gw) : Short - Blown (war unan bennag) - Insufficient .

Berr-ha-berr : Shortly - Beza paket berr ha berr : To be caught napping , unaware -

Konta berr ha berr : To summarize - Konta an traou berr ha berr : To give a summary of something.

Berr-bad : Ephemeral.

Berr a alan : Short - winded.

Berr a spered : Petty minded - Sof headed - Narrow minded - Unintelligent - Wooden headed - Ar re verr a spered: The dim-witted - Ha c'hwi ivez a vefe berr a spered? :

Are you without understanding? - Eñ a zo berr a spered : He has low-wits.

Berr eo an amzer ganin : I am short of time.

E berr : In short.

E berr amzer : In a brace of shakes.

E berr gomzou : Abbreviate (in a few words) - In a nutshell - In a nut - Fort short .

Lakaad e berr : To abbreviate - To digest .

Paket berr out : You are bunkered.

Paket on bet berr: I was caught unprepared.

Ne gav ket deoh eo eun tammig berr a spered : Don't you think he is a little narrow - minded.

Lavaroud eun dra bennag krak ha berr : To tell someone something straight out.

Lavarit an traou krak ha berr : Go straight to the point.

Kaozeal krak ha berr : To speak straight out .

Evid lavared an traou krak ha berr:The long and the short of it is.

Chom berr war ar gudenn : To be stumped (examination).

Kemer ar berra : To go by the nearest road -To go by the shortest road - To cut a corner.

Me a zo berrig va daoulagad : I have become short -sighted.

E zilhad koz a oa eet berrig : He had grown out of his clothes.

Arabad din chom berr e-kreiz va hanaouenn: I was not supposed to stop short in the middle of my song.

Berraad (v) : To abbreviate - To abridge - To curtail.

Berraad a ra an deizioù : The days are drawing in.

War verraad ez a an nozveziou : Nights are getting shorter .

Berrad (go) :

Eur ger hegarad a zo eur berrad eoul war gouli ar pehedour : A kind word is a balm to a wounded soul.

Berradenn - ou (gr) :

Eur verradenn wiski : A spot of whisky.

Berradur - iou (go) : Abridgement.

Berranal (gw) : Panting.

Berraskell / ed (go) : Aut - Penguin.

Berrbad (gw) : Momentary - Passing - Transient - Transitory.

Berr benneget (gr) : Brachycephaly.

Berrded-lavar (gr) : Shortness.

Berreg (gw) : Indigent - Poverstricken.

Berrentez (gr) : Indigence - Insufficiency - Penury - Shortage.

Berrlennwisk - ou (go) : Loincloth.

Berrlobi (gr) : The land of nod.

E Berrlobi ema-hi o chom: She is in the lands of Nod.

Berrloer - ou (gr) : Sock.

Berrloerrou (go) : Bobbysocks .

Berrskrid - iou (go) : Summary.

Berrskriva (av) : Short -hand.

Berrskrivadur - iou (go) : Stenography.

Berrskriver - ien (go) : Stenographer.

Berrskriverez (go) : Stenography.

Berrvroz - iou (gr) : Loincloth.

Bervi (go) : To seethe - To tingle .

Berrvroz - iou (gr) : Loincloth.

Berrweled (go) : Shortsightedness.

Berrzastum (v) : To recapitulate.

Bervadur (go) : Boiling - Infusion.

Bervant (gw) : Seething.

Bervi (v): To seethe - To tingle.

Bervuz (gw) : Ebullient.

Berzet : Illicite.

Berz (go) : Achievement - Prosperity - Success .

Berz mad: Success.

Ober berz : To prosper.

Berz-diverz : Vicissitude.

Berzidigez - iou (gr) : Inhibition.

Berzuz (gw) : Prohibitive.

Besk (gw) : Bobtail - Tailless .

Beskelleg (gw) : Oblique.

Beskellgarezenn - ou (go) : Rhombus.

Beskoul - ou (gr) : Whitlow.

Beta : Beta (Gr alph).

Betarabez (ho) : Beet - Beetrot.

Beteg : Till

Beteg-hen : Down the present time - Until now - Until the present - Up to - Till then Up to now - Yet .

Labourad beteg mond war ar penn : To work one's fingers to the bones.

Sklaset beteg / ar gwad / an izili : Chilled to the bones.

Gouzoud eun dra bennag beteg ar bomm diweza : To have something at one's finger tips.

Beteg gouzoud hiroc'h : Until you hear further.

Beteg peur ema en e zoñj chom ganeom : How long is he thinking of staying with us?

War veteg nebeud : Little short of.

Beteg ma ya va arhant da hesk : Until my money runs out.

Beteg o fask kenta : Until their first communion.

Beteg: Euz ar zav-heol beteg ar housk. From dawn to dusk.

Euz goulou deiz beteg war-dro peder eur diouz an endervez: From dawn to four in the afternoon.

Beuf - ed - Beufig - ed (go) : Bullfinch.

Beug (go) : Belch.

Beulke (gw) : Brainless - Noodle - Niwit.

Beure - ou (go) :

Beure mad : Betimes.

Adal ar beure beteg an noz - A-gichen ar beure beteg an noz : From morning until night.

Beza savet a veure mad : To be an early bird.

A veure mad e tiglosont : They are early risers.

Beuz (ho) : Box (tree).

N'eo ket beuz an daolenn : The result is nothing special.

Kavoud beuz ar boued : To find the food delicious.

Beuzadeg - ou (gr) : Drowning.

Beuzadenn - ou (gr) : Drowning.

Beuzenneg (gr) : Box plantation.

Beuzi (v) : To drown - To inundate - To submerge.

Red eo neui pe veuzi : It's a matter of life and death.

Beuzet : Sloppy.

Beuzet gand al labour : Snowed with work.

Beuzet en daelou : Suffused with tears.

Beza beuzet er hlahar: To be overwhelmed by sorrow.

Beuzid (gr) : Box plantation.

Beva (v) : To live.

Beva e-giz eur paotr yaouank koz : Bach.

Beva e-giz eur mondian : To keep great state.

Beva war ar maez : To live in the country.

Beva diwar ar skridou an-unan : To make a living by one's pen.

Beva war -lerc'h : To survive.

Ne rankfed ket beva evider an unan: One should not live for oneself alone.

Doare beva : Rate of living.

Daou zoare beva : Two ways of life.

Live beva : Standard of living.

Bevañs (go) : Subsistence.

Bevded (go) : Animation.

Bevder (go) : Animation - Vigour.

Bevenn - ou (gr) : Bound - Pale.

Bevenna (v) : To border - To demarcate.

Bevennadur - iou (go) : Demarcation.

Bevennet : Bordered.

Bevennet serz : Sunken.

Bevez (go) :

Eur bevez dreist : A first rate treat.

Bevidigez - iou (gr) : Alimentation.

Bevidigezel (gw) : Alimentary.

Bevuz (gw) : Animate.

Nerz bevuz : Animus .

Bez - iou (gr) : Grave - Tomb - Burial place - Sepulchre.

Lakaad unan bennag en e vez : To commit a body to the grave.

Touller beziou : Grave digger.

Beza (v) : To be.

Beza a-haoliad (war) : To bestrew.

Beza gand:

Beza gand eun dra : To carry.

Beza gand an aon : To be afraid.

Eur vaouez a zo butun ganti : An able woman.

Taol mouez an almanted a zo ganto : They have a german accent.

Ema ar wirionez rik ganeom : We are altogether right.

Emaon ganeoh a-hed an oll deziou beteg fin ar bed : I am with you always to the close of the age.

Beza gand ar gwigour : To have ants in one's pants.

E-pad m' emañ ganti : While we are at it - As long as we are at it.

Beza da :

An ti-ze a zo dezo : That house belongs to them.

Eur fri tougn a zo dezañ : He has a blob of a nose.

Deoh c'hwi eo : It 's yours.

Beza diwar :

E-mod-se n'oh ket diwar chas ar vro : So! you don't belong to these parts.

Beza e

An orjalenn a oa tredan enni : The wire was alive.

Imor fall a zo ennañ : He is very angry.

Er gaou edon evid doare : I confess I was wrong.

Beza war :

Triz a zo warnon : I am anxious.

Beza lazet : To be killed.

Bez oh bet e Brest ? : Have you been to Brest ?

Deg vloaz ha tri ugent on : I am seventy.

N'eo ket tomm : It's cold.

Ne heller ket beza ha beza bet : We cannot be and have been.

Evel-se bezet greet : Amen.

Stumm lehia :

En e jeu ema : He is at his best

Tri dervez goude edo war sav pareet mad: Three days later he was up and about again

Ar roue da veza Arzur : The future king Arthur

Ar bedved emeur? : What day of the month is it?

Toud emaint : “ Dalh ha me ‘ grigno : an hanter euz ar hroc’henn az-po“ : They are as thick as thieves

Ar wech - mañ emaint deom : This time we’ll get them

A zo / eo

N’eo ket c’hwi eo a gomzo ; med spered ho tad eo a gomzo ennoh : It is not you who speak , but the spirit of your father speaking through you.

Pa’ z eus avel eo gwenta eo a zo d’ober : We must strike while the iron is hot.

Ar verhig a zo marvet he mamm a zo eet d’an ospital : The girl whose mother has died has gone to the hospital.

Ne heller ket beza ha beza bet:You cannot have your cake and eat it.

Bezas (gr) : Presence.

Bezegez (gr) : Saucy.

Bezel (go) : Basin.

Bezevi (v) : Absorb.

Bezin (ho) : Seaweed

Beziadur - iou (go) : Sepulchre.

Bezvenn - ed (gr) : Birch.

Bibich (go) : Pussy cat.

Bibl (go) :

Ar bibl santel : Bible.

Bichanig (go) : Pussy cat.

Bichig (go) : Pussy cat.

Bidennou (l) : Balderdash - Balomey - Bull.

Konta bidennou : To blether - To bull - To talk extravagantly - To poppycock .

Bidohig - ou (go) : Babe - The baby of the family - Benjamin - The youngest born.

Bidon - ou (go) : Can - Jerrycan.

Bier (go) : Beer - Ale.

Bierez - iou (gr) : Beer -house - Brasserie.

Bierour - ien (go) : Bung.

Biftek (go) : Beefsteak - Steak .

Bigalenn - ou (go) : Demijohn.

Bignezenn - ou (gr) : Fritter.

Bigot (go) : Sanctimonious.

Bihan (gw) : Little - Short - Small.

Eun den bihan : A short man.

Eun tammig bihan : A little bit - A wee bit.

Ar re vihan: The little ones.

Breur bihan - Breurig : Little brother.

Plah vihan - Plac’hig : Little girl.

Paotr bihan - Paotrig : Little boy.

Ar re vihan : Little ones.

Ar biz bihan : The little finger.

Bihanig e oa c’hoaz : He was still quiet little.

Bihanig e oa o niver : They were a small party.

Na bihan eo ar bed ! : It's a small word !

Eun tiig bihan eo: There is no room to swing a cat in this house.

Bihanaad (v) : To decrease - To diminish - To subside.

Bihanadur - iou (go) : Decrease - Diminution.

Bihanañ :

Da vihanañ : At least - At the very least.

Bihanded (gr) : Smallness .

Bihander - iou (go) : Smallness.

Bihanikad (v) : To minimize.

Biken :

Da viken : Always (into the future) - Definitive.

Biken mui ne zougi frouez : May no fruit ever come from you again.

Ne bareas biken: He never recovered.

Bikezig (go) : Pussy cat.

Bilhed - ou (go) : Ballot-paper

Eur bilhed a vil lur : A thousand franc note.

Bili (ho) : Boulder - Cobble - Pebble (on beach) - Shingle.

Erv bili : Shingle bank / shoal.

Kas unan bennag da drei bili war an aod : To tell someone to get lost.

Bili war ziribin ne viront ket a vezin: A rolling stone gathers no moss.

Billed: Eur billed braz: A large bill.

Billedou (l) : Cash.

Billetez: Billetez fao: Chunks of beech.

Bilou (l) :

Arabad dit ober bilou ganin : You need not grieve for me.

Bimbalaon ar hloh : Full peal of the bells.

Binimuz (gw) :

Teod binimuz : Slander monger .

Biniou-braz (go) : Bagpipe.

Binsa (v) : To screw

Binviaoueg - ou (gr) : Orchestra.

Binviaouega (v) : To orchestrate.

Binviaoueg (gw) : Instrumental.

Bionenn - ou (gr) : Jack - pot - Money-box.

Biouell (go) : Leaven.

Birvi (v) : To bubble - To buck (al lienn).

War-nez birvi : On the boil.

An dra-ze a lak va gwad da virvi : It makes my blood to boil.

O virvi: Effervescent.

Birvi gand ar c'hoant da : To be aching to do something.

Birvidigez (gr) : Boiling - Warmth.

Birvidig (gw) : Effervescent - Spry.

Birviken (adv) :

Da virviken : For ever an ever - For ever after.

Lavaroud a ra he-devo joa outi da viken : He say he will love him for ever.

Birvill (gr) : Stir

Birvill a oa e ker Vrest : All Brest was in confusion.

Beza war virvill : To be on tenter - hooks.

Birvilluz (gw) : Blood and thunder.
Bisah (gr) :
 Rei ar visac'h da : To give a suitor the mitten.
Biseost (gw) : Bissextile.
Biskennad-legestr : Bisque.
Biskennad-pesked : Bisque.
Biskoaz (adv) : Never.
 Biskoaz kemend all : It's extraordinary - That's the limit.
 What a scandal ! It's the last straw ! - It's unbelievable!
 Biskoaz n'ema gantañ e-unan : He was never alone.
 Biskoaz ehan ebed evito: They never stopped.
Biskoulenn - ed (gr) : Bot - Caterpillar .
Bismut (go) : Bismuth.
Bistrakig - lann (go) : Corncrake - Londraill.
Bit :
 Beza eur bit : Bad tempered (woman).
Bitailh (go) : Victuals.
Bitakl - ou (go) : Cockpit.
Bitaller - ien (go) : Handy - man - Potterer .
Bitrak - ou (go) : Strap - Trifles .
Bitrak - ed (go) : Trush.
Bitraken - ien (go) : Potterer.
Bitraker - ien (go) : Handy man.
Bitichig (go) : Pussy cat.
Bitvilh - ou (go) : Agitation.
Bitailh (go) : Subsistence.
Bitoutig (go) : Pussy cat.
Bividigez (gr) : Nutrition - Subsistence -Vivacity.
Biz - ou (go) :
 Bizou skouarn : Bob cherry.
Biz : North.
 War-zu ar biz: Towards the northeast.
 An avel viz : The north wind.
Biz - ied (go) : Cog - Finger.
 First finger : Biz yod.
 Biz braz : Middle - Second finger.
 Ivin biz : Figer nail.
 Biz troad : Toe.
 Biz gwalenn : Third finger - Finger ring.
 Ar biz bihan : The little finger.
 Biz ar galon : Ring finger.
 Biz meud : Thumb.
 Beaji gand ar biz meud :To hitch a ride.
 C'hoari biz meud : To thumb a lift.
 Paotr e viz meud - Plah he biz meud : Hitch hilling.
 Va biz bihan a lavar din : I feel in my bone.
 Merk ar biz : Finger print.
 Gand an irin reo ema va bizied : My fingers are numb with cold.

Evel eur biz er genou : To go down easily.

Me a zo goroet va biz : I have got a gathered finger.

Biza (v) : To aim.

Bizer - iou (go) :

Bizer bombezenn : Bombsight.

Biziad :

Prena keuneud a zo re ziwezad pa vez red c'hweza er biziad (prov) : To lock the stable after the horse has gone.

Biziata: Biziata an arhant: To finger the money.

Bizig (go) : Pussy cat .

Ober pao Bizig : To draw in its claw - To show the velvet glove - To have velvet paws

Blagadenn - ou (gr) : Little chat.

Blasfemi (v) : To curse.

Blasfemet :

Blasfemet e-neus : He has uttered blasphemy.

Blaveola (gr) : Corn-flower.

Blaz (go) : Relish - Taste.

Blaz an holen : The bite of the salt.

Blaz ar rost a zo gantañ : It has a burnt taste.

Pep hini e vlaz, logod d'ar haz, eskern d'ar chas : There is no accounting for tastes.

Lakaad blaz war ar boued : To season.

Blazet mad : Savoury - Tasty.

Blazet mad an traou hizio : It tastes nice today.

Blazet fall kena eo ar gwin-mañ : This wine is filthy stiff.

Blazenn (gr) : Flavour.

Blazuz (gw) : Palatable.

Blech (gw) : Cantankerous - Crabbed - Malicious - Shrewish.

Blein (go) : Climax.

Bleinienn - ou (gr) : Apax (astron).

Bleiz - Bleizi (go) : Wolf.

Bleiz garo : Bunying.

Bleiz noz : Bunying.

Den bleiz : Bunying.

Feneant bleiz : Lazy bones.

Pa vez komzet euz ar bleiz e vez gwelet e lost a-dost : Talk of the devil and he is sure to appear.

Pebez buhez bleiz a renom : It's a dog's life.

Lakaad ar bleiz gand an deñved : To set the fox to mind the geese.

Gwelloh eo laza ar bleiz eged beza lazet gantañ : It's better to be a hammer than a nail.

Bremañ eo prest ar bleizi da lammad warnañ: All hell breaks loose now.

Bleizbroc'h - ed (go) : Hyena.

Bleizez (gr) : Wolf bit .

Blej - ou (go) : Bellow - Roar .

Blejadenn - ou (gr) : Bellow - Roar.

Blejal (v) :To bawl - To bellow - To bleat - To boom - To howl - To holler -To moo - To roar - To squall.

Blejal evel eur holle pennfollet :To bawl out a song.

Blejer - ien (go) - **Blejerez - ed** (gr) : Bleater - Cry-baby - Fractious baby - Howler -

Squalling child .

Bleniadur - iou (go) : Conduct.

Blenia (v) : To drive - To conduct - To steer .

Blenier - ien (go)- **Blenierez - ed** (gr) : Driver - Pilot .

Blenier an otokar : Busman.

Eur blenier euz ar henta : A crack racing driver .

Lazet e oa bet ar blenier war an taol : The driver was killed on the spot.

Bleud - ou (go) : Flour - Meal.

Bleud liven : Filings.

Bleud heskenn : Saw-dust.

Beza er bleud : To be in one's glory.

Em bleud emañ : I am in my element.

En he bleud emañ al labour-ze : She is made for this work.

Nompaz beza er bleud : To feel cheap - To be off colour - To be out of one's depth -

Not to be up the mark - To seem a little piano.

N'emaint ket en o bleud hizio : They are very bad today.

N'ema ket en he bleud evid doare : She doesn't feel quite herself - She is like a fish out of water .

N' edo ket en he bleud : She wasn't up to the mark .

N' emañ ket em bleud : I am not feeling quite myself - I am out of sorts .

N' emañ ket en or bleud : We feel really mouldy.

Bleud bleñv (go) : Pollen.

Bleudenneg (gw) : Floury - Mealy.

Bleuniadur (go) : Flora.

Bleunia (v) : To blow.

Bleuniek (gw) : Abloom - Flowery.

Bleunienn - Bleuniou (gr) : Flower.

Bleunienn nevez : Primrose.

Ar bleuniou-ze a daol c'hwez vad : These flowers have a delightful scent.

O bleuniou Bro-Skoz! : O flowers of Scotland!

Stal vleuniou : Flowers shop.

Stalierenz bleuniou : Flower bed.

Gwelead bleuniou : Flower bed.

Liorz goloet a vleuniou - Liorz stank / fonnus ar bleuniou enni : Garden overgrown with flowers.

Bleunier - ien (go) : Florist.

Bleuniuz (gw) : Auspicious - Prosperous .

Bleñv - Bleuniou (go) :

Bleñv ar sakramant : Butterfly-orchid.

Bleuniou an anaon: chrysanthemums.

Bleñvel (gw) : Floral

Blev - bleo (ho) : Hair.

Kriba ar bleo : To brush one's hair.

Ficha ar bleo : To cap.

Kriba ar bleo piz : To comb one's hair carefully.

Bleo marellet gand gris : Hair shot with grey.

Bleo chutet : Thin hair.

Ober eun tamm kempenn d'ar bleo : Run a comb through one's hair.

Bleo du a zo dezañ : He has dark hair.
Sach bleo : Fight set to (woven).
A-hwin ar bleo : Against the grain - Against the hair.
En em walhi ar bleo : To wash one's hair.
Pakoti ar bleo : To do one's knot for hair.
Kaoud bleo (war) : To be mildewy.
Ar baotred a zo hir o bleo ganto evel ar merhed : Now boys have long hair like girls.
Me a zo fuilhet oll va bleo: My hair is in a bit of a mess.
Bleveg (gw) : Brushy - Hairy - Long haired.
Blim (gw) : Alert.
Blinaad (v) : Debilitate.
Blindeda (v) : To dose.
Blink (gw) : Cross-eyed.
Bliv (gw) : Spry.
Bloavez - iou - sklol (go) : Academic year.
Ar bloavez penn-da-benn : All the year round.
Ar bloaveziou o vond e-biou : The fleeting years - The years slip by
Ar bloaveziou skol : The formation years.
Ar pevar bloavez pasaet : The past four years.
Er bloaveziou paseet : Of latest year.
Er bloaveziou da zond : In the years to come.
Eur bloavez mad a hetan deoh : I wish you a happy new year.
Eur bloavez a builhentez : A year of plenty.
Bloaveziou ' zo - Eun toullad a vloaveziou ' zo : Years ago
Bloavez mad : Happy new year.
Heti eur bloavez mad da-unan bennag e-keñver ar bloaz nevez : To wish someone a happy new year.
Hizio ema deiz kenta ar bloaz : It's new year's day today.
Ti koz karget a vloaveziou : Old house mellowed with age.
Bloaz - iou (go) : Year
Ar bloaz a zeu : Next year.
Ar bloaz paseet : Last year
Ar bloaz nevez : New year .
A vloaz da vloaz : From year to year;
Abaoe bloaz emañ o chom e Ploueskad : I have been living in Plouescat for a year.
A-benn deg vloaz ahann : In another ten years.
A-benn bloaz ahann : By this time next year .
A-benn bloaz e vo echu ganti : She hasn't a year to live.
Bloaz da houde : One year later.
Paket ar seiz vloaz : The age of reason.
War-dro daou ugent vloaz : About forty.
Skodenn vloaz : Annual contribution.
Tri vloaz e oa a-raog din : He was three years older than I.
Bep eil bloaz : Every other year.
Bloazdanevell - ou (gr) : Annals.
Bloaziad mad : Bonus.
Bloaziadur - iou (go) : Annual.
Bloch - ou (go) : Bloc.

Blod - ou (go) : Chock
Bloda (v) : To chock - To soften .
Blogorn - ed (go) : Steer.
Blokad - ou (go) :
 Lakaad en eur blokad : To unit against.
Blokos - ou (go) : Blockhouse - Bunker.
Bloneg (go) : Bladder - lard - Lard .
Blonegenn vor (gr) : Jelly - fish - Meduza .
Bloñs - ou (gr) : Bung.
 Beza gand ar bloñsou : To be black and blue.
Bloñsadenn - ou (gr) : Bruise.
Bloñsad (v) : To bruise.
 Bloñset e oa penn-da-benn : She was a mass of bruises.
Blot (gw) : Flabby - Soft.
Blotaad (v) : To soften.
Bloted (go) : Flabbiness.
Bloter (go) : Flabbiness.
Blotou :
 Taoler d'ar blotou : To throw out on the dung - heap.
Blotvil - ed (go) : Mollusc .
Blouh (gw) : Barefaced - Glabrous - Sleek .
Blouhaad (v) : To sleek.
Blouka (v) : To buckle.
 Boaz (gw) : Accustomed - Familiar.
Boaz (gr) : Familiarity - Habitual.
 Evel boaz : In the ordinary way - As usual.
Boaza: En em voaza: To get accustomed.
 Evel boazet: As usual.
Boazadur- iou (go) : Familiarity - Acquaintance.
Boazamant : Familiarity.
Boaza (v) : To accustom - To familiarize.
 Beza boazet da : To be accustomed to - To make a habit of doing something - To be in the habit.
 Deuet on boazet outañ : I am used to him.
 Morse ne deuiio a-benn da voaza outañ : She will never become accustomed to it.
 Boazet e veze da veva gand tud a-bep seurt : He was accustomed to living with all kinds of people.
 En em voaza ouz eur yez : To make oneself with a language.
 Me a zivoaz diouz al labour : I am losing the habit of working.
Boazieg (gw) : Habitual.
Bochad - ou - koad (go) : Boscage.
Boc'had (gr) : Slap.
Boche - Ar voched (go) : Boche .
Boc'hed : Bulgy sheeked - Chubby.
Bocheneg (gw) : Bowery
Bod - ou (go) : Bush - Bunches from the fields - Clump - Residence.
 Bod iliao : Signboard.
 Bod kastilhez : Goose berry bush.

Bod roz : Rose bush.
Bodou spezad : Red currant bush.
Rei bod da-unan bennag : To make a home for so -To give cover.
Boda (v) : To collect - To cluster - To congregate - To muster - To reunite .
En em voda : To bring together - To form group - To herd - To moat - To gather together - To troop.
Bodad - ou (go) : Bocage - Bush - Party.
Bodadeg - ou (gr) : Meeting - Muster - Reunion.
Boded - ou (go) : Bouquet.
Boded koukoug : Lychnis campion.
Bodeg (gw) : Bowery - Bushy - Rank .
Bodelleg (gw) : Rank.
Bodenn - ou (gr) : Residence.
Bodenna (v) : To congregate - To rally.
Bodenneg (gw) : Boverly - Bushy - Rank.
Bodre - ou (go) : Leggings - Spats.
Bodreen - ou (gr) : Spats.
Boema (v) : To charm - To enchant - To enrapture - To hallucinate - To ravish.
Boemer naered : Snake charmer .
Boemerez (go) : Charm - Enchantment - Rapture.
Boemet : Rapt.
Boemi (v) : To bluff.
Boemuz (gw) : Charming - Glamourous - Magic - Ravishing.
Boeson - iou (go) :
Poaz gand ar boeson : Heavy drinker - Hard drinker .
Sod gand ar boeson : Gin soaked.
Eun den poaz gand ar boeson : Alcoholic - A drunker wreck.
Eun den da vond kreñv war ar boeson : A man who likes his drink.
Dremm tommet gand ar boeson : Face flushed with drink.
En em rei d'ar voeson : To go on the booze - To be fond of the bottle
To take to drink .
C'hwez ar boeson a zo ganit : You stink of drink.
Boesoner - ien (go) : Drunkard - Heavy drinker.
Eur boesoner daonet : A hopeless drunkard.
Boest - ou (go) : Ballot- Box.
Boestad (gr) : Boxful.
Boest eoul : Oil can.
Boest-liziri : Mail box - Pillar box.
Boestad mir : Bottled food.
Boest madigou : Bonbonniere.
Boestla (v) : To box.
Bogmadur (go) : Bluff.
Bogmadurez (gr) : Bluff.
Bogmer (go) : Bluffer.
Bogolier - ien (go) : Boaster.
Bohruz - ed (gr) : Robin.
Bohemia (gr) : Bohemia.
Boked - ou (go) : Cluster - Spray.

Boked amanenn : Bachelor's button.
 Bokedou an oll zent : Chrysanthemum.
 Bokedou ar werhez : Stellamaria.
 Boked an Dreinded : Pansy.
 Bokedou gouez : Bunches from the fields.
 Bokedou-kapeusin : Violet.
 Bokedou Sant Josef : Daffodil.
 Bokedou Sant Erwan : Peony.
 Boked - i - lêz : Primrose.
 Ober bokedou : To bunch.
 Bokedou ar garnel a holoe e benn : He has had his days - His dancings days are over
Bolbosa (v) : To boss.
Bolc'h (ho) : Boll - Burr
Bolc'henn (gr) : Capsule - Hull - Pod.
Bolchevig - ed (go) : Bolschevik.
Bole - ou (go) : Chimie of bells.
 Va fenn a zo war vole : My head is dizzy.
Bolea (v) : To ring the chime - To peal.
 Ar hleier a oa o seni a vole-bann : The bells were ringing full peal.
Boled - ou (go) : Ball (gun) - Bullet .
 Ar boledou a goueze warno evel kazah e miz meurz - Boledou a goueze puilh warno :
 Bullets were hailing on them.
Boled-glin : Knee cap - Shot .
Boleñn - ou (gr) : Bowl.
Boleñnad - ou (gr) : Bowful.
 Eur voleñnad lêt : A bowl of milk.
Bolivia : Bolivia.
Bolontez - iou (gr) : Will.
 Gand bolontez vad : With the best will
 Bezit sur ez on eun den a volontez vad : Be assured I am full of good feeling.
 N'out ket deuet dre volontez vad? : Did you come of your free will?
 Dond a ra ganit p'emaout a volontez vad : You do well when you take pains.
 Ra vezo greet bolontez an Aotrou : The will of the Lord be done.
 A-eneb ar volontez : Against the will.
 Pehini anezo e-neus greet bolontez e dad? : Which of the two did the will of his father?
Bolotenn - ou (gr) :
 Lakaad ar volotenn e-barz : To kick a goal.
Bolz- iou (gr) : Vault.
 Bolz-kañv : Mausoleum - Shrine
 Bolz an neñv : The canopy of heaven - The vault of heaven.
 Dindan bolz an neñv : Under the open sky.
Bolz toenn (gr) : Dome.
Bolzeg (gw) : Roofing.
Bolzenn - ou (gr) : Bulge - Cupola.
Bolzennadur - iou (go) : Bulging.
Bombard - ou (gr) : Bombard.
Bombard saoz (gr) : Saxophone.
Bombevadeg - ou (gr) : Blitz - Bombing.

Bombeza (v) : To Blitz - To drop a bomb - To bomb - To shell - To strafe.

Bombezeg - ou (gr) : Bombardment.

Bombezen - **ou** (gr) : Bombe.

Bombezen atomeg : Atomic bomb.

Bombezen H : H - Bomb.

Bombezen nij : Buzz bomb.

Bombezen nukleel : Miliar bomb.

Bombezenner (plane) : Bomber.

Teuler - Taoler - bombezen (go) : Bomb thrower.

Bombezeni (v) : To raid

Bomm - ou (go) :

Bommou c'hoarz : Burnsting with laughter.

Gouzoud eun dra bennag beteg ar bomm diweza : To have something at one's finger tips - To know the score.

Gouzoud a rit an dra-ze beteg ar bomm diweza?: Do you know it thoroughly?

Bommou-ruill kantik al lid: The solemn swell of the hymn.

Bonaparte : Bonaparte.

Tu Bonaparte : Bonapartism.

Bonapartad : Bonapartist.

Bondua (v) :

Bondua lagad unan bennag : To bring up someone . 's eyes.

Daoulagad bonduet : Bunged up eyes - Black eyes.

Boned - ou (go) : Cap.

C'hoari gand ar boned : Talking through one's hat.

Bonederez (go) : Hosiery.

Boneter (go) : Hosier.

Bongorz - ed (go) : Cad - Bull of the dog.

Bonn - ou (go) : Limit - Pale.

Bonned - ou (go) :

Bonned noz : Nightcap.

Bonton - ou (go) :

Arabad lakaad ar toullou hag ar bontonou war ar memez tra tu : One should hear both sides of a question.

Bonz - ed (go) : Bonze.

Bord (go) (sea - river): Bank - Border.

War bord ar mor : By the sea.

Bank ar ster Aon : The bord of the Aulne.

Bordell - iou (go) : Bagnio - Bawdy - house - Brothel.

Red eo serri ar bordellou : The brothels have to close.

Karter bordellou Brest : The back streets of Brest.

Born (go) - **Bornez** (gr) : Blind in one eye.

Born - iou (go) : Ace.

Ar born karo : Ace of diamonds.

Ar born pikez : Ace of spades.

Born (gw) : One eyed.

Hent born : Blind alley.

Mein born : Boundary stone.

Borodi (v) : To bore.

Bosa (v) : To boss.

Bosac'h - ou (go) : Grandiloquence.

Leun a vosac'h : Grandiloquent.

Bosad (v) : To boss.

Bosenn (gr) : Plague.

Bosenn werbluz : Bubonic plague.

Eur vosenn e oa an abostol-se : This man was a pestilent fellow.

Va zi n'eo ket skoet gand ar vosenn - N'ema ket ar vosenn war va zi : My house is not stricken with plague.

Hennez a inventfe ar vosenn: This one would create havoc.

Bosenneg (gw) : Plague-stricken .

Boserez (gr) : Abattoir - Shambles.

Bosfor : Bosphorus (the).

Bosigema (v) : To emboss.

Bosnia : Bosnia.

Bosniad - ed (gr) - **Bozniadez - ed** (gr) : Bosnian .

Bosumegema (v) : To boss.

Botez - Botou (gr) : Shoe.

Botez : Netting needle.

Botez : Patten (foot / gear).

Botez ruzikad : Skate.

Botez-koad - Botou-koad (gr) : Clog - Vooden shoes.

Botou Paris : To put one's best clothes.

Eet eo botou-koad ha toud e-barz : To make a big blunder

Eur votez uhel he seul : A high heeled shoe.

Eur re votou : A pair of shoes.

Lakaad ar botou : To put one's shoes.

Lakaad botou Pariz : To smarten oneself up - To put one's sundays best - Gwiska

Tenna ar botou : To take off one's shoes.

Divotou e oa : He had no shoes on.

Beza greet ar botou araog an treid : Born to fortune - Hennez a oa greet e votou araog e dreid : He was born with a caul.

Kaoud botou berr : To be jealous (suspicious).

Plah faoutet he botez ganti : Unmarried mother.

Faoutet e oa he botez ganti : She was an unmarried mother.

Beza gand ar botou ront : To be three sheets in the wind.

Ruza ar botou : To shuffle.

O rei da glevoud d'az potou emaut? : Are you talking to yourself?

Lak an dra-ze dindan da votou : Keep it under your hat.

Arabad din treuza war va botou!: I have no right to be mistaken!

Botezad - ou (gr) :

Diwall, hennez a roio eur votezad dit : Watch it, he'll smack your bottom.

Botouaer - ien (go) : Maker of sabots.

Boubou (gr) : Murmur .

Bouboual (v) : To buzz.

Bouch (go) : Bobble - Bunch.

Bouchig - ou (go) : Bishop's wort.

Bouchok (gw) : Bowery - Buschy.

Bouc'hrevr (go) : Head - stall - Loutish - Thick headed person.

Boud (go) : Buzz - Buzzing.

Korn-boud : Fog-horn.

Boud :

Chom boud dirag eur gudenn : To balk at difficulty.

Boud oh chomet en eul luziadell kirri ? : Do you get stuck in the traffic?

Lakaad boud: To block the game.

Boud (v) : Dissatisfaction.

Boudal (v) : To bumble - To burble - To buzz.

Bouddha : Buddha.

Bouddhaad - Bouddhaiz (go) : Buddhist.

Boudelez (gr) : Entity

Bouder (go) : Fog-horn.

Bouderez (go) : Buzz - Buzzing

Boudika : Boadicea.

Boudinella (v) : To chink - To jinkle - To tinkle - To toll.

Boudinellad (v) (ears) : To buzz - To tingle.

Boudinellerez (go): Jingle - Toll.

Boudinelluz (gw) : Abuzz.

Boudoudeo (go) : The wondering jew - Survivor.

Boued - ou (go): Balt - Food - Nourishment - Sustenance.

Boued aod : Sea food.

Boued ar groug : Gaol bird - Jailbird - Knight of the pad - An old, a hardened offender.

Boued chatal : Forage

Boued divlaz : Tasteless food

Boued evned : Groundsel

Boued heol : Haze

Boued hervez va feson : Food to my liking

Boued houidi : Duckweed

Boued ki : Dog food

Boued loened : Forage - Fodder - Mess

Boued mir : Potted food - Canned food

Boued skorn : Frozen meat.

Boued spered : Intellectual food - Nourriture of the mind - Boued spered eo : It's food for the brain

Boued stambouhuz : Stodgy (food)

Al loj hag ar boued : Bed on board

Devez ar boued treud : The day of abstinence

Ti-boued : Brasserie

E chal ema ar re baour gand ar boued : Food is the main concern of the poor people

Beza hep boued na dilhad : To be destitute.

Sah boued : Jabot.

Sah boued ma ' z oh!: You, old bag of grub.

Diskolpenna ar boued : To eat away - teady - hungrily.

Pismiga war ar boued : To be off one's feed - To pick at one's food - Pernickety about one's food.

Pismiga e voued a ra : He nibbles at his food.

Stambouchet gand ar boued : Glutted with food.

Eur holl boued eo : He is a liability.

Beza diez diwar ar boued : To make oneself unwell (of food).

Beza mad da ober boued d'ar yer : To be no use on earth.

Boued avel : Scotch-mist.

Boued doueed : Ambrosia.

Boued kafe : Sop.

Bouedek (gw) : Fleschly.

Bouedel (gw) : Alimentary.

Bouedenn - ou (gr) : Pulp - Stone - Substance.

Red eo terri ar graonienn kent kaoud ar vouedenn (prov): You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs.

Boueduz (gw) : Substantial.

Boueta (v) : To balt (animal) - To nourish.

Bouetad (av) : Supply.

Bouffon :

Park ar bouffon : Cementery.

Boug (gw) : Soft.

Bougaran (go) : Buckram.

Bouh (go) : Boar - Scapegoat.

Lakaad ar bouh war an ti : To look for difficulties where there are none - To make a show of zeal.

Bouh (gw) :

Beza bouh da lonka : Stodgy (food).

Bouhad - ou (go) : Clump.

Bouhal - iou - Bouhili (gr) : Axe.

Bouhal a vrezel : Tomahawk.

Bouhal emgann : Battle axe.

Houarn ar vouhal : Axe head.

Eun taol bouhal er mor - er stank : Beating the air - wasted efforts.

En em gavoud bouhal didroad : To be all at sea.

Bouhalig : Hatche

Bouk (gw) : Mellow - Snug (bed).

Bouhenneg (gw) : Bushy.

Bougenneg : Bulgy sheeked - Chubby.

Bouill(go) : Eddy - Fizz - Spry.

Bouilla (v) : To crackle.

Bouilhant (gw) : Spruce.

Bouilleg (gw) : Swampy.

Bouillenn (gr) : Dirt - Mire - Mud.

E-barz ar vouillenn : In hot water.

En em lakaad e-barz ar vouillenn : To get into a tangle.

Heñchou bouillenn: mud roads.

Bouillenn seh an hent douar: The dry mud of dirt road.

Bouilhennad - eon : Boiling.

Boukaad (v) : To soften

Boukaner - ien (go) : Buccanneer.

Boukla (v) : To buckle.

Boulanjer - ien (go) : Baker.

Boulanjerez - ed (gr) : The baker's wife
Boulh - ou (go) : Gash - Notch - Nick - Score.
Ober eur boulh da eun dra bennag : To make a hole in something.
Boulha (v) : To notch - To nick - To score.
Boulhasi (v) : To bud.
Boull - ou (gr) : Boule - Bowls' - Globe - Sphere.
Boullou erh : Guelder - rose - Snowball.
Boullouigou strillet : Chirical pills.
C'hoari boullou : To play at bowls.
C'hoari boullou : Game of bowls .
Ar re baour o-deus ezomm ruilha ar voull eur wech an amzer: The poor feel the need to live it up from time to time.
Boull (gw) : Limpid.
Boullded (water) : Clearness.
Boullenn - ou (gr) : Orb - Sphere.
Bouller - ien (go) : Bowler.
C'hoarier boullou : Bowler.
Boullheñvel (gw) : Spherical.
Bouneachi (v) : To cloy.
Bount :
Lonka ar bount : To become insolvent.
An taol-mañ on-eus lonket ar bount: This time we have reached the rock-bottom.
Bounta (v) : To jostle.
Bountet : Rancid.
Bountadeg - ou (gr) : Jostle.
Bountadenn - ou (gr) : Shove.
Bounta (v) : To clash - To shove.
Bourbl (gw) : Ado.
Bourbon (ho): Acne rosacea - Botch.
Bourbonneni (v) : To blotch.
Bourbonnet (gw) : Blotchy.
Bourbouilh (go) : Plash.
Bourbouilha (v) : To dabble - To seethe.
Bourd - ou (go) : Jest.
Ober eur bourd : To put up a black.
Etre bourd ha farz : Half in earnest, half serious.
Bourdal (v) : To swamp.
Bourdel :
Gwin Bourdel : Bordeaux wine.
Bourdi (v) : To swamp.
Bourduz (gw) : Burlesque - Facetious - Jocular.
Bourella (v) : To fill - To pad - To quilt.
Boureo - ien (go) : Executionner - Hangerman.
Lakaad unan bennag etre daouarn ar vourevien : To deliver someone to the jailers.
Boureverez (go) : Torment.
Bourevia (v) : To torment.
Beza boureviet kriz : To suffer cruel persecution.
Bourevier - ien (go) : Persecuter.

Bourgogn (gr) : Burgundy.

Bourgnad - Bourgoniz (go) - **Bourgonadez - ed** (gr) : Burgraviat.

Bourh - iou (gr) : Burg.

Bourhiz - ien: Bourhizien ar hêriou: The city bourgeoisie.

Bourjin :

Eur hoz tamm bourjin eo hounnez : She is a little goose.

Bourled - ou (go) : Pad.

Bourouella (v) : To bore.

Bourrusted (gr) : Rejoining.

Bourruz (gw) : Agreeable - Enjoyable.

An darvoudou bourrusa: The most interesting events.

Bourz - iou (go):

War vourz : Aboard.

E-bourz - War vourz : Aboard - On board

E-bourz eul lestr : Aboard a ship.

En e vourz : On board of his ship.

Eur vag savetei or hasas beteg bourz Santez Anna : A lifeboat took us to the side of the Santez Anna.

Bous (go) : Board rope.

Boutadig :

Abae eur boutadig : For some time.

Boutailh - ou (gr) : Bottle - Flask .

Ar voutaill domm: An earthenware bed-warmer.

Boutailhad dour : Bottle of water.

Eva ouz ar voutailh - Ober cherig d'ar voutaill: To drink from the bottle.

Kavell bouthaillou : Bottle rack .

Savet gand ar voutailh : Brought upon the bottle.

Boutailher (go) : Bottler.

Bouta (v) :

Bouta pennadou en unan bennag : To stuff someone with false stories.

Bouteger - ion (go) : Basket-maker.

Boutell (gr) : Bunch.

Boutella (v) : To bottle up - To bundle.

Boutellenn - ou (gr) : Bottle - Bunch .

Boutik - ou (go) : Bazaar.

Fouet e voutik : Squander .

Boutin (gw) : Banal - Ordinary - Average - Common - Corny.

Hackneyed - Rife - Trite.

E boutin : In common.

Oll boutin : In the aggregate.

Eun dra voutin eo : This a common practice.

Eun dro gamm boutin : An old dodge.

Ar peziou c'hoari-ze a zo bet savet e-boutin gand daou skrivagner : The plays have been written in joint authorship by two writers.

Moger voutin : Party (wall).

Ar glahariou boutin: The normal miseries.

Boutineler - ien (go) : Socialist.

Boutinelez (go) : Banality - Socialism.

Bouton - ou (go) : Button - Navell.

Bouton gof - Bouton ar jaketenn genta : Button belly.

Ar bouton goulou : The light switch.

Boutouaer - ien (go) : Sabot - maker .

Bouzar (gw) : Deaf.

Bouzar evel eun tamm koad / eur hleuz/ eur penton / eul leh : As deaf as a pot.

Ober skouarn vouzar ouz digareziou unan bennag : To turn a deaf ear to someone's excuses.

Bouzaruz (gw) : Deafen.

Bouzell :

A-benn bouzell : Head foremost - Head-first.

Bouzellenn - ou - Bouzellou (gr) : Bowel - Entrails - Intestine - Tyre.

Bouzellenn dall : Appendix.

Bouzellenn ruz : Oesophagus.

Poan bouzellou : Bowel complain.

Karga ar bouzellou : To feel one's belly - To coal up - To fill one's maw.

Karga e vouzellou eo ar pez a blij dezañ : His only interest is to stuff his face.

Ober bouzellenn voan : To abstain from meat - To go hungry - To tighten one's belt.

Red eo deom ober bouzellenn voan er miz-mañ : We must tighten our belts this month

Torr bouzellou : Bouse.

Eun tamm bouzellenn houlo : A particularly empty gut.

Beza arru moan ar bouzellou : To be no good.

Me a glev va bouzellou o klemm : I can hear my guts grumbling - I feel the pangs of hunger.

Bouz - iou (go) : Deck (naut)

Boyle :

Boyle's law : Lezenn Variotte.

Brabañsal (v) : To bluster - To brag.

Brabañser - ien (go) - Brabanserez - ed (gr) : Blowhard - Braggadocio - Bouncer.

Brabanserez (go) : Bluster - Bragging

Bragal (v) : To strut - To swagger

Bragez - Brageier (go) : Trousers.

Bragou brageier : A pair of trousers

Bragou berr : Knees brucher.

Bragou dindan (go) : Boxer - shorts.

Bragez fagotet fall - Bragez didaill : Baggy trousers.

Diskenn ar bragou : To take one's trousers off.

Mond da ziskenn ar bragou - Ober eun dilas bragou - Ober eun taol klucha : To have one's bowels opened - To go for a crap - To go for a walk behind the bush - To go to stool.

En em lezel da vond er bragou : To make a mess in one's breeches.

Kaoud bragou unan bennag : To beat so hollow.

Ho pragou hoh-eus diroget : You have torn your trousers.

Bragezi (v) :

Bragezet eo bet d'e dri bloaz : He was given trousers to wear when he was three years old.

Brahaman - ed (go) : Brahman.

Brahamadegez (gr) : Brahamanism.

Brall (go) : Brawl.

Kas brall-kamm an diaoul: To perform a diabolic saraband.

Bramm - ou (go) : Fart.

Bramma (v) : To fart - To break a wind.

Felloud a ra dezañ bramma uheloh eged e revr : He bites off more than he can chew.

Re ziwezad eo foeta revr pa vez brammet : To lock the stable after the horse has gone.

Bran (gr) - **Brini** (l) : Raven.

Pig pe vran a gan : To blab out a secret - The cat is out of the bag - The secret is out

Pa lavarer bran e kompren pig : He cannot tell chalk from cheese.

Pao bran : Butter cup.

Branaserez (go) : Brag.

Brand - ou (go) : Hammock.

Brank - ou (go) : Branch - Bough.

Plega a ra ar brankou dindan ar pouez : The branches bend down under the weight.

Branka (v) : To branch - To branch (off - away).

Branka (ouz) : To lean on - To rest on one's elbow.

Brankad (go) : Branchful.

Brañsell - ou (gr) : Seesav.

Brañselladur - (go) : Brawl.

Brañsigell - ou (gr) : Seesav - Swing.

Branskell - ou (gr):

Eur branskell a zo ganit : You have ants in your plant.

Brao (gw) : Bravo - Well done - Nice looking

Brao! : Good man!

Brao kena : Beautiful.

Brao kenañ e teu ar brezoneg gantañ : He is a fluent speaker of breton.

Brao e teu an deski yezou ganeoh? : Are you good at languages?

Brao e tremenas an traou: Everything went off perfectly.

Brao e teu an traou ganeoh: You are doing well.

Brao e ree-eñ war va zro: He used to take good care of me.

Eul loen ha n'eo ket brao tostaad outa : An animal that is better to steer / clear of / keep away from.

Me a zo brao din amañ : I feel at home.

Va mantell a glok brao din : My coat is a perfect fit.

Setu me pakeet brao : I am in a pretty fix.

Eur paotr brao eo : He is a good - looking fellow.

Dond a ra brao gantañ : He manages well.

Ni a zo paket brao! : We are in a / sorry mess / nice mess.

Mervel gand ar maro brao er gwele : To die a natural death.

Ez vrao : Prettily.

An traou a ya brao naet da houde : Then it's playing sailing.

N'eo ket brao respont dezi : It 's unsafe to answer her back.

Warhoaz e vo brao beteg kreizteiz : Tomorrow it will be fine until mid-da.y

Lavaroud brao an traou : To talk in no uncertain terms.

Ober ar paotr brao: To brazen it out.

Hennez a ra brao din: He is very kind to me.

Braoniez (gr) : Grandeur.

Braouac'het : Afraid

Braouac'huz (gw) : Terrific.

Brasaad (v) : Aggrandize.

War vrasaad ez an niver ar re a zo gand ar ruzell : The incidence of measles increased

Braseed ho-peus c'hoaz: You've grown taller.

Emaon o vrasaad:I would soon grow bigger.

Brasadur - iou (go) : Aggrandizement.

Brashuñvreerez (go) : Megalomania.

Brasoni (gr) :

Ober brasoni : To give oneself airs - To lord it .

Ar re-ze n'eus nemed brasoni ganto : These people are bursting with pride.

Brasoniez (gr) : Self-conceit.

Brasted (gr) : Magnitude.

Braster - iou (go) : Grandeur.

Bravaad (v) : To beautify - To embellish.

War vravaad ez a an amzer en-dro : The weather is meuding.

Bravaet e kaver anezi : She looks well.

Bravadenn - ou (gr) : Betterment.

Bravik : Bonny (adv).

Braz (gw) : Bulky - Grandly - Grand - Large.

An dra vraz: The important thing.

An nor vraz: The main gateway.

Ar houez braz: The big wash.

Ober ar braz : To give oneself airs - To lord it.

Ober an traou war an ton braz : To do things on a large scale.

A-bouez braz : Valuable.

Familhou pennou braz: Families of notables.

Ar peb brasa euz e beadra: The bulk of his possession.

Dre vraz: In the aggregate - By and large.

Brazeaded (gr) : Child birth - Pregnancy.

Breanig (go) : Buntig.

Breh - iou (gr) : Arm - Arm-band - Smallpox - Sleeve.

Breh-loh : Brake.

Breh-nij : Chick-post.

Sevel ar vreh : To bend the elbow.

Koubl ar vreh : Bend.

Lakaad ar vreh da : To vaccinate.

Beza hir ar vreh : To have a wide influence - To be long in the arm.

Den e vreh hir : Man of influence.

Dibradet on a-benn divreh: I was held at arm's length.

Breh (go) : Variola.

Brehata (v) : To belt.

Brehenn - ou (gr) : Brassard - Rod.

Brehtroadeg (ged) (go) : Brachiopod

Brein (gw) : Addled (of eggs) - Rotten.

Brein krigh : Decay (tooth).

An avalou douar a zo eet da vrein : The potatoes have gone rotten.

Beza brein a vadou : To be worth millions.

Breinadur - iou (go) : Rot - Taint.

Breina (v) : To addle (of an egg) - To corrupt - To decay - To deprave - To putrefy - To rot - To spoil - To taint .

Breinet : Depraved.

Breinadurez (go) : Decay - Rot.

Breiz (gr) : Brittany.

E Breiz : In Brittany.

Breiz digabestr : Free Brittany.

Tremen e Breiz : To go into Brittany.

Breiz - veur : Britannia - Britain.

Breliñsadur - iou (go) : Spatter .

Breliñsad (v) : To spatter .

Bremaig (adv) : A little while ago.

Bremañ (adv) : At present.

Bremañ souden Doue : Incessantly.

Bremañ e hello mond d'ar skol: Now he 'll be able to go to school.

Bremañ ne ev ket , med bet e-neus greet : He used to be a heavy drinker.

A-vremañ : Topical.

Diwar vremañ : From this time for.

On ti bremañ: Our present house.

Arabad ober kazeg bremañ : Now it's your chance.

Ha bremañ, beh dezi : Now for it.

Prest om bremañ : Now we are ready.

Ar rouanez a-vremañ : The now reigning queen.

Bremanaad (v) : To modernize.

Bremazonn Doue : Without delay - Unceasingly.

Brena (v) : To seduce.

Brenk (go, l) : Branchia.

Brenkou (l) : Gills.

Brenn (ho) : Bran.

Bailhad brenn : Bran tub.

Brenn-fleur (ho) : Bee bread.

Brenn heskenn (go) : Saw-dust.

Brennid :

Dalhou brennid : Bra.

Brennid-divronn : Bosom.

Brennidenn (gr) : (dress) Bosom.

Brevi: Brevet e oa o breh ganto: Their arms were at the breaking point.

Brolim : Whetstone.

Breolima (v) : To sharpen.

Breou : Patent.

Bresa (v) : To rumple.

Breserez - iou (gr) : Brasserie.

Bresk (gw) : Frail.

Breskadurez (gr) : Frailty.

Breskenn (gw) : Blithe.

Breskennad (v) : To beat wildly.

Breskter (gr) : Frailty.

Bretellenn - ou (gr) : Shoulder-strap - Suspender.

Breud - ou (go) : Advocacy - Dispute (jur).
 Breugeudi (v) : To burp.
Breugeus (ho) : Belch.
Breugeusal (v) : To belch.
Breugeusenni (v): Belch
Breur - Breudeur (go) : Brother.
 Va breur bihan - Va breurig : My kid brother.
 Breur kaer : Brother in law.
 Eur breur gevell : A twin brother .
 Breudeur a vrezel : Brothers in arms
 Va breudeur gristen : Deary beloved brethren.
 Or breudeur izelloh : Our four footed friends.
Breurazadur - iou (go) : Affiliation.
Breuriez (go): Brotherhood - Congregation.
 Breuriez an emgannerien : Brothers in arms.
 Beza degemeret er breuriez : To be received into a brotherhood.
Breutaad (v) : To dispute - To negociate - To plead.
Breutadeg - ou (go) : Contention - Dispute (jur) - Litigation.
Breutadenn - ou (gr) : Advocacy.
Breutaenn (gr) : Debat - Dispute (jur)
Breutaus (gw) : Debatable - Questionable.
Breva (v) : To buck
Brevadur (go) : Braking.
Brevadurez (gr) : Bucking.
Breverez (ho) : Braking.
Brevi (v) : To buffet - To shatter - To smash.
 Brevi ar horf : To tire oneself out.
Brevuz (gw) : Overpowering.
Brezel - iou (go) : War.
 Brezel dizamant : Total war
 Brezeliou ar groaz : Crusade
 Brezel an diabarz - an disranna - e bro Amerika : The american civil war.
 Brezel an amerikaned evid gounid o frankiz : The american war of independence.
 Brezel a vo bemdeiz: The would be a daily war.
 Stad a vrezel : State of war.
 Nerz ar brezel (Nelvou strell) : The sinewy of war.
 Ober brezel : To make war .
 Ober brezel ouz : To wage war against.
 Porz brezel : Naval base.
 Minister ar brezel : War office.
 An amzer a-raog ar brezel : The pre - war period.
 Digeri brezel : To declare war.
 Hep arhant brezel ebed: The sinews of war.
 Henchou ar brezel: The paths of war.
Brezelekaer - ien (go) : War monger.
Brezelel (gw) : Military.
Brezeli (v) : To make war - To war.
Brezellek (gw) : Bellicose.
Brezelour - ien (go) - **Brezelourez - ed** (gr) : Warrior.

Piou e oa ar brezelour-ze a gase da-benn kuriou brezel ken brao ? :Who is the warrior who achieved such remarkable feats of war?

Brezel (gr) : Mackerel.

Brezoneg (go) : Breton

Brezoneg a zo ganeoh? : Can you speak breton?

E brezoneg mad : In good plain breton.

Hep brezoneg, Breiz ebed ! : Without Breton no Brittany.

Brezoneger - ien (go) - **Brezonez - ed** (gr) : Breton speaking.

Bri (go) : Appreciation.

Dougen bri da-unan bennag : To boost.

Briad - ou (gr) :

Eur vriad keuneud : A bundle of sticks.

Briata (v) : To accolade - To embrace.

Brid :

Lezel ar brid gand al loen war ar moue : To give a horse its head.

Brigoullier - ien (go) : Splutter .

Brigria (v) : To poach.

Brigrier - ien (go) : Poacher .

Brik - ou (go) :

Brik da zével mogeriou : Fibre board.

Brikol - iou (go) : Shoulder - strap.

Brikoli (ho) : Broccoli.

Brimbalad (v) : To ring the chime - To chink - To jingle - To peal - To tinkle.

Brimbalerez (go) : Chime - Jingle - Tinkle - Toll.

Briñsenn - ou (gr) : Sprig - Twig.

Briz (gw) :

Rochedou briz: Coarse linen shirts.

Briz-devoterez: Bigotry.

Briz-kredenn: Supertious.

Brizaha (v) : To speck.

Briz (gw) : Hybrid - Pielbad.

Briz-ouenn : Biracial.

Briz-sod : Dago - Fool - Noodle .

Beza briz : Half crazy.

Brizadur - iou (go) : Smudge.

Brizella (v) : To bedspeckle - To fleck - To tattoo.

Brizelladur - iou (go) : Tattoo.

Brizerez (go) : Stupidity.

Briz-yez (gr) : Jargon.

Brizevelez (gr) : Prudery.

Brizkenwerzel (gw) : Mercantile.

Brizkredenn - ou (gr):

Brizkredennou tud dizesk a zo ganeoh adarre : There you go again with your old wives ' tales.

Brizouizeg (go) : Pedant.

Brizvarhadourez - iou (gr) : Frippery.

Brizvoaz (gr) : Routine.

Brizvreutadenn - ou (gr) : Sophism.

Brizilhet :

Beza brizilhet : To shiver into pieces.

Bro - iou (gr) : Country.

Broiou an Europ : The nations of Europe.

Bro an huñvreou : Dreamland - The land of nod .

Bro ar builhentez : Land flowing with milk and honey - Land of plenty.

Bro ar sorhennou - Ar vro diloar: Dreamland.

Bro-Frans : France.

Bro-Gembre : Wales.

Bro-skoz (gr) : Scotland

Broiou tomm : Hot countries.

Broiou tramor : Overseas

Bro warezet : Protectorate.

Eur vro houez : A wild country.

Ar vro goz : The old country.

Er vro-mañ : In this country

Er vro-ze : In that country.

Or mignoned euz ar broiou pell : Our friends from abroad.

Ar helou a redas dre ar vro : The news got abroad.

Paotr va bro : Compatriot.

Mouez ar vro : The voice of the nation.

Den euz ar vro : Indigenous.

Euz ar broiou tramor : Ultramarine.

Diwar chas ar vro emaint evid doare : Their country ways have stuck to them.

Karantez vro : Love for country.

Ar vro henedig - Bro ar gavell : The native land - One's native soil.

Dond en-dro d'ar vro henedig : To go back to one's native land.

Gwerza ar vro : To sell the pass.

Ar vro tro-dro : The surrounding country side.

Foeta bro : To knock about the world.

Broad - Broidi (go) : Indigenous.

Broadel (gw) : National.

Broadela (v) : To nationalize.

Broadelerez (go) : Nationalism.

Brohet (gw) : Angry.

Broda (v) : To embroider.

Brodenni (v) : To tattle .

Broderez - iou (gr) : Appliqué.

Broeladenn - ou (gr) : Acclimation - Acclimatization.

Broeladur - ou (gr) : Acclimation - Acclimatization.

Broelann (v) : Acclimate - Acclimatize

Broez (gr) : Irritation.

Brog - ou (go) : Crock.

Brogar (gw) : Patriotic.

Brogarour - ien (go) - **Brogarourez - ed** (gr) : Patriote.

Brogolier - ien (go) : Show - off.

Broh - ed (go) : Badger.

Kousked evel eur broh : To sleep like a log.

Broha (v) : To irritate.

Beza brohet maro gand eun taro : To be gored to death by a bull.

Brohennad (v) :

Mekanik da vrohennad : Knitting machine.

Brokoli (hol) : Borecole.

Brokuz (gw) : Bounteous - Bountiful - Liberal - Warm-hearted.

Brokusted (gr) : Bounteousness - Bounty - Liberality.

Bronn - ou (gr) : Udder .

See divronn

Penn - ou bronn : Teat .

Peder bronn (ar vuoh) : The four quarters of the bag.

Pochou bronnou : Bra.

Rei bronn d'eur bugel : To feed a child at the breast.

Va mamm he-deus greet bronn din : My mather fed me herself.

Rei bronn d'eur hrouadur:To give breast to a child.

Mamm a ra bronn din beteg va zriweh miz: My mother nursed me until I was eighteen months old.

Bronna (v) : To suckle.

Bronneg - ion (go) : Mammal.

Bronneg (gw) :

Pod bronneg : Baby' s bottle.

Broñs - ou (go) : Bud - Burgeon.

Broñsa (v) : To be in bud - To bud - To burgeon.

Broñsadur - iou (go) : Budding - Buttoning.

Broñsenn - ou (gr) : Bud.

Broud - ou (go) : Bodkin - Excitement - Goad - Spur - Sting.

Ar broud kalon : The pricks of remorse.

Brouda (v) : To agitate - To stimulate - To excite - To exasperate - To goad - To incense - To incite - To induce - To probe - To spur.

Beza broudet gand an naon : To be driven by hunger.

Broudadur - iou (go) : Excitement - Incitement - Inducement .

Brouder - iou (go) : Poker .

Brouduz (gw) : Incentive - Stimulant.

Brouez (gr) : Indignation - Ire.

Brouezet ruz : Indignant.

Brouezegez (gr) : Vivacity.

Brouezuz (gw) : Irritable - Peewish - Petulant .

Brouilhed - ou (go) : Draft.

Brousgwezenn (gr) : Shrub.

Brouskoad - ou (go) : Bocage - Brake - Coppice.

Broust - ou (go) : Backwoods - Bush - Scrub.

Broust tod : Brush

Broust dilhad : Clothes brush.

Broust baro : Shaving brush.

Ar broust-rust: The scrubbing brush.

Taol broust - Tamm kempenn gand eur vroust : Brushing.

Brousta (v) : To belabour - To bud - To buffet.

Broustadur (go) : Budding - Buttoning.

Brousterez (gw) : Brushing machine - Brushware.

Broutadur - iou (go) : Gripes.

Broz - iou (gr) : Dress - Gown - Skirt.

Broz fichet gand asou : Dress trimmet with lace.

Nesa ar vroz diweza : To kick the buckler.

Eur vroz bet savet ganin me : A skirt of my own creation.

Broz striz : Hobble skirt.

Broz hir : Long dress.

Evidon-me e broz c'hoaz : I was still skirts.

Bruch (go) : Chest.

Bruched (go) : Chest.

Beza gand eur vruchennad medalennou lugernuz : Gleaming with medals.

Brud - ou (gr,go) : Fame - Notoriety - Popularity - Renown - Reputation - Vogue

Ar brud anezañ en em skigne dre ar bed oll : He was reputed throughouht the world.

Kaoud brud war an ano : To have a wide circle of acquaintances.

Brud fall a zo war e ano : It 's no advertisement for him - There are evil reports about him.

Lakaad brud war an ano : To make a name.

Lakaad brud fall war ano unan bennag : To blast - To blow up on. someone .s' reputation - To explode - To throw dirt at someone - To reflect discredit on someone.

Lakaad ar brud da redeg : To set rumours afloat about something.

Lakaad da goll ar brud : To compromise.

Ema ar brud o ren : There are rumours in the air.

Savet eo ar brud : It's rumoured that .

Kreiz ar brud : The meridian of life.

E kreiz e vrud edo : He was in his meridian splendour

E strew e vrud edo e ano : His fame had reached its apogee.

Koll brud unan bennag : To blacken someone s' character.

Kreski ar vrud :To gain in popularity.

Ober vrud war an ton braz : To boom.

C'hwi a zo braz ho prud : You are quite a celebrity

E vrud a yae war gresk a zeiz da zeiz : His fame increased from day to day

Mareou a vrud : Days of glory.

Divarvel e chome he brud : Her name will live.

E vrud a oa anavezet en tu all da harzou ar barrez: His notoriety stretched beyond the boundaries of his parish.

Me am-boa anavezet anezañ pa n'e-noa ket a vrud war e ano: I knew him when he was nobody.

Koll ar brud an-unan: To lose one' s reputation.

Sanket e oa don en e zoñj lakaad brud war va ano: He took it into her head to lionise me

Bruda (v) : To propagate.

Brudet : Famed - Notorious - Renowned.

Den brudet : Kudos.

Daou zen brudet kenañ a vez greet ano anezo en amzer rouanez Elizabeth : Two famous names stand out in the Elizabetan period.

Brudet kena e oa an enezenn abalamour d'he baoted : The islands was famous for its turtles.

Brudeg (gw) : Glorious.
Brudellad (v i) : Babble.
Bruderez - iou (gr) : Ballyhoo - Boosting - Propaganda - Publicity.
Ober bruderez : To quack .
Brudet :
Den brudet : Celebrity.
Brug (go) : Heather
Brugerer (gw) : Blithe
Brulu (ho) : Fox glove.
Kas unan bennag da glask brulu : To send someone about one's business.
Brumenn (gr) : Mist - Smo.g
Brumenn ' zo : It's foggy
Brumenneg (gw) : Hazy.
Brusk (go) : Chest.
Brussel : Brussels.
Kaol brussel : Brussels sprouts.
Bruzun (ho) :
Bruzunenn a garantez : Mite of consolation.
Bruzuna (v) : To buck - To pulverize - To shiver.
Bruzunet eo va halon : My heart aches.
Bruzunadurez (gr) : Bucking (stones).
Bual yaouank (go) : Young buffalo.
Bualantilopenn (gr) : Bubal.
Buan (gw) : Apace - Quick .
Buan o-deus sachet o skasou ganto : They dashed off in a hurry.
Buan e teu an noz er goañv : It gets dark early in winter.
Buan ha buan : In long draughts.
Buan ha buan e oa eet an traou ganti : Things have been moving very fast.
Buan ha buan am-eus skrivet va levr : I wrote my book in a great rush.
Buan e troe an amzer : Time was fleeing (away).
Buan!: Quick then!
Lezel eur skoulm buan ha buan - Kreski re vuan : To outgrow one's strength.
Nag e tro buan an amzer : How time passes.
Ar merhed a zo buan da gompren : Women are quick to understand.
Buanaad (v) :To accelerate - To activate.
Buanadur - iou (go) : Acceleration.
Buanaer - iou (go) : Accelerator.
Buanded (gr) : Celerity - Quickness .
Buander - iou (go) : Speed - Velocity.
Buanegez - iou (gr) : Anger.
Buanek (gw) : Irascible - Quick- tempered - Short tempered.
Buanekaad (v) : To anger.
Buched - ou (go) : Stake.
Buezoniel (gw) : Physiological.
Buezoniez (gr) : Physiology.
Bugad (go) : Flaunt - Lye - Ostentation.
Ober bugad : To crown with glory.
Bugadel (gw) : Ostentatious

Bugadi (v) : To buck.

Bugale-mibiluis : Boyish.

Bugaleaj (go) : Boyhood.

Beza en eil vugaleaj : To become a child again.

Den en e eil bugaleaj : Doddered galt head.

N'eo ket eet dreist ar vugaleaj : He had not yet emerged from childhood.

Eun tamm mad euz va bugaleaj am-eus bet paseet en eur skol saoz : I spent part of my childhood in a english school.

Bugaleet :

Ar merhed dizimez bugaleet : The unmarried mothers.

Bugalet - ou (go) : Ammunition lighter.

Bugel - Bugale (go) : Children

Bugel beuzet e dad e stank ar vilin avel - Bugel Sant Josef : Natural child.

Bugel dilezet : Waif .

Bugelig ar vamm : Darling.

Bugel disterig : Back-child.

Bugel yah pesk : Bouncing babby.

Bugel an digouez : Child conceived accidentally

Bugel noz : Sprite.

Matez bugale : Waitress

Kaoud bugale : To have children.

Pemp bugel a zo dezi : She is the mother of five.

Eur bagad bugale : A group of children.

Diforh diwar vugale: To abort.

Koll-bugale : To abort.

Pemp miz bugel a zo enni - Roud bugel a zo warni abaoe pemp miz - roud pemp miz bugel a zo warni: She has been pregnant for five months - She is five months go - She was five month pregnant.

Lakaad eur bugel er bed : To birth - To give birth to a child - To deliver.

Ne deu bugel ebed dezo : They are childless.

Daou vugel a hanas va gwreg : My wife brought two children into the world.

Doue en-doa benniget o dimezi dre zigas bugale dezo : God blessed them with children.

Sevel eur bugel en eur goloenn : To cordle a child.

Eur paour kêz den karget a vugale vihan : A poor man burdered with small children.

Levriou bet savet evid ar vugale : Juvenile litterature.

Beza bugel an oll : Loved by all.

Lezit ar vugale vihan da zond davedon : Let the children come to me.

Rei ar bugel da :To give someone in marriage.

Evesa ouz ar vugale : To supervise (watch) the children.

Bugeliez (go) : Early childhood.

Bugodi (v) : To bluster.

Bugul - ien (go) : Herd-boy - Shepherd.

Buhez - iou (gr) : Life.

Buhez brevet : Blighted prospects.

Buhez ha barzonegou Anjela Duval : The life and verse of Angela Duval.

Ar vuhez a zigalekae : Life became easier.

Ar vuhez pemdezieg : The ordinary course of live.

Ar rest euz ho puhez - An nemorant eus ho puhez : The rest of your life.
 Eur vuhez a labour hag a drubuilhou: A life of hard work and ordeals.
 Eur vuhez a netra : An aimless life.
 Eur vuhez kaled : A hard life.
 Eun hirad a vuhez leun a daoliou mez : A long life of humiliation.
 Eur hemm a zigouezas em buhez : A change had come in my life.
 Ren buhez eur paour kêz den : To lead the life of a drudge.
 Ren eur vuhez fall : To misbehave oneself.
 Ren a reas he buhez diouze doare hec'h unan : She lived her life on her own terms
 Ren eur vuhez evuruz : To live a happy live.
 Ren eur vuhez direbech : To lead a blameless life.
 Pebez buhez bleiz a renom : It's a dog's life.
 Kas diou vuhez en unan :To lead a double life.
 Esaad ar vuhez : To make life easier.
 Kaled eo ar vuhez : Times are hard.
 Forz va buhez! : To cry for murder -Help!
 Krial forz ar vuhez : To call for help.
 Savetei buhez unan bennag : To save someone .’s life -To rescue so from the jaws of death.
 Meur a hini o-deus kollet o buhez : Many lives were lost.
 Petra a ouzit diwar-benn ar vuhez ? : What do you know about life?
 Sioul eo e dammig buhez : He led a quiet little life : To rescue so from the jaws of death.
 Pebez buhez a zo din : Mine was a beautiful life.
 E riskl da goll ar vuhez : In peril of one's life.
 Heñvel buhez eo ouz he mamm : She resembles her mother in every feature.
 Staga gand ar vuhez : To start in life
 E-mod-se ema ar vuhez : Such is life.
 Beza war vuhez unan bennag : To unbraid.
Buhezegez (gr) : Conduct.
Buhezeg (gw) : Alive - Dynamic .
Buhezel (gw) : Vital.
Buka (v) : To aim - To brasque
Bulgar - ed (go) : Bulgar.
 Bulgariad - iz (go) : Bulgar.
 Bulgarez - ed (gr) : Bulgar.
Bulgaria (gr) : Bulgaria.
Bultur - ed (go) : Vulture.
Buoh - ed / saout (gr) : Cow.
 Buoh kêz : Fool - Idiot - Fat head.
 Buohig Doue : Lady bird
 Buohruz : Redbreast.
 Ar vuoh sot-se : That benighted idiot
 Eur vuoh laer : A fractious baby.
 Eur vuoh hevlene : A pregnant cow - A cow in calf .
 Beza buoh : To be exceedingly stupid - Eur vuoh a zo ac'hanoh evid doare : You must be bats - Oh ! me a zo buoh : How silly of me ! - How stupid of me ! - Buohed : Stocks and stones - Pebez buoh eo hounnez! : Did you ever see such a fool.
 Kig buoh : Beef - Kig bevin : Beef.

Redeg evel eur vuoh pennfollet : To run like blazes.
Peder bronn (ar vuoh) : The four quarters of the bag.
E-leh m'ema staget ar vuoh e rank peuri : Where is the goat is tethered there it must be feed.
Ar braller lost ar vuoh : The village idiot.
Hi eo buohig an aotrou Doue : She is rather silly.
Burbuenn - ou (gr) : Botch - Pimple.
Burbuenni (v) : To blotch.
Burden: Warnañ ez eus atao beh eur pehed bennag:He was always burdened with some sins.
Bured - ou (gr) : Burette - Cruet - Phial.
Burell (go) : Borehole
Bureverez (go) : Bureaucracy
Burevez - iou (go) : Beadledom.
Bureviad - Burevidi (go) : Bureaucrat.
Burged (go) :
Burged moh : Buzzard.
Bugelel (gw) : Infantile.
Bured - ou (gr) : Vial.
Burgravelez (g) : Burgraviat.
Burutell (gr) : Bolting machine - Sieve.
Burutella (v) :To sift.
Burutellour (gr) : Critic
Burzud - ou (go) : Miracle.
Burzud! : Miracles of miracles .
Burzudou dibaot : Extraordinary miracles.
Eur burzud a zen : He is a character .
Ar burzud a ya da voged : The dream is shattered.
Ober eur burzud : To work a miracle.
Ober burzudou : To work marvel - To accomplish a miracle.
Aze e tigueze a bep seurt burzudou : All sorts of wonders took place there.
Yann ar burzudou : John the wonderman.
Burzuduz (gw) : Marvellous - Stupendous.
Butugenn (gr) :
Renta ar vutugenn : To pass one's check - To give up the ghost - To kick the bucket.
N' ema ket o renta he butugenn : She is not at death's door.
O renta he butugenn ema : She's a goner.
Gouzoud a ouien e rentfe e vutugenn dizale : I know he would kick the bucket soon
Butun (go) : Tobacco.
Butun karrot : Cheewing tobacco
Eur vaouez a zo butun ganti : An able woman.
Gwerz butun : Bonus.
Chaokad butun : To chew
Fri butun : Cigarette fiend.
Em butum emaon : I am in my element.
Beza er butun : To be in one's glory.
En he butun ema gand al labour-ze : She is made for this work.
Nompaz beza er butun : To feel cheap - To be off colour - Not to be up.

to the mark -To feel below par - To seem a little piano - To feel rotten.
N'e'maom ket en or butun : We feel like nothing on earth - We are out of sorts.
Ne seblant ket beza en e vutun : He is looking under the weather.
Ober ar hornad diouz ar butun : To cut one's coat according to one's clothes.
Deus er-maez ma rin butun ganit : Come outside at once and I'll make a mask of you.
Flaer ar butun a zo gand ar porpant-se :This coat is reeking of tobacco.
Hennez ne dalv ket eur chik butun : It isn't worth anything.

Butuner - ien (go) :

Butuner touet : Cigarette fiend - Heavy smoker.

Eur butuner touet eo : He smokes like a chimney.

Butuni (v) : To smoke.

Chom hep butuni : To leave off smocking.

Buzantad (go) - **Buzantiz** : Byzantine.

Buzantiom : Byzantium.

Buzore (gw) : Brainless.

Buzug (ho) : Earthly worm.

Beza eun troher buzug : To follow the plough.

Buzugenn (gr) : Dwardler - Slow coach

B

Babel (n) : Tour Babel : The tower of Babel.

Baboin - ed (go) : Baboon.

Babouilh : Muddle headed.

Babouz - ed (go) : Baboon - Slaver.

Babouzad(v) : To beslobber - To slaver.

Babouzi (v) : To beslobber.

Bad : Dizziness.

Badado : Crash!

Badaoui (v) :

Me a zo badaouet oll va fenn : I am getting all confused.

Badaouuz (gw) : Stunning.

Badeziant (go) :

Gouel ar badeziant : Plough monday.

Badezi (v) : To baptize - To christen.

Me ho padez en dour evid ma teufeh da chench buhez : I baptize you with water for repentance.

Badinad (go): Badinage.

Bag - ou - Bigi (gr) : Boat - Ship.

Bag pesketa : Fishing boat - Smack.

Bag savetei : Rescue boat - Life boat.

Bag dre lien : Sailing boat.

Bag dre dan : Motor boat - Speed boat .

Bag-lestr : Launch.

Ar zevel bagou : Ship-building.

Eur vag peder gwern dezi : Four - masted ship.

Deuet om gand ar vag : We came by boat.

Dre vag oh eet du-hont? : Did you go there by boat?

Saverien bagou - Kempenner bagou: Boat builder.

Redadeg bigi : Boat race.

Skei eur vag a-benn an aod : To stand a ship - To run a ship ashore.

Bagad - ou (go) : Party - Troop.

Bagad archerien : Posse

Bagad chas : Hound.

Bagad-stourm : Ranger

Bagad tud : Boatload.

Baga (v) : To go aboard.

Bageal (v) : To boat.

Bagerez (go) : Boating.

Bageuz (gw) : Airworthy.

Bageusted (gr) : Airworthiness.

Bagol (gw) : Robust - Stalwart .

Bagon - ou (gr) : Boxcar - Waggon .

Bagon gwele : Sleeping car.

Bagonig - ou (gr) : Tip - truck.

Bagos (gw) : Stalwart.

Bah (gw) : Airless.

Bah (gr) : Jail.

Toull bah : Jail.

Beza lakeet er vah : To be sequestered.

Derhel er vah : To detain.

Bahadur - iou (go) : Confinement - Detention.

Baha (v)

Baha unan bennag : To buttonhole someone.

Bahet : Recluse.

Bahaet (gw) : Buckled.

Bahadigez - iou (gr) : Apprehension - Solitary confinement.

Baherez : Imprisonment.

Bailh (go) : Blaze (on animal's forehead).

Hir ar bailh : Forlorn apparence - Scorn.

Beza hir ar bailh : To glower - To look sadly out of place

Hennez a yeas hir e vaill: He pulled a wry face.

Beza moan ar bailh : To pull a long face.

Bailhonetezenn - ou (go) : Bayonet.

Ar vaillhonetez e beg ar fuzuilh : Fixed bayonet.

Ober gand ar vaihonetezenn : To fight with cold steel.

Bakteri (ho) : Bacterium.

Balaenn - ou (gr) : Broom.

Balafenn - ed (gr) : Butterly.

Balafenn - noz : Moth.

Balan (ho) : Broom.

Balañs - ou (go) : Balance.

Beza war ar valañs : To hang in the balance.

Balasterez (go) : Boxing.

Balastra (go) : Boxing.

Balastradur iou (go) : Boxing.

Balbosa (v) : Batter.

Balbousa (v) : To slur.

Balbouzer - ien (go) : Splutterer -Stammerer .

Balh (gw) : Bold faced - Brash.

Bale (v) :

Bale war unan bennag : To tread on someone.

Bale a-dreuz : To walk crookedly.

Bale sonn ar penn : To hold one 's head high.

Bale diouzar herz : To keep in step.

Bale-divale: To march up and down.

Bale war an imor: To contain oneself - To hold one's peace.

Baleadenn - ou (gr) : Airing.

Baled - ou (go) : Porchroof.

Baleer - ien (go) - **Baleerez - ed** (gr) : Rambler.

Baleer noz: Nocturnal-walker.

Baleg (go) : Alienation - Aversion .

Prenez baleget : Bow-window.

Balegeg (gw) : Salient.

Balen - ed (go) : Baleen.

Bali - iou (gr) : Alley.

Baliked : Scapula.
Balira (v) : To hang over.
Balistou (l) : Baluster.
Balizenn - ou (gr) : Buoy
Balizennadur - iou (go) : Buoyage.
Lestr balizenner : Buoyage vessel.
Balizennerez (go) : Buyoage.
Balazama (v) : To embalm
Balir - ou (go) : Ledge.
Balirad - ou (go) : Ledge.
Balireg (gw) : Salient.
Balum - ed (gr) : Whale.
Balumetaer - ien (go) : Whaleer.
Balzamm - ou (go) : Salve.
Balzamegenn - ed (gr) : Mummy.
Bam - ou (go) : Prodigy - Surprise.
Eur bam : Admirably.
Bamadur - iou (go) : Amazement.
Bamadurez (gr) : Case-law.
Bama (v) : To amaze.
Bamet : Awestruck.
Beza bamet : Beyond the pale of society - Outside the pale of society.
Bambochad (v) : To carouse.
Bambou (go) : Bamboo.
Bamuz (gw) : Admirable - Amazing - Prodigious.
Bana (ho) : Banana - Bunch.
Banneg - iou (gr) : Banana plantation.
Bandenn - ou (go) : Bevy - Troop.
Bandennou treset : Illustrated paper
Eur vandennad laeron : A gang of bandits.
En eur vandenn edo an daouzeg den : The twelve men stood in group.
Naonteg karr-nij on-eus gwelet hizio en eur vandennad o tremen a-zioh deom : Today we saw 19 aeroplanes pass in group above us.
En eur vandenn e teujont davetañ : They became to him in a body.
En em gavoud a raent a vandennou : They arrived in flocks.
Mond er bandennou : To go about in gangs.
Va zad, tud an ti-all ha me a oa bodet asamblez en eur vandennig: My father , my neighbours and I stood close together in a little group.
Entreal en eur vandenn: To troop into.
Diskenn en eur vandenn: To troop down.
Bandennad - ou (gr) : Troop.
Banderolenn - ou (gr): Banner - Streamer .
Banell - ou (gr) : Aisle - Lobby.
Banisa (v): Banish.
Banjoer - ien (go) : Banjoist.
Banjoerez - ed (gr) : Banjoist.
Bank - ou (go) : Bank - Bench.
Bank-ilineg : Prayer - school.

Kont-bank (go) : Bank account .
 Bank a wad : Blood bank.
 Ar bank kein: The bench with a back.
Bankad - pesked : Shoal.
Bann - ou (go) : Parapet .
Bann - ou (gr) : Ray.
 Eur bann heol : A streak of light - Sunbeam.
Bann-neud (go) : Skein.
Bannah - ou (go) : Drink.
 Touza eur bannah (pop) : To have a drink.
 Bannah teil : Hog was - Stops - Dish waters.
 Bannah glao : Raindrop.
Banna (v) : To project
 Banna an dorn war unan bennag : To lay a hand on someone.
Banne - ou (go) : Drink.
 Eur banne soubenn : A bit of soup.
 Eur banne gwin a lakaio an traou da ziskenn : A drink of cheap wine will make us to swallow that.
 Banne fresk : Refresher
 Diskenn eur banne da-unan bennag : To fill someone's glass
 Paka eur banne (pop): To down a drink - To have a sniffer .
 Deom da baka eur banne : Let's go for a drink .
 Ma pakfem eur banne ? : What about having a drink?
 Eva eur banne : To down a drink - To have a drink .
 Eur banne a yalfe ganin : I would care for a drink - I feel like a drink .
 Eur banne a yelo ganeoh? : Can I get you a drink?
 Posubl eo deom paka eur banne ganeoh : Can we join you for a drink?
 Ne dalv ket eur banne chistr : It's not worth a bean.
 Eur banne kafe tomm mad: A nice hot cup of coffee.
 Eva banneou bouzar : To bib.
 Kavoud mad ar banne : To hit the bottle.
 Uza ar banne : To sleep oneself - To sober .
 Gand ar banne avel a ra, an tan a zo o hounit tachenn : The wind is fanning the flame.
 Eur banne sklerijenn : A shaft of light.
 Ne wele ket eur banne : She couldn't see a thing.
 Ne oa banne avel ebed: There wasn't the singlest breeze.
Bannel - iou (go) : Banner.
Bannerez - ed (gr) : Catapult.
Banniel - ou (go) : Flag - Bunting - Standard.
 Gand bannielou dispaket : With flags flying.
 Banniel ar peoh - Ar banniel gwenn : The flag of truce.
 Ar banniel roman : The imperial eagle.
 Banniel ruz : Red flag.
 Sevel - Dispaka ar banniel : To hoist a flag.
 Dispaket e oa ar banniel saoz e penn ar wern vraz : English flag was flying at the main mast.
Bannikad (v) : To juggle.
Banniker - ien (go) : Juggler .

Banni (v) : Ballistre.

Banni unan bennag : Under a ban.

Studi ar banni : Ballistics .

Bannlev - iou (gr) : Suburb.

Bannou al loar : Moon beams.

Bannou diweluz : Obscure rays.

Banta (v) : To stretch.

Baobab (ho) : Baobab.

Baom (gr) : Salve .

Baot - ed (go) : Tortoise.

Bara (go) : Bread.

Bara mouchenn : A square shaped loaf.

Bara segal : Rye bread.

Eun dorz vara : A loaf of bread.

Troha ar bara diwar an dorz : To cut one's chunch straight from the loaf.

Or bara pemdezieg : Our daily bread.

Roit deom or bara pemdezieg : Give us this day our daily bread.

Deiziou ar bara dihoell : The days of unleavened bread.

N'eo ket gand bara hepken eo maget an den : Man shall not live by bread alone.

Beza lakeet war ar bara : To go to the soup kitchen.

War ar bara on bet me ivez : I 've been on the breadline.

Gounid ar bara : To bring home the bacon - To keep the pot boiling - To make a livelihood.

Gounid ar bara diwar c'hwezenn an tal : To learn one's living by the sweat of one's brow.

Eur jelkenn vara lardet gand euneun dra bennag : Bread spread with one thing or another.

Laer ar bara : Bummer - To lay about .

Eur holl bara : A good for nothing.

Ar bara benniget : Holy bread.

Mond da zebri bara pouezet : To do a stretch.

Eun den e-neus bara ouz e zaouarn: A breadwinner.

Baradoz - iou (go) : Heaven - Paradise.

Er baradoz : In heaven.

Er baradoz hag en ifern : In heaven hag hell.

Ar baradoz yod : The green garden paradise.

Baradoz an douar: The garden of Eden.

Mond d'ar baradoz : To go to heaven.

Ken brao hag ar baradoz : As fair a peril.

Kenavo ar baradoz!: Farewell!

Baraenn - ou (gr) : Loaf.

Pet baraenn hoh-eus ? : How many loaves have you?

Baraerez - ed (gr) : The baker's wife.

Baraez - ed (go) : Baker.

Barazer (go) : Cooper.

Barbaou (m) : Bogeyman - Bugbear.

Barbar - ed (go) : Barbarian.

Barber - ien (go) : Barber.

Barbustel - ou (gr) : Moustache.

Bardell - ou (gr) : Parapet - Rim - Weathercock (person).
Baread (v) : To brake.
Baretenn - ou (gr) : Barret.
Barilhig - ou (gr) : Barrel.
Barlenn - ou (gr) :
 Ar hallegerien a-varlenn: The native French speakers.
 Azeza war varlenn unan bennag : To sit on / in someone 's lap.
Barlennad (v) : To snuggle.
Barn - iou (gr) : Sentence.
 Deiz ar varn diweza : The day of bale - The day of doom.
 Ar varn diweza : The last judgment.
 Beteg ar varn diweza : Until the crack of doom.
Barn (v) : To adjudge - To referee.
 Ne varnit ket ha ne vezoh ket barnet : Judge not and you will not be judged.
Barnadeg - ou (gr) : Sentence.
Barner - ien (go) :
 Aotrou barner : Your honour - His honour.
 Barner a beoh : Coroner - Justice of the peace - Magistrate .
 Kas dirag ar barner : To bring to justice - To hand someone over to justice.
 Kas unan bennag dirag ar barner : To bring a lawsuit against someone - To sue.
 Mond dirag ar barner : To go to law.
Barnerezel (gw) : Judicial.
Barnidigez - iou (gr) : Verdict.
Barnouriez (gr) : Magistracy.
Barometr - ou (go) : Barometer.
Baron - ed (go) : Baron.
Baronez - ed (gr) : Baroness.
Baroniez (gr) : Barony.
Barok (gw) : Baroque.
Barr - ou (go) : Access - Apex (astron) - Climax.
 Barr-amzer : Tempest .
 Barr-arnev: Storm.
 Eur barr avel diroll a zavas : A great storm of wind arose.
 Barr glao : Shower .
 Barr reverzi : Foray
 Eur barr levenez: A state of rapture.
 Beza er barr : To be in one's apogee.
 E barr ar bleuñv : In full blow.
 Beza e barr al levenez : To be really happy.
 Barr skuber : Scrubbing brush.
 Mond kuit evel eur barr avel : To dash off.
 Barr-plu : Feather-dust.
 Hosanna e barr an neñvou : Hosanna in the highest.
Barrad - ou (go) : Crisis.
 Barrad-avel : Blast - Blow - Buffed wind.
 Barrad erh : Blizzard.
 Barrad daelou : Blub
 Barrad glao : Cloud burst - Rainfall - Shower.

Barrad terzienn : Boud of fever.

Eur barrad glao a zo ganti : There is a belly full of rain up there.

Eur barrad kounnar : Huff - An access of rage - A burst of fury - Spurt .

Eur barrad enkrez : An anxious moment.

Lezel ar barrad da dremen : To bow the storm.

Barregez (gr) : Capability.

Barreg (gw) : Branched - Capable.

Barreg kenañ : Efficient.

Barreg kenañ eo war gement tra : He is at home on / in / with any lopro.

Beza barreg da : To be able to - To be adept in something / at doing something

To be qualified to - To rank above someone.

Beza barreg war : To take the grade

E benngadour barrekañ e kasas e penn an arme: He sent his most able commander in command of the army.

Barreg oh war an neui? : Can you swim?

N'eo ket gwall varreg war ar splujadennou : She is not good at dive.

Barreg eo evid an implij : He is fit for the post.

Barreg eo adarre : He is on foot again.

Kavoud a ra dezañ ne oa ket barreg a-walh: He inclined to be out of his depth.

Beza barreg en-dro: To be afoot.

Barreg eo en-dro: He is about again.

Barrenn - ou (gr) : Bar-Iingot .

Barenn vor : Bore.

Barrenn - ou stur (gr) : Bar (naut).

Barrenn (v): Eur prenestig barrennet: a small barred window.

Barrennig - ou (gr) (jail) : Bar.

Barrikenn - ou (gr) : Butt - Cask .

Gwalhi ar varrikenn : To detoxicate.

Toulla ar varrikenn : To tap a cask.

Barrinner - iou (go) : Bar.

Barr-korc'hwez (go) : Cyclone.

Barr-liva (go) : Paint brush.

Baro (go) : Beard.

Baro glaz : Bluebeard.

Eun den, eur baro gwenn dezañ : A man with a white beard.

Aze am boa greet e varv dezañ: I gave him a good dressing-down.

Beza gand eur fasad baro : To bear a full beard.

Seh baro : Dry as a bone.

Troha ar baro: To shave.

Ober e varo da-unan bennag : To make someone toe the line.

Barver - ien (go) : Shaver.

Barvig - ou (go) : Bishop's wort .

Barvour - ien (go) : Barber.

Barz - ed (go) : Poet.

Barzez - ed (gr) : Poetess.

A.Duval a voe eur varzez euz an dibab : A. Duval was a distinguished poetess.

Barz-kaner (go) : Minstrel.

Barzoneg - ou (go) : Poem - Vers.

Barz-perhirin : Bourdon.
Bask - ed (go) : Basque (person).
Bask (gw) : Basque.
Baskeg (yez) (go) : Basque.
Baskulenn - ou (go) : Basacle.
Bassa (v) : Beat.
Bastard - ed (go) - Bastardez - ed (gr): Bastard - Illegitimate - Natural child.
Vile base person.
Bugel bastard : By blow.
Nompaz beza bastard : To take after someone.
Bastardi (v) : Barbarize (gramm).
Bastress - ou (go) : Diagramm.
Bastrouilhadur - iou (go) : Daub.
Bastrouilha (v) : To bedaub - To besmear - To smudge.
Bastuz (gw) : Sufficient.
Batailhon - ou (gr) : Battalion.
Batimant - ou (gr) : Boat - Vessel .
Eur vatimant peder gwern dezi : Four master.
Batimant a vrezel : Warriorship.
Batimant a goñwerz : Merchant - ship - Merchant vessel .
Batimant war ar seh : Ship aground.
Batimant eet da beñse , tud hag all : Ship lost with all souls.
Batimantad - ou (gr) : Cargo - Ship.
Bav (go) : Anchylose.
Bavedig - Bavet (gw) : Anchylosed.
Bavier (go) :
Euz ar Bavier - Bavarianad : Bavarian.
Bazaillad (v) : To yawn.
Bazalm - ou (go) : Balm - Balsam.
Bazenn - ou (gr) : Shallow - Shoal.
Baz - Bizier (gr) : Blachthorn - Blow (with a stick) - Cane - Staff.
Baz archer : Nightstick.
Baz drezenn : Pot hanger.
Baz-krog : Barge - pole - Gaff - Harpoon.
Baz-loaeg (gr) : Crutch.
Baz penn kamm : Knobstick - Walk -stick .
Baz-valan (go) : Besom - Marriage broker .
Baz-veli - Baz-roue : Sceptre.
Fest ar vaz : Bastinado.
Ober fest ar vaz da-unan bennag : To give someone the birch .
Rei ar vazad da-unan bennag : To give someone the birch.
Cheñch baz war an taboulin : To change one's behaviour.
Chench penn d'ar vaz : To turn the tables on so.
N'eo ket eñ eo a oa ar baz valan : The marriage was none of his making.
Chenchet eo penn d'ar vaz : The boots on the other foot / leg.
Bet ganet evid chench baz d'an daboulin : To be cut out for something.
Rei ar vaz yod da lipad : To return good for evil.
Draila eur vaz war gein unan bennag : To give somebody the stick.

Treudbaz - Ken treud hag eur vaz : As thin as a lath - Gaunt.

Treud baz eo : He is nothing but a bag of bones.

Bazad - ou (gr) :

Bazadou : Sharp pain.

Rei ar vazad da-unan bennag : To give so a leather

Paka ar vazad : To get the stick.

Gwelloh e vefe beza direbech ket skei bazadou ouz ar re all : People who live in glass houses shouldn't throw stones.

Pred bazadou : Licking.

Bazadenn - ou (go) : Bastinado.

Rei eur vazadenn : Bastinado (v).

Bazata (v) :

En em vazata : Self criticism.

Evel chas bazataet : Like beaten dogs.

Bazata an diaoul: To be poverty stricken.

Bazennig - ou (a,gw) : Bacillus - Bacilli.

Bazvalani (v) : To mediate.

Bazyega (v) : To subjugate

Bazyeva (v) : To subdue.

Bazouka - ou (go) : Bazooka.

Beaj - ou (gr) : Journey - Trip.

Beaj an distro : Home journey.

Ober eur veaj vad : To have a good passage.

Eur veaj da Vreiz : A trip to Brittany.

Beaji (v) : To travel

Beaji : To go on a journey.

Beaji kalz a ra : He gets about a great deal.

Beaji gand ar biz meud : To hitch a ride.

Beajour - ien (go) - **Beajourez - ed** (gr) : Passenger - Traveller.

Bebeg (gw) : Mawkish.

Bebelbennerez (go) : Reversal.

Bechad - ou (go) : Stump - Stub.

Bec'hiad (go) : Bulk.

Bed (go) : World - Earth.

Ar bed a-bez : The whole world.

Ar bed all : Afterworld - The other world - The next world - Mond d'ar bed all : To go to one's last home - To depart this life.

Ar bed-hont : The bourn from which no traveller returns

Ar bed koz : The old world.

Ar bed nevez : The new world.

Ar bed a zo dezañ : The world is his oyster.

An trede bed : The third world.

Er bed all : In the hereafter - In the next world.

Bed ar pennou braz : Society.

Ar bed a dro re vuhan evidon, n'on ket gouest da vond d'e heul : I cannot keep up with the world.

Ober tro ar bed : To travel round the world.

Penaoz ema ar bed ganeoh, : How are you? - How are you getting on?

Beteg fin ar bed : To the close of the age.
 Beza lakeet er bed : To be born - To come into existence.
 Ema ar freuz hag ar reuz o kas ar bed war e benn : Diskorder and violence lead people to the ugly (or bad) side.
 Ken koz hag ar bed : Old as Methuselah - As old as Adam.
 Beteg penn ar bed : To the outermost parts of the earth.
 Henez a zo mad ar bed gantañ : He has a first rate position.
 Er mod-se ema ar bed : Such is the world.
 War e benn ema ar bed : The world is upside down.
 Na bihan eo ar bed! : It's a small world.
 Prederiou ar bed : The cares of the world.
 C'hoari braz ar bed krouet: The great game of creation.
Bedel (gw) : Cosmic - Secular.
Beg - ou (go) : Beak - Climax - Jag - Nib - Peak - Spike.
 Beg douar : Cape - Promontory.
 Beg kamm : Grimace - Eur beg kamm : A crooked mouth
 Beg mitaou : Prudery (pop).
 Beg toull : Nit.
 Eur beg lipouz eo Yann : Yann has a sweet tooth.
 Beza beg toud : To talk the hind leg off a donkey.
 E beg ar fri : At the end of the nose.
 Chom ar beg a seh : To have so in the lurch.
 Beza eur beg fin - eur beg lip : To have a delicate palate.
 Ober ar beg fin - ar beg figuz : To pick and choose.
 Ober beg treuz dirag eun dra bennag : To scowl at the idea of something.
 Skei beg war-zu an donvor : To stand out of sea.
 Eur vari beg a-raog : A tough - minded girl.
 Ar plahed begou sukr : The young girls with their over - sweet manner - Stuck up young girls - Old cats.
Begad - ou (go) : Morsel .
Bega (v) :
 Beget mad eo hounnez: She has a glib tongue.
 Botou beget striz : Winkle picked.
Begata (v) : To blab.
Begeg (gw) : Acute - Sharp.
Begel (v) : Begel ar vamm : To suck at one's mother's breast.
 Begel ar bed: The center of the world.
Begeliadenn - ed (gw) : Baa.
Begeliad (vi) : Baa.
 Belj - ed (go) : Belgian.
Begeliegez (gr) : Obesity.
Beh - iou (go) : Bulk - Burden.
 Beh an deiz : The burden of the day.
 Eur beh eo hounnez evitañ : She is a drag on him.
 Beh' ta : Come on them.
 Ober beh : To be a success.
 Ober beh gand an dornell : To rotate with the starting handle.
 Beza e beh : To be at strike.

Me a oa beh warnon : I was in a tight corner.
 Teurel ar beh war unan bennag : To lay the blame on someone.
 Beza gand beh war ar galon : To become dishearted.
 Ar merhed a oa beh warno d'aoza krampouez : The women were bustling about preparing pancakes.
 Mond beh war unan bennag : To square up to someone.
 En em lakaad dindan veh : To run into debts.
 Kaoud beh da zisplega ar gaoz : To find difficulties in expressing oneself - To have trouble speaking.
 Kaoud beh da ober eun dra bennag : To have difficulty in doing something.
 Kaoud beh da gavoud eur ger : To be at loss for a word.
 Ne reont ket an nebeuta beh evid en em glevoud : They don't the singlest effort to agree - to get along with each other.
 Beza daoubleget dindan ar beh : To labour dindan a burden.
 Ar gador vreh a blegas dindan he beh : The armchairs let her down.
 Beh d'ar mor! lazet an tour tan : Run for your lives! - To the rescue! - Here goes ! sink or swim !
 Techoud dirag ar beh : To shirk responsibilities.
 Rei beh da-unan bennag : To give a lot of trouble to someone.
 Ar c'hoar henañ he-deus paket eur beh lann gand he c'hoar yaouanka: Their young daughter got married before the elder.
 Samma warnor beh ar famill: To assume responsabilty for one's family.
Beh: Beh d'ar mor! lazet an tour tan!: Run for your lives!
Beilla: Ar re varo a vez beillet e-pad diou nozvez: One would keep vigil over the dead for two nights.
Belbi - E belbi : Off one's chump.
 Mond e belbi : To go mad.
 Mond a rin e belbi : I shall go distract.
 Peadra a zo da vond e belbi : It's enough to drive one mad.
 Eet e belbi : Raving mad.
 Hennez a zo eet e belbi : This guy has lost his noodle.
Beleg - Beleien (go) : Clergy - Priest.
 Euz tu ar veleien : Clerical.
 Eur beleg hag an dud fidel : A pastor and his flock.
 Mond da veleg : To take holy orders - To take one's vow.
 Den eet er-maez euz a veleg : Unfrocked priest - Ex-priest.
 Ar beleg en-doa astennet e zorn warno : The priest has laid his hand upon them.
 Mond er-maez da veleg : To unfrock.
Belegi (av) : Ordination.
 Beza beleget : To be ordained - To take the holy orders .
Beli - ed (go) : Ballif - Authority - Competence - Proficiency - Potency.
 Beli-lod (gr) : Oligarchy.
 Beza e-dalh eur beli : To be answerable to an authority.
Bellerez (go) : Strategy.
Belli (a v) : Belligerency.
 A-fed belli : Strategic .
Bellour - Beller - ien (go) : Belligerent.
Bemdeiz :

Yann ne oa ket eur higer a vemdeiz : John was not just any butcher.
Bemdeiz da zeiz eur e veza o vond d'am labour : I go to my work every day at 7 o'clock.

Bemdeiz Doue : Every god - given day.

Bendel - ou rod (go) : Hub.

Benead : Benedict .

Benead : Benedictine.

Manah Sant Benead - Meneh Sant Benead : Benedictine (eccl).

Benediksion - ou (gr) : Benediction.

Benevolañs (gr) : Benevolence.

Beni - Bini (gr) : Bobbin.

Benidisite (at meals) : Benediction.

Bennag (adv) :

Unan bennag : Anybody - Someone.

Eun dra bennag : Anything.

En tu bennag : Somewhere

En eun tu bennag ema : She is somewhere.

Eun devez bennag war-lerh: A few days after.

Prenet hoh-eus eun dra bennag? : Have you brought anything?

Bez e oa anezo oll ugent den bennag : There were about twenty of them in all.

Teurit eur hartenn bennag : Draw any three cards.

Eul lizer bennag a zo hirio : Are there any letters today?

Bennigadenn - ou (gr) : Benediction.

Benniga (v) : To bless.

Benniga ar mor : To bless the sea.

Doue d'ho pennigo : God bless you.

Benniget oh dreist an oll gwraez : Blessed art thou amongst women.

An dour benniget : Holy water.

Ar bara benniget : Holy bread.

Ra vezo benniget ar re druezuz: Blessed are the merciful.

Bennoz - iou (go) : Benediction.

Evid eur bennoz Doue : Buckshee - To go for a song.

Labourad evid eur bennoz Doue : To work for / love - nothing.

Benoni : Benjamin.

Beñs (go) : Tare - Vetch.

Bent (gr) : Mint .

Benveg (ou) - **Binvijsi** (go) - **Binviou** : Tool - Appliance - Instrument .

Eur benveg a dalvez da beb tra : Indispensable tool.

Benvegad : Apparatus.

Benvegad-analad : Respiratory apparatus.

Benvegad-goñ : Digestive apparatus.

Troda eur benveg : To fix a handle.

Eur benveg evidon va-unan : A tool of my very own.

Benvegad - ou (go) : Organism.

Benvegadur - iou (go) : Organism.

Beo (gw) : Alive.

Beza beo : To be alive.

Beza beo c'hoaz : To be still alive.

Beo eet da vaen : Burmite.

Beo eo hounnez atao : She is still above ground.

Beo eo hi c'hoaz? : Is She still living?

Sanka beteg ar beo - Pika beteg ar beo : To cut someone to the quick - To stink someone to the quick

An dra-ze a zankas ennon beteg ar beo: That was a home thrust.

Chom beo : To survive - Survival .

He homz-se a yeas - sankas ennañ - beteg ar beo : This remark went home - Her word stung him to the quick.

An diweza beo : The survivor.

Bep :

Dond bep eil dervez : To come on alternate days.

Eur wech bep deg vloaz : Once in ten years.

Bep eul levr o-doa : Each - one had a book

Bepred (adv) : Always.

Ha bepred evel-se : Ad infinitum

Gand o haierou e vezont bepred : They are always poring over theirs exercices - books.

Beradenn -ou (gr):

Ne welan ket eur veradenn dirazon : I cannot see a step in front of me.

Beradur - iou (go) : Flow.

Bera (v) : To leak.

Berber - ed (go) : Berber.

Bered - ou (gr) : Beret - Burial ground - Cemetery - Church-yard - Grave-yard.

Kas unan bennag d'ar vered : To lay so to rest - To lay so in the grave.

Liou ar vered : Deadly palor.

Bererez (go) : Humidity.

Bergamot : Bergamot.

Beri-beri (med) : Beriberi.

Berje - ou (go) : Orchard.

Berjinezenn - ou (gr) : Egg-plant.

Berlobi (go) : Dreamland.

Bern - iou (go) : Boodle - Buget - Lot - Pile - Stack.

Bern dour : Ground wave.

Bern plouz : Pile of straw.

Bern teil : Midden.

Eur bern anezo a oa : There were a lot of us - There was a good handfull of them.

Eur bern arhant : A pot of money.

Eur bern arhant e oa evid doare : It was a hell of lot of money.

Eur bern er'h: A pile of snow.

Eur bern traou a oar : He knows lots of things.

Eur bern traou : A great deal - Eur bern tud: A considerable company of people - A crowd of people - A good many people - A heap of people - A mass of people.

Eur bern tud 'zo er vro : There is a lot of people in the country.

Berniou anezo a zo : There are bushells of it - Stacks of them.

Berniou on-eus anezo : We have stacks of it.

Korfou bern war vern - Berniou korfou - Korfou a vil vern: Piles of corpses .

Beva war ar bern : To live in abundance - To live in affluence.

Lakaad bern war vern : To diddle - To heap up - To stack .

Beza lakeet bern war vern : To sit all bunched up.

Lakeet he-deus an oll levriou bern war vern war an daol : She bundled all the books on the table.

Teurel unan bennag war ar bern : To put somebody on the shelf .

Tud a gah er memez tra bern: Men of the same breed.

Berniad - ou (go) : Accumulation.

Bernia (v) : To accumulate - To accrue - To amass - To box up - To diddl - To heap up - To pile - To stack .

Bernia traou : To heap up things.

Berniker - ien (go) : Land - lubber - Swab.

Berni (av) : Stockpling.

Bero (go): Animation - Turmoil.

Eur bero a ra diouer - a vank - dezañ : He has a screw loose - He has bats in the belfry - He isn't quite right in the head - He is two sandwiches short of a picnic - He is two cans short of a six packs - He has lost a slate - He has a bee in his bonnet.

Bero (gw) : Boiling.

Tomm bero eo amañ : It's damned hot.

Boutailad dour bero : Range boiler.

Dour bero : Boiling water.

Daoulagad glaou bero: Burning eyes.

Derhel bero d'an ano: To be fiercely determined to keep one's good reputation.

Berr (gw) : Short - Blown (war unan bennag) - Insufficient .

Berr-ha-berr : Shortly - Beza paket berr ha berr : To be caught napping , unaware -

Konta berr ha berr : To summarize - Konta an traou berr ha berr : To give a summary of something.

Berr-bad : Ephemeral.

Berr a alan : Short - winded.

Berr a spered : Petty minded - Sof headed - Narrow minded - Unintelligent - Wooden headed - Ar re verr a spered: The dim-witted - Ha c'hwi ivez a vefe berr a spered? :

Are you without understanding? - Eñ a zo berr a spered : He has low-wits.

Berr eo an amzer ganin : I am short of time.

E berr : In short.

E berr amzer : In a brace of shakes.

E berr gomzou : Abbreviate (in a few words) - In a nutshell - In a nut - Fort short .

Lakaad e berr : To abbreviate - To digest .

Paket berr out : You are bunkered.

Paket on bet berr: I was caught unprepared.

Ne gav ket deoh eo eun tammig berr a spered : Don't you think he is a little narrow - minded.

Lavaroud eun dra bennag krak ha berr : To tell someone something straight out.

Lavarit an traou krak ha berr : Go straight to the point.

Kaozeal krak ha berr : To speak straight out .

Evid lavared an traou krak ha berr:The long and the short of it is.

Chom berr war ar gudenn : To be stumped (examination).

Kemer ar berra : To go by the nearest road -To go by the shortest road - To cut a corner.

Me a zo berrig va daoulagad : I have become short -sighted.

E zilhad koz a oa eet berrig : He had grown out of his clothes.

Arabad din chom berr e-kreiz va hanaouenn: I was not supposed to stop short in the middle of my song.

Berraad (v) : To abbreviate - To abridge - To curtail.

Berraad a ra an deizioù : The days are drawing in.

War verraad ez a an nozveziou : Nights are getting shorter .

Berrad (go) :

Eur ger hegarad a zo eur berrad eoul war gouli ar pehedour : A kind word is a balm to a wounded soul.

Berradenn - ou (gr) :

Eur verradenn wiski : A spot of whisky.

Berradur - iou (go) : Abridgement.

Berranal (gw) : Panting.

Berraskell / ed (go) : Aut - Penguin.

Berrbad (gw) : Momentary - Passing - Transient - Transitory.

Berr benneget (gr) : Brachycephaly.

Berrded-lavar (gr) : Shortness.

Berreg (gw) : Indigent - Poverstricken.

Berrentez (gr) : Indigence - Insufficiency - Penury - Shortage.

Berrlennwisk - ou (go) : Loincloth.

Berrlobi (gr) : The land of nod.

E Berrlobi ema-hi o chom: She is in the lands of Nod.

Berrloer - ou (gr) : Sock.

Berrloerrou (go) : Bobbysocks .

Berrskrid - iou (go) : Summary.

Berrskriva (av) : Short -hand.

Berrskrivadur - iou (go) : Stenography.

Berrskriver - ien (go) : Stenographer.

Berrskriverez (go) : Stenography.

Berrvroz - iou (gr) : Loincloth.

Bervi (go) : To seethe - To tingle .

Berrvroz - iou (gr) : Loincloth.

Berrweled (go) : Shortsightedness.

Berrzastum (v) : To recapitulate.

Bervadur (go) : Boiling - Infusion.

Bervant (gw) : Seething.

Bervi (v): To seethe - To tingle.

Bervuz (gw) : Ebullient.

Berzet : Illicite.

Berz (go) : Achievement - Prosperity - Success .

Berz mad: Success.

Ober berz : To prosper.

Berz-diverz : Vicissitude.

Berzidigez - iou (gr) : Inhibition.

Berzuz (gw) : Prohibitive.

Besk (gw) : Bobtail - Tailless .

Beskelleg (gw) : Oblique.

Beskellgarezenn - ou (go) : Rhombus.

Beskoul - ou (gr) : Whitlow.

Beta : Beta (Gr alph).

Betarabez (ho) : Beet - Beetrot.

Beteg : Till

Beteg-hen : Down the present time - Until now - Until the present - Up to - Till then Up to now - Yet .

Labourad beteg mond war ar penn : To work one's fingers to the bones.

Sklaset beteg / ar gwad / an izili : Chilled to the bones.

Gouzoud eun dra bennag beteg ar bomm diweza : To have something at one's finger tips.

Beteg gouzoud hiroc'h : Until you hear further.

Beteg peur ema en e zoñj chom ganeom : How long is he thinking of staying with us?

War veteg nebeud : Little short of.

Beteg ma ya va arhant da hesk : Until my money runs out.

Beteg o fask kenta : Until their first communion.

Beteg: Euz ar zav-heol beteg ar housk. From dawn to dusk.

Euz goulou deiz beteg war-dro peder eur diouz an endervez: From dawn to four in the afternoon.

Beuf - ed - Beufig - ed (go) : Bullfinch.

Beug (go) : Belch.

Beulke (gw) : Brainless - Noodle - Niwit.

Beure - ou (go) :

Beure mad : Betimes.

Adal ar beure beteg an noz - A-gichen ar beure beteg an noz : From morning until night.

Beza savet a veure mad : To be an early bird.

A veure mad e tiglosont : They are early risers.

Beuz (ho) : Box (tree).

N'eo ket beuz an daolenn : The result is nothing special.

Kavoud beuz ar boued : To find the food delicious.

Beuzadeg - ou (gr) : Drowning.

Beuzadenn - ou (gr) : Drowning.

Beuzenneg (gr) : Box plantation.

Beuzi (v) : To drown - To inundate - To submerge.

Red eo neui pe veuzi : It's a matter of life and death.

Beuzet : Sloppy.

Beuzet gand al labour : Snowed with work.

Beuzet en daelou : Suffused with tears.

Beza beuzet er hlahar: To be overwhelmed by sorrow.

Beuzid (gr) : Box plantation.

Beva (v) : To live.

Beva e-giz eur paotr yaouank koz : Bach.

Beva e-giz eur mondian : To keep great state.

Beva war ar maez : To live in the country.

Beva diwar ar skridou an-unan : To make a living by one's pen.

Beva war -lerc'h : To survive.

Ne rankfed ket beva evider an unan: One should not live for oneself alone.

Doare beva : Rate of living.

Daou zoare beva : Two ways of life.

Live beva : Standard of living.

Bevañs (go) : Subsistence.

Bevded (go) : Animation.

Bevder (go) : Animation - Vigour.

Bevenn - ou (gr) : Bound - Pale.

Bevenna (v) : To border - To demarcate.

Bevennadur - iou (go) : Demarcation.

Bevennet : Bordered.

Bevennet serz : Sunken.

Bevez (go) :

Eur bevez dreist : A first rate treat.

Bevidigez - iou (gr) : Alimentation.

Bevidigezel (gw) : Alimentary.

Bevuz (gw) : Animate.

Nerz bevuz : Animus .

Bez - iou (gr) : Grave - Tomb - Burial place - Sepulchre.

Lakaad unan bennag en e vez : To commit a body to the grave.

Touller beziou : Grave digger.

Beza (v) : To be.

Beza a-haoliad (war) : To bestrew.

Beza gand:

Beza gand eun dra : To carry.

Beza gand an aon : To be afraid.

Eur vaouez a zo butun ganti : An able woman.

Taol mouez an almanted a zo ganto : They have a german accent.

Ema ar wirionez rik ganeom : We are altogether right.

Emaon ganeoh a-hed an oll deziou beteg fin ar bed : I am with you always to the close of the age.

Beza gand ar gwigour : To have ants in one's pants.

E-pad m' emañ ganti : While we are at it - As long as we are at it.

Beza da :

An ti-ze a zo dezo : That house belongs to them.

Eur fri tougn a zo dezañ : He has a blob of a nose.

Deoh c'hwi eo : It 's yours.

Beza diwar :

E-mod-se n'oh ket diwar chas ar vro : So! you don't belong to these parts.

Beza e

An orjalenn a oa tredan enni : The wire was alive.

Imor fall a zo ennañ : He is very angry.

Er gaou edon evid doare : I confess I was wrong.

Beza war :

Triz a zo warnon : I am anxious.

Beza lazet : To be killed.

Bez oh bet e Brest ? : Have you been to Brest ?

Deg vloaz ha tri ugent on : I am seventy.

N'eo ket tomm : It's cold.

Ne heller ket beza ha beza bet : We cannot be and have been.

Evel-se bezet greet : Amen.

Stumm lehia :

En e jeu ema : He is at his best

Tri dervez goude edo war sav pareet mad: Three days later he was up and about again

Ar roue da veza Arzur : The future king Arthur

Ar bedved emeur? : What day of the month is it?

Toud emaint : “ Dalh ha me ‘ grigno : an hanter euz ar hroc’henn az-po“ : They are as thick as thieves

Ar wech - mañ emaint deom : This time we’ll get them

A zo / eo

N’eo ket c’hwi eo a gomzo ; med spered ho tad eo a gomzo ennoh : It is not you who speak , but the spirit of your father speaking through you.

Pa’ z eus avel eo gwenta eo a zo d’ober : We must strike while the iron is hot.

Ar verhig a zo marvet he mamm a zo eet d’an ospital : The girl whose mother has died has gone to the hospital.

Ne heller ket beza ha beza bet:You cannot have your cake and eat it.

Bezas (gr) : Presence.

Bezegez (gr) : Saucy.

Bezel (go) : Basin.

Bezevi (v) : Absorb.

Bezin (ho) : Seaweed

Beziadur - iou (go) : Sepulchre.

Bezvenn - ed (gr) : Birch.

Bibich (go) : Pussy cat.

Bibl (go) :

Ar bibl santel : Bible.

Bichanig (go) : Pussy cat.

Bichig (go) : Pussy cat.

Bidennou (l) : Balderdash - Balomey - Bull.

Konta bidennou : To blether - To bull - To talk extravagantly - To poppycock .

Bidohig - ou (go) : Babe - The baby of the family - Benjamin - The youngest born.

Bidon - ou (go) : Can - Jerrycan.

Bier (go) : Beer - Ale.

Bierez - iou (gr) : Beer -house - Brasserie.

Bierour - ien (go) : Bung.

Biftek (go) : Beefsteak - Steak .

Bigalenn - ou (go) : Demijohn.

Bignezenn - ou (gr) : Fritter.

Bigot (go) : Sanctimonious.

Bihan (gw) : Little - Short - Small.

Eun den bihan : A short man.

Eun tammig bihan : A little bit - A wee bit.

Ar re vihan: The little ones.

Breur bihan - Breurig : Little brother.

Plah vihan - Plac’hig : Little girl.

Paotr bihan - Paotrig : Little boy.

Ar re vihan : Little ones.

Ar biz bihan : The little finger.

Bihanig e oa c’hoaz : He was still quiet little.

Bihanig e oa o niver : They were a small party.

Na bihan eo ar bed ! : It's a small word !

Eun tiig bihan eo: There is no room to swing a cat in this house.

Bihanaad (v) : To decrease - To diminish - To subside.

Bihanadur - iou (go) : Decrease - Diminution.

Bihanañ :

Da vihanañ : At least - At the very least.

Bihanded (gr) : Smallness .

Bihander - iou (go) : Smallness.

Bihanikad (v) : To minimize.

Biken :

Da viken : Always (into the future) - Definitive.

Biken mui ne zougi frouez : May no fruit ever come from you again.

Ne bareas biken: He never recovered.

Bikezig (go) : Pussy cat.

Bilhed - ou (go) : Ballot-paper

Eur bilhed a vil lur : A thousand franc note.

Bili (ho) : Boulder - Cobble - Pebble (on beach) - Shingle.

Erv bili : Shingle bank / shoal.

Kas unan bennag da drei bili war an aod : To tell someone to get lost.

Bili war ziribin ne viront ket a vezin: A rolling stone gathers no moss.

Billed: Eur billed braz: A large bill.

Billedou (l) : Cash.

Billetez: Billetez fao: Chunks of beech.

Bilou (l) :

Arabad dit ober bilou ganin : You need not grieve for me.

Bimbalaon ar hloh : Full peal of the bells.

Binimuz (gw) :

Teod binimuz : Slander monger .

Biniou-braz (go) : Bagpipe.

Binsa (v) : To screw

Binviaoueg - ou (gr) : Orchestra.

Binviaouega (v) : To orchestrate.

Binviaoueg (gw) : Instrumental.

Bionenn - ou (gr) : Jack - pot - Money-box.

Biouell (go) : Leaven.

Birvi (v) : To bubble - To buck (al lienn).

War-nez birvi : On the boil.

An dra-ze a lak va gwad da virvi : It makes my blood to boil.

O virvi: Effervescent.

Birvi gand ar c'hoant da : To be aching to do something.

Birvidigez (gr) : Boiling - Warmth.

Birvidig (gw) : Effervescent - Spry.

Birviken (adv) :

Da virviken : For ever an ever - For ever after.

Lavaroud a ra he-devo joa outi da viken : He say he will love him for ever.

Birvill (gr) : Stir

Birvill a oa e ker Vrest : All Brest was in confusion.

Beza war virvill : To be on tenter - hooks.

Birvilluz (gw) : Blood and thunder.
Bisah (gr) :
 Rei ar visac'h da : To give a suitor the mitten.
Biseost (gw) : Bissextile.
Biskennad-legestr : Bisque.
Biskennad-pesked : Bisque.
Biskoaz (adv) : Never.
 Biskoaz kemend all : It's extraordinary - That's the limit.
 What a scandal ! It's the last straw ! - It's unbelievable!
 Biskoaz n'ema gantañ e-unan : He was never alone.
 Biskoaz ehan ebed evito: They never stopped.
Biskoulenn - ed (gr) : Bot - Caterpillar .
Bismut (go) : Bismuth.
Bistrakig - lann (go) : Corncrake - Londraill.
Bit :
 Beza eur bit : Bad tempered (woman).
Bitailh (go) : Victuals.
Bitakl - ou (go) : Cockpit.
Bitaller - ien (go) : Handy - man - Potterer .
Bitrak - ou (go) : Strap - Trifles .
Bitrak - ed (go) : Trush.
Bitraken - ien (go) : Potterer.
Bitraker - ien (go) : Handy man.
Bitichig (go) : Pussy cat.
Bitvilh - ou (go) : Agitation.
Bitailh (go) : Subsistence.
Bitoutig (go) : Pussy cat.
Bividigez (gr) : Nutrition - Subsistence -Vivacity.
Biz - ou (go) :
 Bizou skouarn : Bob cherry.
Biz : North.
 War-zu ar biz: Towards the northeast.
 An avel viz : The north wind.
Biz - ied (go) : Cog - Finger.
 First finger : Biz yod.
 Biz braz : Middle - Second finger.
 Ivin biz : Figer nail.
 Biz troad : Toe.
 Biz gwalenn : Third finger - Finger ring.
 Ar biz bihan : The little finger.
 Biz ar galon : Ring finger.
 Biz meud : Thumb.
 Beaji gand ar biz meud :To hitch a ride.
 C'hoari biz meud : To thumb a lift.
 Paotr e viz meud - Plah he biz meud : Hitch hilling.
 Va biz bihan a lavar din : I feel in my bone.
 Merk ar biz : Finger print.
 Gand an irin reo ema va bizied : My fingers are numb with cold.

Evel eur biz er genou : To go down easily.

Me a zo goroet va biz : I have got a gathered finger.

Biza (v) : To aim.

Bizer - iou (go) :

Bizer bombezenn : Bombsight.

Biziad :

Prena keuneud a zo re ziwezad pa vez red c'hweza er biziad (prov) : To lock the stable after the horse has gone.

Biziata: Biziata an arhant: To finger the money.

Bizig (go) : Pussy cat .

Ober pao Bizig : To draw in its claw - To show the velvet glove - To have velvet paws

Blagadenn - ou (gr) : Little chat.

Blasfemi (v) : To curse.

Blasfemet :

Blasfemet e-neus : He has uttered blasphemy.

Blaveola (gr) : Corn-flower.

Blaz (go) : Relish - Taste.

Blaz an holen : The bite of the salt.

Blaz ar rost a zo gantañ : It has a burnt taste.

Pep hini e vlaz, logod d'ar haz, eskern d'ar chas : There is no accounting for tastes.

Lakaad blaz war ar boued : To season.

Blazet mad : Savoury - Tasty.

Blazet mad an traou hizio : It tastes nice today.

Blazet fall kena eo ar gwin-mañ : This wine is filthy stiff.

Blazenn (gr) : Flavour.

Blazuz (gw) : Palatable.

Blech (gw) : Cantankerous - Crabbed - Malicious - Shrewish.

Blein (go) : Climax.

Bleinienn - ou (gr) : Apax (astron).

Bleiz - Bleizi (go) : Wolf.

Bleiz garo : Bunying.

Bleiz noz : Bunying.

Den bleiz : Bunying.

Feneant bleiz : Lazy bones.

Pa vez komzet euz ar bleiz e vez gwelet e lost a-dost : Talk of the devil and he is sure to appear.

Pebez buhez bleiz a renom : It's a dog's life.

Lakaad ar bleiz gand an deñved : To set the fox to mind the geese.

Gwelloh eo laza ar bleiz eged beza lazet gantañ : It's better to be a hammer than a nail.

Bremañ eo prest ar bleizi da lammad warnañ: All hell breaks loose now.

Bleizbroc'h - ed (go) : Hyena.

Bleizez (gr) : Wolf bit .

Blej - ou (go) : Bellow - Roar .

Blejadenn - ou (gr) : Bellow - Roar.

Blejal (v) :To bawl - To bellow - To bleat - To boom - To howl - To holler -To moo - To roar - To squall.

Blejal evel eur holle pennfollet :To bawl out a song.

Blejer - ien (go) - **Blejerez - ed** (gr) : Bleater - Cry-baby - Fractious baby - Howler -

Squalling child .

Bleniadur - iou (go) : Conduct.

Blenia (v) : To drive - To conduct - To steer .

Blenier - ien (go)- **Blenierez - ed** (gr) : Driver - Pilot .

Blenier an otokar : Busman.

Eur blenier euz ar henta : A crack racing driver .

Lazet e oa bet ar blenier war an taol : The driver was killed on the spot.

Bleud - ou (go) : Flour - Meal.

Bleud liven : Filings.

Bleud heskenn : Saw-dust.

Beza er bleud : To be in one's glory.

Em bleud emañ : I am in my element.

En he bleud emañ al labour-ze : She is made for this work.

Nompaz beza er bleud : To feel cheap - To be off colour - To be out of one's depth -

Not to be up the mark - To seem a little piano.

N'emañ ket en o bleud hizio : They are very bad today.

N'emañ ket en he bleud evid doare : She doesn't feel quite herself - She is like a fish out of water .

N' edo ket en he bleud : She wasn't up to the mark .

N' emañ ket em bleud : I am not feeling quite myself - I am out of sorts .

N' emañ ket en or bleud : We feel really mouldy.

Bleud bleñv (go) : Pollen.

Bleudenneg (gw) : Floury - Mealy.

Bleuniadur (go) : Flora.

Bleunia (v) : To blow.

Bleuniek (gw) : Abloom - Flowery.

Bleunienn - Bleuniou (gr) : Flower.

Bleunienn nevez : Primrose.

Ar bleuniou-ze a daol c'hwez vad : These flowers have a delightful scent.

O bleuniou Bro-Skoz! : O flowers of Scotland!

Stal vleuniou : Flowers shop.

Stalierenz bleuniou : Flower bed.

Gwelead bleuniou : Flower bed.

Liorz goloet a vleuniou - Liorz stank / fonnus ar bleuniou enni : Garden overgrown with flowers.

Bleunier - ien (go) : Florist.

Bleuniuz (gw) : Auspicious - Prosperous .

Bleñv - Bleuniou (go) :

Bleñv ar sakramant : Butterfly-orchid.

Bleuniou an anaon: chrysanthemums.

Bleñvel (gw) : Floral

Blev - bleo (ho) : Hair.

Kriba ar bleo : To brush one's hair.

Ficha ar bleo : To cap.

Kriba ar bleo piz : To comb one's hair carefully.

Bleo marellet gand gris : Hair shot with grey.

Bleo chutet : Thin hair.

Ober eun tamm kempenn d'ar bleo : Run a comb through one's hair.

Bleo du a zo dezañ : He has dark hair.
Sach bleo : Fight set to (woven).
A-hwin ar bleo : Against the grain - Against the hair.
En em walhi ar bleo : To wash one's hair.
Pakoti ar bleo : To do one's knot for hair.
Kaoud bleo (war) : To be mildewy.
Ar baotred a zo hir o bleo ganto evel ar merhed : Now boys have long hair like girls.
Me a zo fuilhet oll va bleo: My hair is in a bit of a mess.
Bleveg (gw) : Brushy - Hairy - Long haired.
Blim (gw) : Alert.
Blinaad (v) : Debilitate.
Blindeda (v) : To dose.
Blink (gw) : Cross-eyed.
Bliv (gw) : Spry.
Bloavez - iou - sklol (go) : Academic year.
Ar bloavez penn-da-benn : All the year round.
Ar bloaveziou o vond e-biou : The fleeting years - The years slip by
Ar bloaveziou skol : The formation years.
Ar pevar bloavez pasaet : The past four years.
Er bloaveziou paseet : Of latest year.
Er bloaveziou da zond : In the years to come.
Eur bloavez mad a hetan deoh : I wish you a happy new year.
Eur bloavez a builhentez : A year of plenty.
Bloaveziou ' zo - Eun toullad a vloaveziou ' zo : Years ago
Bloavez mad : Happy new year.
Heti eur bloavez mad da-unan bennag e-keñver ar bloaz nevez : To wish someone a happy new year.
Hizio ema deiz kenta ar bloaz : It's new year's day today.
Ti koz karget a vloaveziou : Old house mellowed with age.
Bloaz - iou (go) : Year
Ar bloaz a zeu : Next year.
Ar bloaz paseet : Last year
Ar bloaz nevez : New year .
A vloaz da vloaz : From year to year;
Abaoe bloaz emañ o chom e Ploueskad : I have been living in Plouescat for a year.
A-benn deg vloaz ahann : In another ten years.
A-benn bloaz ahann : By this time next year .
A-benn bloaz e vo echu ganti : She hasn't a year to live.
Bloaz da houde : One year later.
Paket ar seiz vloaz : The age of reason.
War-dro daou ugent vloaz : About forty.
Skodenn vloaz : Annual contribution.
Tri vloaz e oa a-raog din : He was three years older than I.
Bep eil bloaz : Every other year.
Bloazdanevell - ou (gr) : Annals.
Bloaziad mad : Bonus.
Bloaziadur - iou (go) : Annual.
Bloch - ou (go) : Bloc.

Blod - ou (go) : Chock
Bloda (v) : To chock - To soften .
Blogorn - ed (go) : Steer.
Blokad - ou (go) :
 Lakaad en eur blokad : To unit against.
Blokos - ou (go) : Blockhouse - Bunker.
Bloneg (go) : Bladder - lard - Lard .
Blonegenn vor (gr) : Jelly - fish - Meduza .
Bloñs - ou (gr) : Bung.
 Beza gand ar bloñsou : To be black and blue.
Bloñsadenn - ou (gr) : Bruise.
Bloñsad (v) : To bruise.
 Bloñset e oa penn-da-benn : She was a mass of bruises.
Blot (gw) : Flabby - Soft.
Blotaad (v) : To soften.
Bloted (go) : Flabbiness.
Bloter (go) : Flabbiness.
Blotou :
 Taoler d'ar blotou : To throw out on the dung - heap.
Blotvil - ed (go) : Mollusc .
Blouh (gw) : Barefaced - Glabrous - Sleek .
Blouhaad (v) : To sleek.
Blouka (v) : To buckle.
 Boaz (gw) : Accustomed - Familiar.
Boaz (gr) : Familiarity - Habitual.
 Evel boaz : In the ordinary way - As usual.
Boaza: En em voaza: To get accustomed.
 Evel boazet: As usual.
Boazadur- iou (go) : Familiarity - Acquaintance.
Boazamant : Familiarity.
Boaza (v) : To accustom - To familiarize.
 Beza boazet da : To be accustomed to - To make a habit of doing something - To be in the habit.
 Deuet on boazet outañ : I am used to him.
 Morse ne deuiio a-benn da voaza outañ : She will never become accustomed to it.
 Boazet e veze da veva gand tud a-bep seurt : He was accustomed to living with all kinds of people.
 En em voaza ouz eur yez : To make oneself with a language.
 Me a zivoaz diouz al labour : I am losing the habit of working.
Boazieg (gw) : Habitual.
Bochad - ou - koad (go) : Boscage.
Boc'had (gr) : Slap.
Boche - Ar voched (go) : Boche .
Boc'hed : Bulgy sheeked - Chubby.
Bocheneg (gw) : Bowery
Bod - ou (go) : Bush - Bunches from the fields - Clump - Residence.
 Bod iliao : Signboard.
 Bod kastilhez : Goose berry bush.

Bod roz : Rose bush.
Bodou spezad : Red currant bush.
Rei bod da-unan bennag : To make a home for so -To give cover.
Boda (v) : To collect - To cluster - To congregate - To muster - To reunite .
En em voda : To bring together - To form group - To herd - To moat - To gather together - To troop.
Bodad - ou (go) : Bocage - Bush - Party.
Bodadeg - ou (gr) : Meeting - Muster - Reunion.
Boded - ou (go) : Bouquet.
Boded koukoug : Lychnis campion.
Bodeg (gw) : Bowery - Bushy - Rank .
Bodelleg (gw) : Rank.
Bodenn - ou (gr) : Residence.
Bodenna (v) : To congregate - To rally.
Bodenneg (gw) : Boverly - Bushy - Rank.
Bodre - ou (go) : Leggings - Spats.
Bodreen - ou (gr) : Spats.
Boema (v) : To charm - To enchant - To enrapture - To hallucinate - To ravish.
Boemer naered : Snake charmer .
Boemerez (go) : Charm - Enchantment - Rapture.
Boemet : Rapt.
Boemi (v) : To bluff.
Boemuz (gw) : Charming - Glamourous - Magic - Ravishing.
Boeson - iou (go) :
Poaz gand ar boeson : Heavy drinker - Hard drinker .
Sod gand ar boeson : Gin soaked.
Eun den poaz gand ar boeson : Alcoholic - A drunker wreck.
Eun den da vond kreñv war ar boeson : A man who likes his drink.
Dremm tommet gand ar boeson : Face flushed with drink.
En em rei d'ar voeson : To go on the booze - To be fond of the bottle
To take to drink .
C'hwez ar boeson a zo ganit : You stink of drink.
Boesoner - ien (go) : Drunkard - Heavy drinker.
Eur boesoner daonet : A hopeless drunkard.
Boest - ou (go) : Ballot- Box.
Boestad (gr) : Boxful.
Boest eoul : Oil can.
Boest-liziri : Mail box - Pillar box.
Boestad mir : Bottled food.
Boest madigou : Bonbonniere.
Boestla (v) : To box.
Bogmadur (go) : Bluff.
Bogmadurez (gr) : Bluff.
Bogmer (go) : Bluffer.
Bogolier - ien (go) : Boaster.
Bohruz - ed (gr) : Robin.
Bohemia (gr) : Bohemia.
Boked - ou (go) : Cluster - Spray.

Boked amanenn : Bachelor's button.
 Bokedou an oll zent : Chrysanthemum.
 Bokedou ar werhez : Stellamaria.
 Boked an Dreinded : Pansy.
 Bokedou gouez : Bunches from the fields.
 Bokedou-kapeusin : Violet.
 Bokedou Sant Josef : Daffodil.
 Bokedou Sant Erwan : Peony.
 Boked - i - lêz : Primrose.
 Ober bokedou : To bunch.
 Bokedou ar garnel a holoe e benn : He has had his days - His dancings days are over
Bolbosa (v) : To boss.
Bolc'h (ho) : Boll - Burr
Bolc'henn (gr) : Capsule - Hull - Pod.
Bolchevig - ed (go) : Bolschevik.
Bole - ou (go) : Chimie of bells.
 Va fenn a zo war vole : My head is dizzy.
Bolea (v) : To ring the chime - To peal.
 Ar hleier a oa o seni a vole-bann : The bells were ringing full peal.
Boled - ou (go) : Ball (gun) - Bullet .
 Ar boledou a goueze warno evel kazah e miz meurz - Boledou a goueze puilh warno :
 Bullets were hailing on them.
Boled-glin : Knee cap - Shot .
Boleñn - ou (gr) : Bowl.
Boleñnad - ou (gr) : Bowful.
 Eur voleñnad lêt : A bowl of milk.
Bolivia : Bolivia.
Bolontez - iou (gr) : Will.
 Gand bolontez vad : With the best will
 Bezit sur ez on eun den a volontez vad : Be assured I am full of good feeling.
 N'out ket deuet dre volontez vad? : Did you come of your free will?
 Dond a ra ganit p'emaout a volontez vad : You do well when you take pains.
 Ra vezo greet bolontez an Aotrou : The will of the Lord be done.
 A-eneb ar volontez : Against the will.
 Pehini anezo e-neus greet bolontez e dad? : Which of the two did the will of his father?
Bolotenn - ou (gr) :
 Lakaad ar volotenn e-barz : To kick a goal.
Bolz- iou (gr) : Vault.
 Bolz-kañv : Mausoleum - Shrine
 Bolz an neñv : The canopy of heaven - The vault of heaven.
 Dindan bolz an neñv : Under the open sky.
Bolz toenn (gr) : Dome.
Bolzeg (gw) : Roofing.
Bolzenn - ou (gr) : Bulge - Cupola.
Bolzennadur - iou (go) : Bulging.
Bombard - ou (gr) : Bombard.
Bombard saoz (gr) : Saxophone.
Bombevadeg - ou (gr) : Blitz - Bombing.

Bombeza (v) : To Blitz - To drop a bomb - To bomb - To shell - To strafe.

Bombezeg - ou (gr) : Bombardment.

Bombezen - **ou** (gr) : Bombe.

Bombezen atomeg : Atomic bomb.

Bombezen H : H - Bomb.

Bombezen nij : Buzz bomb.

Bombezen nukleel : Miliar bomb.

Bombezenner (plane) : Bomber.

Teuler - Taoler - bombezen (go) : Bomb thrower.

Bombezeni (v) : To raid

Bomm - ou (go) :

Bommou c'hoarz : Burnsting with laughter.

Gouzoud eun dra bennag beteg ar bomm diweza : To have something at one's finger tips - To know the score.

Gouzoud a rit an dra-ze beteg ar bomm diweza?: Do you know it thoroughly?

Bommou-ruill kantik al lid: The solemn swell of the hymn.

Bonaparte : Bonaparte.

Tu Bonaparte : Bonapartism.

Bonapartad : Bonapartist.

Bondua (v) :

Bondua lagad unan bennag : To bring up someone . 's eyes.

Daoulagad bonduet : Bunged up eyes - Black eyes.

Boned - ou (go) : Cap.

C'hoari gand ar boned : Talking through one's hat.

Bonederez (go) : Hosiery.

Boneter (go) : Hosier.

Bongorz - ed (go) : Cad - Bull of the dog.

Bonn - ou (go) : Limit - Pale.

Bonned - ou (go) :

Bonned noz : Nightcap.

Bonton - ou (go) :

Arabad lakaad ar toullou hag ar bontonou war ar memez tra tu : One should hear both sides of a question.

Bonz - ed (go) : Bonze.

Bord (go) (sea - river): Bank - Border.

War bord ar mor : By the sea.

Bank ar ster Aon : The bord of the Aulne.

Bordell - iou (go) : Bagnio - Bawdy - house - Brothel.

Red eo serri ar bordellou : The brothels have to close.

Karter bordellou Brest : The back streets of Brest.

Born (go) - **Bornez** (gr) : Blind in one eye.

Born - iou (go) : Ace.

Ar born karo : Ace of diamonds.

Ar born pikez : Ace of spades.

Born (gw) : One eyed.

Hent born : Blind alley.

Mein born : Boundary stone.

Borodi (v) : To bore.

Bosa (v) : To boss.

Bosac'h - ou (go) : Grandiloquence.

Leun a vosac'h : Grandiloquent.

Bosad (v) : To boss.

Bosenn (gr) : Plague.

Bosenn werbluz : Bubonic plague.

Eur vosenn e oa an abostol-se : This man was a pestilent fellow.

Va zi n'eo ket skoet gand ar vosenn - N'ema ket ar vosenn war va zi : My house is not stricken with plague.

Hennez a inventfe ar vosenn: This one would create havoc.

Bosenneg (gw) : Plague-stricken .

Boserez (gr) : Abattoir - Shambles.

Bosfor : Bosphorus (the).

Bosigema (v) : To emboss.

Bosnia : Bosnia.

Bosniad - ed (gr) - **Bozniadez - ed** (gr) : Bosnian .

Bosumegema (v) : To boss.

Botez - Botou (gr) : Shoe.

Botez : Netting needle.

Botez : Patten (foot / gear).

Botez ruzikad : Skate.

Botez-koad - Botou-koad (gr) : Clog - Vooden shoes.

Botou Paris : To put one's best clothes.

Eet eo botou-koad ha toud e-barz : To make a big blunder

Eur votez uhel he seul : A high heeled shoe.

Eur re votou : A pair of shoes.

Lakaad ar botou : To put one's shoes.

Lakaad botou Pariz : To smarten oneself up - To put one's sundays best - Gwiska

Tenna ar botou : To take off one's shoes.

Divotou e oa : He had no shoes on.

Beza greet ar botou araog an treid : Born to fortune - Hennez a oa greet e votou araog e dreid : He was born with a caul.

Kaoud botou berr : To be jealous (suspicious).

Plah faoutet he botez ganti : Unmarried mother.

Faoutet e oa he botez ganti : She was an unmarried mother.

Beza gand ar botou ront : To be three sheets in the wind.

Ruza ar botou : To shuffle.

O rei da glevoud d'az potou emaut? : Are you talking to yourself?

Lak an dra-ze dindan da votou : Keep it under your hat.

Arabad din treuza war va botou!: I have no right to be mistaken!

Botezad - ou (gr) :

Diwall, hennez a roio eur votezad dit : Watch it, he'll smack your bottom.

Botouaer - ien (go) : Maker of sabots.

Boubou (gr) : Murmur .

Bouboual (v) : To buzz.

Bouch (go) : Bobble - Bunch.

Bouchig - ou (go) : Bishop's wort.

Bouchok (gw) : Bowery - Buschy.

Bouc'hrevr (go) : Head - stall - Loutish - Thick headed person.

Boud (go) : Buzz - Buzzing.

Korn-boud : Fog-horn.

Boud :

Chom boud dirag eur gudenn : To balk at difficulty.

Boud oh chomet en eul luziadell kirri ? : Do you get stuck in the traffic?

Lakaad boud: To block the game.

Boud (v) : Dissatisfaction.

Boudal (v) : To bumble - To burble - To buzz.

Bouddha : Buddha.

Bouddhaad - Bouddhaiz (go) : Buddhist.

Boudelez (gr) : Entity

Bouder (go) : Fog-horn.

Bouderez (go) : Buzz - Buzzing

Boudika : Boadicea.

Boudinella (v) : To chink - To jinkle - To tinkle - To toll.

Boudinellad (v) (ears) : To buzz - To tingle.

Boudinellerez (go): Jingle - Toll.

Boudinelluz (gw) : Abuzz.

Boudoudeo (go) : The wondering jew - Survivor.

Boued - ou (go): Balt - Food - Nourishment - Sustenance.

Boued aod : Sea food.

Boued ar groug : Gaol bird - Jailbird - Knight of the pad - An old, a hardened offender.

Boued chatal : Forage

Boued divlaz : Tasteless food

Boued evned : Groundsel

Boued heol : Haze

Boued hervez va feson : Food to my liking

Boued houidi : Duckweed

Boued ki : Dog food

Boued loened : Forage - Fodder - Mess

Boued mir : Potted food - Canned food

Boued skorn : Frozen meat.

Boued spered : Intellectual food - Nourriture of the mind - Boued spered eo : It's food for the brain

Boued stambouhuz : Stodgy (food)

Al loj hag ar boued : Bed on board

Devez ar boued treud : The day of abstinence

Ti-boued : Brasserie

E chal ema ar re baour gand ar boued : Food is the main concern of the poor people

Beza hep boued na dilhad : To be destitute.

Sah boued : Jabot.

Sah boued ma ' z oh!: You, old bag of grub.

Diskolpenna ar boued : To eat away - teady - hungrily.

Pismiga war ar boued : To be off one's feed - To pick at one's food - Pernickety about one's food.

Pismiga e voued a ra : He nibbles at his food.

Stambouchet gand ar boued : Glutted with food.

Eur holl boued eo : He is a liability.

Beza diez diwar ar boued : To make oneself unwell (of food).

Beza mad da ober boued d'ar yer : To be no use on earth.

Boued avel : Scotch-mist.

Boued doueed : Ambrosia.

Boued kafe : Sop.

Bouedek (gw) : Fleschly.

Bouedel (gw) : Alimentary.

Bouedenn - ou (gr) : Pulp - Stone - Substance.

Red eo terri ar graonienn kent kaoud ar vouedenn (prov): You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs.

Boueduz (gw) : Substantial.

Boueta (v) : To balt (animal) - To nourish.

Bouetad (av) : Supply.

Bouffon :

Park ar bouffon : Cementery.

Boug (gw) : Soft.

Bougaran (go) : Buckram.

Bouh (go) : Boar - Scapegoat.

Lakaad ar bouh war an ti : To look for difficulties where there are none - To make a show of zeal.

Bouh (gw) :

Beza bouh da lonka : Stodgy (food).

Bouhad - ou (go) : Clump.

Bouhal - iou - Bouhili (gr) : Axe.

Bouhal a vrezel : Tomahawk.

Bouhal emgann : Battle axe.

Houarn ar vouhal : Axe head.

Eun taol bouhal er mor - er stank : Beating the air - wasted efforts.

En em gavoud bouhal didroad : To be all at sea.

Bouhalig : Hatche

Bouk (gw) : Mellow - Snug (bed).

Bouhenneg (gw) : Bushy.

Bougenneg : Bulgy sheeked - Chubby.

Bouill(go) : Eddy - Fizz - Spry.

Bouilla (v) : To crackle.

Bouilhant (gw) : Spruce.

Bouilleg (gw) : Swampy.

Bouillenn (gr) : Dirt - Mire - Mud.

E-barz ar vouillenn : In hot water.

En em lakaad e-barz ar vouillenn : To get into a tangle.

Heñchou bouillenn: mud roads.

Bouillenn seh an hent douar: The dry mud of dirt road.

Bouilhennad - eon : Boiling.

Boukaad (v) : To soften

Boukaner - ien (go) : Buccanneer.

Boukla (v) : To buckle.

Boulanjer - ien (go) : Baker.

Boulanjerez - ed (gr) : The baker's wife
Boulh - ou (go) : Gash - Notch - Nick - Score.
Ober eur boulh da eun dra bennag : To make a hole in something.
Boulha (v) : To notch - To nick - To score.
Boulhasi (v) : To bud.
Boull - ou (gr) : Boule - Bowls' - Globe - Sphere.
Boullou erh : Guelder - rose - Snowball.
Boullouigou strillet : Chirical pills.
C'hoari boullou : To play at bowls.
C'hoari boullou : Game of bowls .
Ar re baour o-deus ezomm ruilha ar voull eur wech an amzer: The poor feel the need to live it up from time to time.
Boull (gw) : Limpid.
Boullded (water) : Clearness.
Boullenn - ou (gr) : Orb - Sphere.
Bouller - ien (go) : Bowler.
C'hoarier boullou : Bowler.
Boullheñvel (gw) : Spherical.
Bouneachi (v) : To cloy.
Bount :
Lonka ar bount : To become insolvent.
An taol-mañ on-eus lonket ar bount: This time we have reached the rock-bottom.
Bounta (v) : To jostle.
Bountet : Rancid.
Bountadeg - ou (gr) : Jostle.
Bountadenn - ou (gr) : Shove.
Bounta (v) : To clash - To shove.
Bourbl (gw) : Ado.
Bourbon (ho): Acne rosacea - Botch.
Bourbonneni (v) : To blotch.
Bourbonnet (gw) : Blotchy.
Bourbouilh (go) : Plash.
Bourbouilha (v) : To dabble - To seethe.
Bourd - ou (go) : Jest.
Ober eur bourd : To put up a black.
Etre bourd ha farz : Half in earnest, half serious.
Bourdal (v) : To swamp.
Bourdel :
Gwin Bourdel : Bordeaux wine.
Bourdi (v) : To swamp.
Bourduz (gw) : Burlesque - Facetious - Jocular.
Bourella (v) : To fill - To pad - To quilt.
Boureo - ien (go) : Executionner - Hangerman.
Lakaad unan bennag etre daouarn ar vourevien : To deliver someone to the jailers.
Boureverez (go) : Torment.
Bourevia (v) : To torment.
Beza boureviet kriz : To suffer cruel persecution.
Bourevier - ien (go) : Persecuter.

Bourgogn (gr) : Burgundy.

Bourgnad - Bourgoniz (go) - **Bourgonadez - ed** (gr) : Burgraviat.

Bourh - iou (gr) : Burg.

Bourhiz - ien: Bourhizien ar hêriou: The city bourgeoisie.

Bourjin :

Eur hoz tamm bourjin eo hounnez : She is a little goose.

Bourled - ou (go) : Pad.

Bourouella (v) : To bore.

Bourrusted (gr) : Rejoining.

Bourruz (gw) : Agreeable - Enjoyable.

An darvoudou bourrusa: The most interesting events.

Bourz - iou (go):

War vourz : Aboard.

E-bourz - War vourz : Aboard - On board

E-bourz eul lestr : Aboard a ship.

En e vourz : On board of his ship.

Eur vag savetei or hasas beteg bourz Santez Anna : A lifeboat took us to the side of the Santez Anna.

Bous (go) : Board rope.

Boutadig :

Abaoe eur boutadig : For some time.

Boutailh - ou (gr) : Bottle - Flask .

Ar voutaill domm: An earthenware bed-warmer.

Boutailhad dour : Bottle of water.

Eva ouz ar voutailh - Ober cherig d'ar voutaill: To drink from the bottle.

Kavell bouthaillou : Bottle rack .

Savet gand ar voutailh : Brought upon the bottle.

Boutailher (go) : Bottler.

Bouta (v) :

Bouta pennadou en unan bennag : To stuff someone with false stories.

Bouteger - ion (go) : Basket-maker.

Boutell (gr) : Bunch.

Boutella (v) : To bottle up - To bundle.

Boutellenn - ou (gr) : Bottle - Bunch .

Boutik - ou (go) : Bazaar.

Fouet e voutik : Squander .

Boutin (gw) : Banal - Ordinary - Average - Common - Corny.

Hackneyed - Rife - Trite.

E boutin : In common.

Oll boutin : In the aggregate.

Eun dra voutin eo : This a common practice.

Eun dro gamm boutin : An old dodge.

Ar peziou c'hoari-ze a zo bet savet e-boutin gand daou skrivagner : The plays have been written in joint authorship by two writers.

Moger voutin : Party (wall).

Ar glahariou boutin: The normal miseries.

Boutineler - ien (go) : Socialist.

Boutinelez (go) : Banality - Socialism.

Bouton - ou (go) : Button - Navell.

Bouton gof - Bouton ar jaketenn genta : Button belly.

Ar bouton goulou : The light switch.

Boutouaer - ien (go) : Sabot - maker .

Bouzar (gw) : Deaf.

Bouzar evel eun tamm koad / eur hleuz/ eur penton / eul leh : As deaf as a pot.

Ober skouarn vouzar ouz digareziou unan bennag : To turn a deaf ear to someone's excuses.

Bouzaruz (gw) : Deafen.

Bouzell :

A-benn bouzell : Head foremost - Head-first.

Bouzellenn - ou - Bouzellou (gr) : Bowel - Entrails - Intestine - Tyre.

Bouzellenn dall : Appendix.

Bouzellenn ruz : Oesophagus.

Poan bouzellou : Bowel complain.

Karga ar bouzellou : To feel one's belly - To coal up - To fill one's maw.

Karga e vouzellou eo ar pez a blij dezañ : His only interest is to stuff his face.

Ober bouzellenn voan : To abstain from meat - To go hungry - To tighten one's belt.

Red eo deom ober bouzellenn voan er miz-mañ : We must tighten our belts this month

Torr bouzellou : Bouse.

Eun tamm bouzellenn houlo : A particularly empty gut.

Beza arru moan ar bouzellou : To be no good.

Me a glev va bouzellou o klemm : I can hear my guts grumbling - I feel the pangs of hunger.

Bouz - iou (go) : Deck (naut)

Boyle :

Boyle's law : Lezenn Variotte.

Brabañsal (v) : To bluster - To brag.

Brabañser - ien (go) - Brabanserez - ed (gr) : Blowhard - Braggadocio - Bouncer.

Brabanserez (go): Bluster - Bragging

Bragal (v) : To strut - To swagger

Bragez - Brageier (go) : Trousers.

Bragou brageier : A pair of trousers

Bragou berr : Knees brucher.

Bragou dindan (go) : Boxer - shorts.

Bragez fagotet fall - Bragez didaill : Baggy trousers.

Diskenn ar bragou : To take one's trousers off.

Mond da ziskenn ar bragou - Ober eun dilas bragou - Ober eun taol klucha : To have one's bowels opened - To go for a crap - To go for a walk behind the bush - To go to stool.

En em lezel da vond er bragou : To make a mess in one's breeches.

Kaoud bragou unan bennag : To beat so hollow.

Ho pragou hoh-eus diroget : You have torn your trousers.

Bragezi (v) :

Bragezet eo bet d'e dri bloaz : He was given trousers to wear when he was three years old.

Brahaman - ed (go) : Brahman.

Brahamadegez (gr) : Brahamanism.

Brall (go) : Brawl.

Kas brall-kamm an diaoul: To perform a diabolic saraband.

Bramm - ou (go) : Fart.

Bramma (v) : To fart - To break a wind.

Felloud a ra dezañ bramma uheloh eged e revr : He bites off more than he can chew.

Re ziwezad eo foeta revr pa vez brammet : To lock the stable after the horse has gone.

Bran (gr) - **Brini** (l) : Raven.

Pig pe vran a gan : To blab out a secret - The cat is out of the bag - The secret is out

Pa lavarer bran e kompren pig : He cannot tell chalk from cheese.

Pao bran : Butter cup.

Branaserez (go) : Brag.

Brand - ou (go) : Hammock.

Brank - ou (go) : Branch - Bough.

Plega a ra ar brankou dindan ar pouez : The branches bend down under the weight.

Branka (v) : To branch - To branch (off - away).

Branka (ou) : To lean on - To rest on one's elbow.

Brankad (go) : Branchful.

Brañsell - ou (gr) : Seesaw.

Brañselladur - (go) : Brawl.

Brañsigell - ou (gr) : Seesaw - Swing.

Branskell - ou (gr):

Eur branskell a zo ganit : You have ants in your plant.

Brao (gw) : Bravo - Well done - Nice looking

Brao! : Good man!

Brao kena : Beautiful.

Brao kenañ e teu ar brezoneg gantañ : He is a fluent speaker of breton.

Brao e teu an deski yezou ganeoh? : Are you good at languages?

Brao e tremenas an traou: Everything went off perfectly.

Brao e teu an traou ganeoh: You are doing well.

Brao e ree-eñ war va zro: He used to take good care of me.

Eul loen ha n'eo ket brao tostaad outa : An animal that is better to steer / clear of / keep away from.

Me a zo brao din amañ : I feel at home.

Va mantell a glok brao din : My coat is a perfect fit.

Setu me pakeet brao : I am in a pretty fix.

Eur paotr brao eo : He is a good - looking fellow.

Dond a ra brao gantañ : He manages well.

Ni a zo paket brao! : We are in a / sorry mess / nice mess.

Mervel gand ar maro brao er gwele : To die a natural death.

Ez vrao : Prettily.

An traou a ya brao naet da houde : Then it's playing sailing.

N'eo ket brao respont dezi : It 's unsafe to answer her back.

Warhoaz e vo brao beteg kreizteiz : Tomorrow it will be fine until mid-da.y

Lavaroud brao an traou : To talk in no uncertain terms.

Ober ar paotr brao: To brazen it out.

Hennez a ra brao din: He is very kind to me.

Braoniez (gr) : Grandeur.

Braouac'het : Afraid

Braouac'huz (gw) : Terrific.

Brasaad (v) : Aggrandize.

War vrasaad ez an niver ar re a zo gand ar ruzell : The incidence of measles increased

Braseed ho-peus c'hoaz: You've grown taller.

Emaon o vrasaad:I would soon grow bigger.

Brasadur - iou (go) : Aggrandizement.

Brashuñvreerez (go) : Megalomania.

Brasoni (gr) :

Ober brasoni : To give oneself airs - To lord it .

Ar re-ze n'eus nemed brasoni ganto : These people are bursting with pride.

Brasoniez (gr) : Self-conceit.

Brasted (gr) : Magnitude.

Braster - iou (go) : Grandeur.

Bravaad (v) : To beautify - To embellish.

War vravaad ez a an amzer en-dro : The weather is meuding.

Bravaet e kaver anezi : She looks well.

Bravadenn - ou (gr) : Betterment.

Bravik : Bonny (adv).

Braz (gw) : Bulky - Grandly - Grand - Large.

An dra vraz: The important thing.

An nor vraz: The main gateway.

Ar houez braz: The big wash.

Ober ar braz : To give oneself airs - To lord it.

Ober an traou war an ton braz : To do things on a large scale.

A-bouez braz : Valuable.

Familhou pennou braz: Families of notables.

Ar peb brasa euz e beadra: The bulk of his possession.

Dre vraz: In the aggregate - By and large.

Brazezded (gr) : Child birth - Pregnancy.

Breanig (go) : Buntig.

Breh - iou (gr) : Arm - Arm-band - Smallpox - Sleeve.

Breh-loh : Brake.

Breh-nij : Chick-post.

Sevel ar vreh : To bend the elbow.

Koubl ar vreh : Bend.

Lakaad ar vreh da : To vaccinate.

Beza hir ar vreh : To have a wide influence - To be long in the arm.

Den e vreh hir : Man of influence.

Dibradet on a-benn divreh: I was held at arm's length.

Breh (go) : Variola.

Brehata (v) : To belt.

Brehenn - ou (gr) : Brassard - Rod.

Brehtroadeg (ged) (go) : Brachiopod

Brein (gw) : Addled (of eggs) - Rotten.

Brein krigh : Decay (tooth).

An avalou douar a zo eet da vrein : The potatoes have gone rotten.

Beza brein a vadou : To be worth millions.

Breinadur - iou (go) : Rot - Taint.

Breina (v) : To addle (of an egg) - To corrupt - To decay - To deprave - To putrefy - To rot - To spoil - To taint .

Breinet : Depraved.

Breinadurez (go) : Decay - Rot.

Breiz (gr) : Brittany.

E Breiz : In Brittany.

Breiz digabestr : Free Brittany.

Tremen e Breiz : To go into Brittany.

Breiz - veur : Britannia - Britain.

Breliñsadur - iou (go) : Spatter .

Breliñsad (v) : To spatter .

Bremaig (adv) : A little while ago.

Bremañ (adv) : At present.

Bremañ souden Doue : Incessantly.

Bremañ e hello mond d'ar skol: Now he 'll be able to go to school.

Bremañ ne ev ket , med bet e-neus greet : He used to be a heavy drinker.

A-vremañ : Topical.

Diwar vremañ : From this time for.

On ti bremañ: Our present house.

Arabad ober kazeg bremañ : Now it's your chance.

Ha bremañ, beh dezi : Now for it.

Prest om bremañ : Now we are ready.

Ar rouanez a-vremañ : The now reigning queen.

Bremanaad (v) : To modernize.

Bremazonn Doue : Without delay - Unceasingly.

Brena (v) : To seduce.

Brenk (go, l) : Branchia.

Brenkou (l) : Gills.

Brenn (ho) : Bran.

Bailhad brenn : Bran tub.

Brenn-fleur (ho) : Bee bread.

Brenn heskenn (go) : Saw-dust.

Brennid :

Dalhou brennid : Bra.

Brennid-divronn : Bosom.

Brennidenn (gr) : (dress) Bosom.

Brevi: Brevet e oa o breh ganto: Their arms were at the breaking point.

Brolim : Whetstone.

Breolima (v) : To sharpen.

Breou : Patent.

Bresa (v) : To rumple.

Breserez - iou (gr) : Brasserie.

Bresk (gw) : Frail.

Breskadurez (gr) : Frailty.

Breskenn (gw) : Blithe.

Breskennad (v) : To beat wildly.

Breskter (gr) : Frailty.

Bretellenn - ou (gr) : Shoulder-strap - Suspender.

Breud - ou (go) : Advocacy - Dispute (jur).
 Breugeudi (v) : To burp.
Breugeus (ho) : Belch.
Breugeusal (v) : To belch.
Breugeusenni (v): Belch
Breur - Breudeur (go) : Brother.
 Va breur bihan - Va breurig : My kid brother.
 Breur kaer : Brother in law.
 Eur breur gevell : A twin brother .
 Breudeur a vrezel : Brothers in arms
 Va breudeur gristen : Deary beloved brethren.
 Or breudeur izelloh : Our four footed friends.
Breurazadur - iou (go) : Affiliation.
Breuriez (go): Brotherhood - Congregation.
 Breuriez an emgannerien : Brothers in arms.
 Beza degemeret er breuriez : To be received into a brotherhood.
Breutaad (v) : To dispute - To negociate - To plead.
Breutadeg - ou (go) : Contention - Dispute (jur) - Litigation.
Breutadenn - ou (gr) : Advocacy.
Breutaenn (gr) : Debat - Dispute (jur)
Breutaus (gw) : Debatable - Questionable.
Breva (v) : To buck
Brevadur (go) : Braking.
Brevadurez (gr) : Bucking.
Breverez (ho) : Braking.
Brevi (v) : To buffet - To shatter - To smash.
 Brevi ar horf : To tire oneself out.
Brevuz (gw) : Overpowering.
Brezel - iou (go) : War.
 Brezel dizamant : Total war
 Brezeliou ar groaz : Crusade
 Brezel an diabarz - an disranna - e bro Amerika : The american civil war.
 Brezel an amerikaned evid gounid o frankiz : The american war of independence.
 Brezel a vo bemdeiz: The would be a daily war.
 Stad a vrezel : State of war.
 Nerz ar brezel (Nelvou strell) : The sinewy of war.
 Ober brezel : To make war .
 Ober brezel ouz : To wage war against.
 Porz brezel : Naval base.
 Minister ar brezel : War office.
 An amzer a-raog ar brezel : The pre - war period.
 Digeri brezel : To declare war.
 Hep arhant brezel ebed: The sinews of war.
 Henchou ar brezel: The paths of war.
Brezelekaer - ien (go) : War monger.
Brezelel (gw) : Military.
Brezeli (v) : To make war - To war.
Brezellek (gw) : Bellicose.
Brezelour - ien (go) - **Brezelourez - ed** (gr) : Warrior.

Piou e oa ar brezelour-ze a gase da-benn kuriou brezel ken brao ? :Who is the warrior who achieved such remarkable feats of war?

Brezel (gr) : Mackerel.

Brezoneg (go) : Breton

Brezoneg a zo ganeoh? : Can you speak breton?

E brezoneg mad : In good plain breton.

Hep brezoneg, Breiz ebed ! : Without Breton no Brittany.

Brezoneger - ien (go) - **Brezonez - ed** (gr) : Breton speaking.

Bri (go) : Appreciation.

Dougen bri da-unan bennag : To boost.

Briad - ou (gr) :

Eur vriad keuneud : A bundle of sticks.

Briata (v) : To accolade - To embrace.

Brid :

Lezel ar brid gand al loen war ar moue : To give a horse its head.

Brigoullier - ien (go) : Splutter .

Brigria (v) : To poach.

Brigrier - ien (go) : Poacher .

Brik - ou (go) :

Brik da zével mogerious : Fibre board.

Brikol - iou (go) : Shoulder - strap.

Brikoli (ho) : Broccoli.

Brimbalad (v) : To ring the chime - To chink - To jingle - To peal - To tinkle.

Brimbalerez (go) : Chime - Jingle - Tinkle - Toll.

Briñsenn - ou (gr) : Sprig - Twig.

Briz (gw) :

Rochedou briz: Coarse linen shirts.

Briz-devoterez: Bigotry.

Briz-kredenn: Supertious.

Brizaha (v) : To speck.

Briz (gw) : Hybrid - Pielbad.

Briz-ouenn : Biracial.

Briz-sod : Dago - Fool - Noodle .

Beza briz : Half crazy.

Brizadur - iou (go) : Smudge.

Brizella (v) : To bedspeckle - To fleck - To tattoo.

Brizelladur - iou (go) : Tattoo.

Brizerez (go) : Stupidity.

Briz-yez (gr) : Jargon.

Brizevelez (gr) : Prudery.

Brizkenwerzel (gw) : Mercantile.

Brizkredenn - ou (gr):

Brizkredennou tud dizesk a zo ganeoh adarre : There you go again with your old wives ' tales.

Brizouizeg (go) : Pedant.

Brizvarhadourez - iou (gr) : Frippery.

Brizvoaz (gr) : Routine.

Brizvreutadenn - ou (gr) : Sophism.

Brizilhet :

Beza brizilhet : To shiver into pieces.

Bro - iou (gr) : Country.

Broiou an Europ : The nations of Europe.

Bro an huñvreou : Dreamland - The land of nod .

Bro ar builhentez : Land flowing with milk and honey - Land of plenty.

Bro ar sorhennou - Ar vro diloar: Dreamland.

Bro-Frans : France.

Bro-Gembre : Wales.

Bro-skoz (gr) : Scotland

Broiou tomm : Hot countries.

Broiou tramor : Overseas

Bro warezet : Protectorate.

Eur vro houez : A wild country.

Ar vro goz : The old country.

Er vro-mañ : In this country

Er vro-ze : In that country.

Or mignoned euz ar broiou pell : Our friends from abroad.

Ar helou a redas dre ar vro : The news got abroad.

Paotr va bro : Compatriot.

Mouez ar vro : The voice of the nation.

Den euz ar vro : Indigenous.

Euz ar broiou tramor : Ultramarine.

Diwar chas ar vro emaint evid doare : Their country ways have stuck to them.

Karantez vro : Love for country.

Ar vro henedig - Bro ar gavell : The native land - One's native soil.

Dond en-dro d'ar vro henedig : To go back to one's native land.

Gwerza ar vro : To sell the pass.

Ar vro tro-dro : The surrounding country side.

Foeta bro : To knock about the world.

Broad - Broidi (go) : Indigenous.

Broadel (gw) : National.

Broadela (v) : To nationalize.

Broadelerez (go) : Nationalism.

Brohet (gw) : Angry.

Broda (v) : To embroider.

Brodenni (v) : To tattle .

Broderez - iou (gr) : Appliqué.

Broeladenn - ou (gr) : Acclimation - Acclimatization.

Broeladur - ou (gr) : Acclimation - Acclimatization.

Broelann (v) : Acclimate - Acclimatize

Broez (gr) : Irritation.

Brog - ou (go) : Crock.

Brogar (gw) : Patriotic.

Brogarour - ien (go) - **Brogarourez - ed** (gr) : Patriote.

Brogolier - ien (go) : Show - off.

Broh - ed (go) : Badger.

Kousked evel eur broh : To sleep like a log.

Broha (v) : To irritate.

Beza brohet maro gand eun taro : To be gored to death by a bull.

Brohennad (v) :

Mekanik da vrohennad : Knitting machine.

Brokoli (hol) : Borecole.

Brokuz (gw) : Bounteous - Bountiful - Liberal - Warm-hearted.

Brokusted (gr) : Bounteousness - Bounty - Liberality.

Bronn - ou (gr) : Udder .

See divronn

Penn - ou bronn : Teat .

Peder bronn (ar vuoh) : The four quarters of the bag.

Pochou bronnou : Bra.

Rei bronn d'eur bugel : To feed a child at the breast.

Va mamm he-deus greet bronn din : My mather fed me herself.

Rei bronn d'eur hrouadur:To give breast to a child.

Mamm a ra bronn din beteg va zriweh miz: My mother nursed me until I was eighteen months old.

Bronna (v) : To suckle.

Bronneg - ion (go) : Mammal.

Bronneg (gw) :

Pod bronneg : Baby' s bottle.

Broñs - ou (go) : Bud - Burgeon.

Broñsa (v) : To be in bud - To bud - To burgeon.

Broñsadur - iou (go) : Budding - Buttoning.

Broñsenn - ou (gr) : Bud.

Broud - ou (go) : Bodkin - Excitement - Goad - Spur - Sting.

Ar broud kalon : The pricks of remorse.

Brouda (v) : To agitate - To stimulate - To excite - To exasperate - To goad - To incense - To incite - To induce - To probe - To spur.

Beza broudet gand an naon : To be driven by hunger.

Broudadur - iou (go) : Excitement - Incitement - Inducement .

Brouder - iou (go) : Poker .

Brouduz (gw) : Incentive - Stimulant.

Brouez (gr) : Indignation - Ire.

Brouezet ruz : Indignant.

Brouezegez (gr) : Vivacity.

Brouezuz (gw) : Irritable - Peewish - Petulant .

Brouilhed - ou (go) : Draft.

Brousgwezenn (gr) : Shrub.

Brouskoad - ou (go) : Bocage - Brake - Coppice.

Broust - ou (go) : Backwoods - Bush - Scrub.

Broust tod : Brush

Broust dilhad : Clothes brush.

Broust baro : Shaving brush.

Ar broust-rust: The scrubbing brush.

Taol broust - Tamm kempenn gand eur vroust : Brushing.

Brousta (v) : To belabour - To bud - To buffet.

Broustadur (go) : Budding - Buttoning.

Brousterez (gw) : Brushing machine - Brushware.

Broutadur - iou (go) : Gripes.

Broz - iou (gr) : Dress - Gown - Skirt.

Broz fichet gand asou : Dress trimmet with lace.

Nesa ar vroz diweza : To kick the buckler.

Eur vroz bet savet ganin me : A skirt of my own creation.

Broz striz : Hobble skirt.

Broz hir : Long dress.

Evidon-me e broz c'hoaz : I was still skirts.

Bruch (go) : Chest.

Bruched (go) : Chest.

Beza gand eur vruchennad medalennou lugernuz : Gleaming with medals.

Brud - ou (gr,go) : Fame - Notoriety - Popularity - Renown - Reputation - Vogue

Ar brud anezañ en em skigne dre ar bed oll : He was reputed throughouht the world.

Kaoud brud war an ano : To have a wide circle of acquaintances.

Brud fall a zo war e ano : It 's no advertisement for him - There are evil reports about him.

Lakaad brud war an ano : To make a name.

Lakaad brud fall war ano unan bennag : To blast - To blow up on. someone .s' reputation - To explode - To throw dirt at someone - To reflect discredit on someone.

Lakaad ar brud da redeg : To set rumours afloat about something.

Lakaad da goll ar brud : To compromise.

Ema ar brud o ren : There are rumours in the air.

Savet eo ar brud : It's rumoured that .

Kreiz ar brud : The meridian of life.

E kreiz e vrud edo : He was in his meridian splendour

E strew e vrud edo e ano : His fame had reached its apogee.

Koll brud unan bennag : To blacken someone s' character.

Kreski ar vrud :To gain in popularity.

Ober vrud war an ton braz : To boom.

C'hwi a zo braz ho prud : You are quite a celebrity

E vrud a yae war gresk a zeiz da zeiz : His fame increased from day to day

Mareou a vrud : Days of glory.

Divarvel e chome he brud : Her name will live.

E vrud a oa anavezet en tu all da harzou ar barrez: His notoriety stretched beyond the boundaries of his parish.

Me am-boa anavezet anezañ pa n'e-noa ket a vrud war e ano: I knew him when he was nobody.

Koll ar brud an-unan: To lose one' s reputation.

Sanket e oa don en e zoñj lakaad brud war va ano: He took it into her head to lionise me

Bruda (v) : To propagate.

Brudet : Famed - Notorious - Renowned.

Den brudet : Kudos.

Daou zen brudet kenañ a vez greet ano anezo en amzer rouanez Elizabeth : Two famous names stand out in the Elizabetan period.

Brudet kena e oa an enezenn abalamour d'he baoted : The islands was famous for its turtles.

Brudeg (gw) : Glorious.
Brudellad (v i) : Babble.
Bruderez - iou (gr) : Ballyhoo - Boosting - Propaganda - Publicity.
Ober bruderez : To quack .
Brudet :
Den brudet : Celebrity.
Brug (go) : Heather
Brugerer (gw) : Blithe
Brulu (ho) : Fox glove.
Kas unan bennag da glask brulu : To send someone about one's business.
Brumenn (gr) : Mist - Smo.g
Brumenn ' zo : It's foggy
Brumenneg (gw) : Hazy.
Brusk (go) : Chest.
Brussel : Brussels.
Kaol brussel : Brussels sprouts.
Bruzun (ho) :
Bruzunenn a garantez : Mite of consolation.
Bruzuna (v) : To buck - To pulverize - To shiver.
Bruzunet eo va halon : My heart aches.
Bruzunadurez (gr) : Bucking (stones).
Bual yaouank (go) : Young buffalo.
Bualantilopenn (gr) : Bubal.
Buan (gw) : Apace - Quick .
Buan o-deus sachet o skasou ganto : They dashed off in a hurry.
Buan e teu an noz er goañv : It gets dark early in winter.
Buan ha buan : In long draughts.
Buan ha buan e oa eet an traou ganti : Things have been moving very fast.
Buan ha buan am-eus skrivet va levr : I wrote my book in a great rush.
Buan e troe an amzer : Time was fleeing (away).
Buan!: Quick then!
Lezel eur skoulm buan ha buan - Kreski re vuan : To outgrow one's strength.
Nag e tro buan an amzer : How time passes.
Ar merhed a zo buan da gompren : Women are quick to understand.
Buanaad (v) :To accelerate - To activate.
Buanadur - iou (go) : Acceleration.
Buanaer - iou (go) : Accelerator.
Buanded (gr) : Celerity - Quickness .
Buander - iou (go) : Speed - Velocity.
Buanegez - iou (gr) : Anger.
Buanek (gw) : Irascible - Quick- tempered - Short tempered.
Buanekaad (v) : To anger.
Buched - ou (go) : Stake.
Buezoniel (gw) : Physiological.
Buezoniez (gr) : Physiology.
Bugad (go) : Flaunt - Lye - Ostentation.
Ober bugad : To crown with glory.
Bugadel (gw) : Ostentatious

Bugadi (v) : To buck.

Bugale-mibiluis : Boyish.

Bugaleaj (go) : Boyhood.

Beza en eil vugaleaj : To become a child again.

Den en e eil bugaleaj : Doddered galt head.

N'eo ket eet dreist ar vugaleaj : He had not yet emerged from childhood.

Eun tamm mad euz va bugaleaj am-eus bet paseet en eur skol saoz : I spent part of my childhood in a english school.

Bugaleet :

Ar merhed dizimez bugaleet : The unmarried mothers.

Bugalet - ou (go) : Ammunition lighter.

Bugel - Bugale (go) : Children

Bugel beuzet e dad e stank ar vilin avel - Bugel Sant Josef : Natural child.

Bugel dilezet : Waif .

Bugelig ar vamm : Darling.

Bugel disterig : Back-child.

Bugel yah pesk : Bouncing babby.

Bugel an digouez : Child conceived accidentally

Bugel noz : Sprite.

Matez bugale : Waitress

Kaoud bugale : To have children.

Pemp bugel a zo dezi : She is the mother of five.

Eur bagad bugale : A group of children.

Diforh diwar vugale: To abort.

Koll-bugale : To abort.

Pemp miz bugel a zo enni - Roud bugel a zo warni abaoe pemp miz - roud pemp miz bugel a zo warni: She has been pregnant for five months - She is five months go - She was five month pregnant.

Lakaad eur bugel er bed : To birth - To give birth to a child - To deliver.

Ne deu bugel ebed dezo : They are childless.

Daou vugel a hanas va gwreg : My wife brought two children into the world.

Doue en-doa benniget o dimezi dre zigas bugale dezo : God blessed them with children.

Sevel eur bugel en eur goloenn : To cordle a child.

Eur paour kêz den karget a vugale vihan : A poor man burdered with small children.

Levriou bet savet evid ar vugale : Juvenile litterature.

Beza bugel an oll : Loved by all.

Lezit ar vugale vihan da zond davedon : Let the children come to me.

Rei ar bugel da :To give someone in marriage.

Evesa ouz ar vugale : To supervise (watch) the children.

Bugeliez (go) : Early childhood.

Bugodi (v) : To bluster.

Bugul - ien (go) : Herd-boy - Shepherd.

Buhez - iou (gr) : Life.

Buhez brevet : Blighted prospects.

Buhez ha barzonegou Anjela Duval : The life and verse of Angela Duval.

Ar vuhez a zigalekae : Life became easier.

Ar vuhez pemdezieg : The ordinary course of live.

Ar rest euz ho puhez - An nemorant eus ho puhez : The rest of your life.
 Eur vuhez a labour hag a drubuilhou: A life of hard work and ordeals.
 Eur vuhez a netra : An aimless life.
 Eur vuhez kaled : A hard life.
 Eun hirad a vuhez leun a daoliou mez : A long life of humiliation.
 Eur hemm a zigouezas em buhez : A change had come in my life.
 Ren buhez eur paour kêz den : To lead the life of a drudge.
 Ren eur vuhez fall : To misbehave oneself.
 Ren a reas he buhez diouze doare hec'h unan : She lived her life on her own terms
 Ren eur vuhez evuruz : To live a happy live.
 Ren eur vuhez direbech : To lead a blameless life.
 Pebez buhez bleiz a renom : It's a dog's life.
 Kas diou vuhez en unan :To lead a double life.
 Esaad ar vuhez : To make life easier.
 Kaled eo ar vuhez : Times are hard.
 Forz va buhez! : To cry for murder -Help!
 Krial forz ar vuhez : To call for help.
 Savetei buhez unan bennag : To save someone .’s life -To rescue so from the jaws of death.
 Meur a hini o-deus kollet o buhez : Many lives were lost.
 Petra a ouzit diwar-benn ar vuhez ? : What do you know about life?
 Sioul eo e dammig buhez : He led a quiet little life : To rescue so from the jaws of death.
 Pebez buhez a zo din : Mine was a beautiful life.
 E riskl da goll ar vuhez : In peril of one's life.
 Heñvel buhez eo ouz he mamm : She resembles her mother in every feature.
 Staga gand ar vuhez : To start in life
 E-mod-se ema ar vuhez : Such is life.
 Beza war vuhez unan bennag : To unbraid.
Buhezegez (gr) : Conduct.
Buhezeg (gw) : Alive - Dynamic .
Buhezel (gw) : Vital.
Buka (v) : To aim - To brasque
Bulgar - ed (go) : Bulgar.
 Bulgariad - iz (go) : Bulgar.
 Bulgarez - ed (gr) : Bulgar.
Bulgaria (gr) : Bulgaria.
Bultur - ed (go) : Vulture.
Buoh - ed / saout (gr) : Cow.
 Buoh kêz : Fool - Idiot - Fat head.
 Buohig Doue : Lady bird
 Buohruz : Redbreast.
 Ar vuoh sot-se : That benighted idiot
 Eur vuoh laer : A fractious baby.
 Eur vuoh hevlene : A pregnant cow - A cow in calf .
 Beza buoh : To be exceedingly stupid - Eur vuoh a zo ac'hanoh evid doare : You must be bats - Oh ! me a zo buoh : How silly of me ! - How stupid of me ! - Buohed : Stocks and stones - Pebez buoh eo hounnez! : Did you ever see such a fool.
 Kig buoh : Beef - Kig bevin : Beef.

Redeg evel eur vuoh pennfollet : To run like blazes.

Peder bronn (ar vuoh) : The four quarters of the bag.

E-leh m'ema staget ar vuoh e rank peuri : Where is the goat is tethered there it must be feed.

Ar braller lost ar vuoh : The village idiot.

Hi eo buohig an aotrou Doue : She is rather silly.

Burbuenn - ou (gr) : Botch - Pimple.

Burbuenni (v) : To blotch.

Burden: Warnañ ez eus atao beh eur pehed bennag:He was always burdened with some sins.

Bured - ou (gr) : Burette - Cruet - Phial.

Burell (go) : Borehole

Bureverez (go) : Bureaucracy

Burevez - iou (go) : Beadledom.

Bureviad - Burevidi (go) : Bureaucrat.

Burged (go) :

Burged moh : Buzzard.

Bugelel (gw) : Infantile.

Bured - ou (gr) : Vial.

Burgravelez (g) : Burgraviat.

Burutell (gr) : Bolting machine - Sieve.

Burutella (v) :To sift.

Burutellour (gr) : Critic

Burzud - ou (go) : Miracle.

Burzud! : Miracles of miracles .

Burzudou dibaot : Extraordinary miracles.

Eur burzud a zen : He is a character .

Ar burzud a ya da voged : The dream is shattered.

Ober eur burzud : To work a miracle.

Ober burzudou : To work marvel - To accomplish a miracle.

Aze e tigueuze a bep seurt burzudou : All sorts of wonders took place there.

Yann ar burzudou : John the wonderman.

Burzuduz (gw) : Marvellous - Stupendous.

Butugenn (gr) :

Renta ar vutugenn : To pass one's check - To give up the ghost - To kick the bucket.

N' ema ket o renta he butugenn : She is not at death's door.

O renta he butugenn ema : She's a goner.

Gouzoud a ouien e rentfe e vutugenn dizale : I know he would kick the bucket soon

Butun (go) : Tobacco.

Butun karrot : Cheewing tobacco

Eur vaouez a zo butun ganti : An able woman.

Gwerz butun : Bonus.

Chaokad butun : To chew

Fri butun : Cigarette fiend.

Em butum emaon : I am in my element.

Beza er butun : To be in one's glory.

En he butun ema gand al labour-ze : She is made for this work.

Nompaz beza er butun : To feel cheap - To be off colour - Not to be up.

to the mark -To feel below par - To seem a little piano - To feel rotten.
N'e'maom ket en or butun : We feel like nothing on earth - We are out of sorts.
Ne seblant ket beza en e vutun : He is looking under the weather.
Ober ar hornad diouz ar butun : To cut one's coat according to one's clothes.
Deus er-maez ma rin butun ganit : Come outside at once and I'll make a mask of you.
Flaer ar butun a zo gand ar porpant-se :This coat is reeking of tobacco.
Hennez ne dalv ket eur chik butun : It isn't worth anything.

Butuner - ien (go) :

Butuner touet : Cigarette fiend - Heavy smoker.

Eur butuner touet eo : He smokes like a chimney.

Butuni (v) : To smoke.

Chom hep butuni : To leave off smocking.

Buzantad (go) - **Buzantiz** : Byzantine.

Buzantiom : Byzantium.

Buzore (gw) : Brainless.

Buzug (ho) : Earthly worm.

Beza eun troher buzug : To follow the plough.

Buzugenn (gr) : Dwardler - Slow coach.

Ch

Chabouserez (go) : Nag.

Chachenn - ou (gr) : Clawder .

Chadenn - ou (go) : Chain - Bond Brcelet.

Terri ar chadennou : To burst one's bonds - To break from one's bonds - To escape from bondage.

Beza staget ouz ar chadenn : To be in hopeless bondage.

Lakaad eur vag war he chadenn : To moor .

Ouz peseurt chadenn dele a selli Soazig? : Which television channel will you be watching Saoazig?

Chadenna (v) : To enchain.

Chadenni (v) : To chain.

Chaflig (go) : Crack -Splash (waves).

Chafod - ou (go) : Scaffold - Scaffolding - Stage.

Chafod ar zaout : Terra-firma.

Lakaad an treid war chafod ar zaout : To get on'es feet on dry land.

Chafouterz - ed (gr) : Bar-girl .

Chag (gw) : Stagnant.

Chagellad (v) : To crunch.

Chagrin (go) : Grief - Sorrow.

Chakod - ou (go) : Pocket

Chakod bragou : Trouser pocket.

Chal - iou (go) : Shawl.

Chal :

Nompaz beza e chal gand: To disregard.

N'emaon ket e chal gand ar peza c'hoarvezo gand ar merc'hed : I don't care what happen to the women.

N'emaon ket e chal gand an arhant : Money is not my favourite subject.

E chal ema ar re baour gand ar boued : Food is the main concern of the poor people.

N'edo ket e chal gand eun dra bennag ispisial : He was not thinking in anything in particular.

N'ema-hi e chal nemed gantañ : She is quite taken up with him.

Gouzoud mad a ouien gand petra edo e chal: I knew perfectly well what which he was brooding.

Ne oe ket heb chal nag argoll evid e zahad eskern: Not without trouble , not without imperiling his mortal body.

Chal ha dichal (tide) : Inset.

Chala (v) : To disquiet.

Arabad en em jala ganin evid va hraouia : Don't bother to give me home.

Arabad dit en em lala gand kement-se : Don't get het about it.

Arabad deoh en em jala em heñver : Don't worry about me.

Setu aze tud paour chalet brao : The poor people were extremely troubled.

Chalotezenn - ou (gr) : Shallot.

Chaluz (gw) : Disquieting.

Champagn (go) :

Maen champagn - Mein champagne : Burstone.

Chanch-penn (tide) : Shift.

Chanchamant - ou (go) : Change.

Peseurt chanchamant a zo digouezet ennañ en eur ober nebeud amzer : How much he' s changed in such a short time.

Chañs - ou (gr) :

Taol chañs : Bit of jam - Luck - Stroke of luck.

Eun taol brao a chañs : A stroke of good fortune.

Eun taol chañs a zo ganeom : We are in luck.

Eun tamm brao a chañs on-eus bet : We certainly got a lucky break - You have a jolly lucky.

Eun tamm brao a chañs a zo ganto : They are jolly lucky.

Eun dra evel-se ne zigaso ket chañs deoh : Such a thing won't bring you luck.

Ar falla c'hoarier a hell kaoud eun taol chañs : The worse of players can have a lucky break.

Ar re wella chañset: The luckiest.

Dre chañs: By good fortune - Fortunately.

Pebez chañs! : What a mercy!

Ema ar chañs ganin : My luck is in.

N' ema ket ar chañs ganin hizio : My luck is out today - I am out of luck .

A-benn ar fin eo kouezet ar chañs warnom : We have been lucky at last.

Chañsuz (gw) :

Den chañsuz: Lucky blighter .

Chantele: Chancel.

Kadoriou ar chantele: The chairs of the chancel.

Chaodouron - ou (go) : Cauldron.

Chaokad (v) : To chew (food) - To tattle.

Chaokad butun : To chew.

Chaokad soñjou : To chew over - upon - To mull over something.

Chaokad an ivinou : To bit one's nails.

Chaokad ar genou : To grumble - To grouse.

Chaokad ar genou da-unan bennag : To give a good talking to someone.

En em jaokad: To deplore.

Chaoker - ien (go): Babblor - Grouser .

Petra e-neus c'hoant da lavaroud ar chaoker-ze? : What should that babblor say?

Eur chaoker avel eo hennez : That guy is a real phoney.

Chaokerez (go) : Chewing.

Chaoser - iou (gr) : Boom - Causeway - Dam - Dike - Roadway.

Ar chaoser ramzel : The giant's causeway.

Chaoseria (v) : To dam - To stem.

Chaous! : Hang it all!

Chapel - iou (gr) : Chapel.

Chapel wenn (gr) : Capella ardente.

Ar chapel e sklaerder al loar : The chapel in the moonlight.

Chapeled - ou (go) : Chaplet (rel).

Lavaroud ar chapeled : To tell one's beads - To tell one's deeds.

Charre (go) :

Ober charre gand ar revriou : To put on airs.

Kemer eur charre gand unan bennag : To go out of one's way to oblige someone.

Ar re-mañ a oa eur charre ganto : These people gave themselves airs.

Beza war ar charre : To be in the cold.

Ne heller ket beza atao war ar charre : One cannot be out in the cold all the time.

Charread (v) : To cart.

Charreadenn - ou (go) : Carriage.

Charreer - ion (go) : Carrier.

Charreter - ien dall (go) : Roadhog.

Charrigellad (v) : To stagger.

Chase :

Chase tud : Man-hunt .

Chaseal (v) : To chase.

Mond da chaseal : To go hunting.

Chaseour - ien (go) : Hunter - Shooter.

Chaseour-pennou : Headhunter

Chaseour war varh : Ranger.

Chatal (go): Cattle - Live stock .

Chatal mut (ho) : Brute.

Penn chatal (insult, person) : Brute - Kittle cattle.

Eur penn chatal eo deuet da veza : He is being absolutely brutal.

Boued chatal : Forage -Fodder.

Maesa ar chatal : To tend a flock.

Chataleg (gw) : Bestial - Brutishness .

Chatelegez (gr) : Beastliness - Bestiality.

Ched (go) : Bothle - Bothy.

Chekenn - ou (gr) : Cheque - Check.

Karned chekennou : Cheque book.

Chelpinerez (m) (pilhou) : Braking.

Chench (v) : To change - To modify.

Chench form : To be transfigured.

Chench toud euz eur penn d'egile : To change something altogether.

Chench penn d'ar vaz - Chench baz war an daboulin : To turn the tables on someone.

Chench tu d'ar / roched / grampouezenn : To turn one's coat.

Chench mod da-unan bennag : To break someone of a habit.

Chench dichench oh : You say one thing, the another.

Chench park d'ar zaout : To change course (in the conversation) - To divert the conversation.

Ma chemjem park d'ar zaout : Suppose we change the subject.

Chentil (person) (gw) : Genial.

Ken chentil eo hounnez ! : She is such a nice girl !

Cherig :

Ober cherig : To blandish.

Cherisañ (v) : To caress.

Chervad : Generous living.

Chetet :

Eun den chetet dezañ e oa : That was a dig at him.

Cheu :

Ober cheu en ti koz : To raise a dust - To kick up a dust.

Chibout :

Ober chibout : To be cut to one's tricks - To be up to one's tricks.

Chidronig - ed (go) : Lemon-sole.

Chif - ou (go) : Affliction.

Chifañ (v) : To afflict .

Chifretez (ho) : Shrimp.

Chifreteza (v) : Shrimping.

Chifrodenn - ou (gr) : Flick.

Chifuz (gw) : Afflictive.

Ckik :

Hennez ne dalv ket eur chik butun : It isn't worth anything.

Chikan :

Chikan a zo enni : She is in bitchy mood.

Chikenn (gr) : Pluck of tobacco.

Chikore (go) : Chicory.

Chilpadenn - ou (gr) : Yelp.

Chilpad (v) : To yelp.

Chilpenn (gr) : Tomboy.

Chimpaze (go) : Chimpazee.

Chin (gw) : Burlesque.

Chipotal (v) :

Senti hep chipotal eun disterra : Obey without a grumble - To obey implicit.

Chipotal war ar priz : To haggle about / over the price..

Da betra e talvez chipotal?: What is the use of quibbling ?

Chistr (go) : Cider - Cyder.

Aval-chistr : Cider apple.

Choateg (gw) : Plumb cheeks.

Choaz - iou (go) : Choice - Choose - Selection.

Nompaz kaoud a choaz : To have no alternative.

Choaz (v) : To select.

Chokolad (go) : Chocolate.

Cholori (gr) : Brawling - Commotion - Hoop-la.

Chom (v) : To stay - To tarry.

Chom a-zav! : Halt! - Stop!

Chom a-boz : To stand remain.

Chom da lugudi : To straggle.

Chom da zelloud : To loaf.

Chom er gwele : To stay in bed.

Chom en unan : To keep one's set.

Chom hep (ober) : To omit.

Chom mat pell : Keep (of goods).

Chom sioul : To lie still.

Chom sonn : To stand up straight - To hold oneself upright - To sit straight.

Chom stanket : To be left in the lurch.

Chom trankil : Don't fidget - Keep your skirt on

Chom war-benn : To keep afloat.

Chom war-lerh : To linger - To lag behind.

Beza o chom : To stay - To inhabit - To remain - To rest - To reside - To sojourn.

O chom e Londrez edo pa' m eus kejet ganti : She was staying in London when I let her.

E-pad bloaz hanter e chomas : He stayed a year and six months.

Peleh emaoh o chom? : What is your address? - Where do you live?

Al labour a oa o chom war ar stern : The work we had before us.

Tud euz a Vrest a zo deuet da chom da Vontroullez : Some people from Brest who come to settle in Morlaix.

Nompaz chom a blas : To have the fidgets.

Evel-se emaon hag evel-se e chomin. Petra ‘ fell deoh? : That’s how I am and that’s how I’ll be. What more do you want?.

E ti he mamm ema o chom : She is living with her mother.

Daou lur a chom : There are two pounds left.

Ne chom netra : I have none left.

Na chomit ket aze da luduenni : Don’t stand here staring.

Chomadenn - ou (gr) : Stay

Chomadur - iou (go) : Sojourn - Stay

Chomleh - iou (go) : Address (Residence) - Home address.

Karned chomlehiou : Address book.

Chouchig :

Ober chouchig er gwele : To ensconce oneself in a bed.

Chou - dichou : Boo (to a goose) - Shoo! Off you go!

Ne hellfe ket lavaroud “chou dichou” d’eur yar : He cannot say “boo” to a goose.

Chouk : The nape of the neck.

Kemer war ar chouk : To carry the can - To accept responsibility for something.

Kaoud eun dra bennag war ar chouk : To have something on one’s hands - To shoulder the responsibility.

Samma eur harg war ar chouk : To shoulder eur burden- to carry a load on one’s shoulder

N’eo ket evid karga kement-se war he chouk : She isn’t going to burden herself without that

Mell ar chouk : Bun (hair).

Etre va roched ha va ckouk : In my own heart.

Eun taol war ar chouk : A blow in the neck.

Ober eul lamm chouk : To turn a somersault.

Hennez a zo kaled e chouk : He has a strong back.

Chouka (v) : To compact - To fill.

Choukad - ou (go) : Shock .

Chovinism (go) : Jingoism.

Chuchal (v) : To sniff.

Chuchumenn : Spineless.

Chuchumuchu (go) : Burble - Dwa dler - Slow coach.

Chuchumuchu ar moueziou : Hum of conversation.

Chug (go) : Juice.

Chugonuz (gw) : Juicy - Luscious - Succulent.

Chwezigell - ou (gr) : Bladder.

C'H

C'hign-c'hagn :

C'hign-c'hagn a zo etrezo : To bet at loggerheads with.

C'hoant - ou (go) : Ambition - Desire.

C'hoant ar blanedenn : The writing on the wall.

C'hoant ouela a zavas ganin : I felt like crying.

C'hoant am-eus paka eur banne : I feel like a drink.

C'hoant uhelaad - C'hoant sevel : Ambition.

C'hoant braz am-eus d'ho kweloud : For I long to see you.

C'hoant mond kuit a zo savet ganti : She seized with a desire to go away.

C'hoant a oa savet ganti chom brao en he gwele warhoaz vintin : She wanted to lie in tomorrow morning.

Beza gand ar c'hoant : To feel like.

Beza gand ar c'hoant-teurel - rejeti - beza gand ar c'hoant dislonka : To keck - To be overcome by nausea.

Me a zo maro gand ar c'hoant kousked : I am dying with sleep.

Seveni eur c'hoant : To grant a request .

Rei e c'hoant da unan bennag: To grant a boon.

Kaoud c'hoant : To wish.

M'hoh eus c'hoant : If you are so minde - If it so please you - If you feel like it.

Tout ar baotred o-deus c'hoant dond ganeom a vo degemeret mat : All the boys who wish to come with us are welcome.

Seveni ar c'hoant : To touch bottom.

Dimezi d'ar c'hoant an-unan : To marry someone of their own choice.

Eun tammig buanoh m'hoh-eus c'hoant : A bit faster if you can manage it.

Teurel sellou a c'hoant war eur vaouez : To look at a woman lustfully.

N'on ket evid padoud gand ar c'hoant : I cannot resist the temptation.

C'hoantaad (v) : To covet - To yearn.

Da c'hoantaad : Envidable

C'hoantaad deskadurez evid ar bugale an-unan: To have ambitions for one's children's education.

C'hoantegez - iou (gr) : Appertain.

C'hoantegeziou all : The desire of other things.

C'hoanteg (gw) : Desirous.

C'hoantez - iou : Desire.

Lakaad naskou da c'hoanteziou unan bennag : To curb / bridle someone s' desires.

C'hoantig (gw) : Acquisitive.

C'hoantuz (gw) : Desirable.

C'hoar - ezed (gr) : Sister .

C'hoar gaer : Sister in law - Stepdaughter.

Hanter-c'hoar : Stepsister.

C'hoari (v) : To play.

C'hoari fall kenañ : To act ham.

C'hoari kas toud : To have one's back into it - To go at it bald headed - To risk all to win all.

C'hoari kuit pe zoubl : To play double or quits

C'hoari / an taol / ar penn / ar vuhez / war : To make a scene

C'hoari en-dro : To shoot again

C'hoari ar paotr mad: To brag
 C'hoari ar penn war unan bennag : To upbraid someone
 C'hoari kuzad (gand eur bugel) : To play at bo-peep - To play hide and seek
 C'hoari ar vaouez : To have carnal knowledge
 C'hoari war al leurenn : To go on the stage
 C'hoari ar maro bihan : To play - To be dummy - To go for broke -To stay until the last
 dog is hung - To stake one's shirt - one's last farthing
 C'hoari cheu-kanetenn: To play marbles.
 C'hoari las : To be on the bing - To be on the spree.
 Petra a c'hoari gand honnez bremañ? : What 's up with her now?
 Dit-te eo da c'hoari : The ball is in your court - It 's your turn .
 Da biou eo da c'hoari? : Whose move is it?
 Da biou eo da c'hoari? - Din me eo: Whose turn is to play? - It 's mine.
 Mond da c'hoari kanetenn : To go to play marbles.
 N'eo ket c'hoari ruz pe zu eo a zo d'ober : There is no doubt about it.
 N'eo ket c'hoari eo : That is not playing the game.
 Petra a c'hoari ganti? : What 's up with her ?
 Petra ' zo o c'hoari gand ho tent? : What's happened to your teeth?
 Da sul vintin e vezan o c'hoari tennis : On sundays morning I would play tennis.
 N'eo ket o c'hoari an dra-ze: It was not of their business.
C'hoari - ou (go) : Acting (theater).
 C'hoari patati : Leap frog.
 C'hoari maen pempig : To play at knuckle bones.
 C'hoari mouchig dall : To play blind man's bluff.
 C'hoari jestrour : Pantomime
 C'hoari ar hartou : To play cards.
 C'hoari lostig al louarn : In single file.
 C'hoari jestrour : Dumb show.
 C'hoari sah : Lottery - Raffle.
 Ar c'hoariou olimpeg : Olympic games.
 Eur c'hoari all eo : That's another question.
 Ober ar c'hoari : To play the game.
 Fent c'hoari : Comedy.
 Hemañ a zo eur c'hoari all : That 's another affair entirely.
C'hoariadeg killiou (go) : Skittle.
C'hoaric'hel (gw) : Scenic .
C'hoariell - ou (go) : Toy.
 C'hoariellou tredaneg : Electronic toys
 C'hwi a zesko din ober c'hoariellou ? : Will you teach me how to make toys?
C'hoarier - ien (go) - **C'hoarirez - ed** (gr) : Actor - Actress - Performer - Player .
 C'hoarier ouesk : Acrobat.
 C'hoarier kartou : Cards player.
 Fent c'hoarier : Comedian.
C'hoarileh - iou (go) : Scene.
C'hoariva : Playhouse - Theatre.
 Staga gand ar c'hoariva : To make one's entry.
 Mond d'ar c'hoariva : To go to the play.
 Eur c'hoariva gand eur mor a dud ennañ : Theatre overflowed with people.

C'hoarvezoud (v) : To befall - To happen - To take place.

C'hoarvezet a c'hoarvezo - C'hoarvezet a c'hoarvezfe : Blow high blow.

Penaos e c'hoarvezo kement-se ? : How can this be?

Kement-se a c'hoarvezas e tro ar bloavez mil : That happened about the year one thousand.

Ne c'hoarvezo kement all ganeoh : This shall never happen to you.

Petra a c'hoarvez ganit o kana evel-se? : What's the matter with you singing like that?

An traou-ze a hoarvez: Such things happen.

Hag e c'hoarvezas evel m'e-noa lavaret: And it turned out just as he 'd said.

N'eo ket gantañ eo e c'hoarvezas an taol: It hadn't happened to him.

C'hoarz - ou (go) : Laugh.

C'hoarz glaz : Mirthless - laughter.

Eur c'hoarz diroll : A laughter free

Beza strillet gand ar c'hoarz: To be roocking be laughter.

Dirolla gand ar c'hoarz : To burst of laughter.

Hi a oa o tirolla gand ar c'hoarz : She was bubbling over with laughter.

Pep hini a zirollas gand ar c'hoarz pa ' z eas war e gof : Everybody burst into laughing when he fell on his face.

Ober eur c'hoarz all : To force a laugh.

Paouez gand da c'hoarz : Stop laughing.

C'hoarxadenn - ou (gr) : Burst of laughter - To give a sickly smile.

Eur c'hoarxadenn diaouleg : A diabolical laugh.

C'hoarzin (v) : To laugh.

C'hoarzin a-greiz kalon : To laugh one's heart content.

C'hoarzin e-leiz genou : To scream with laughter.

C'hoarzin a galon vad : To laugh heartily.

C'hoarzin da-unan bennag : To laugh at someone.

C'hoarzin da-unan bennag e-kreiz e fas : To laugh in so's face.

C'hoarzin dre zindan : To laugh up one's sleeves.

C'hoarzin gand an dudi : A laugh of satisfaction.

C'hoarzin ar gwalh: To laugh one's heart out.

C'hoarzin leiz ar horzailenn : To grin - To laugh immoredately - uproariously.

C'hoarzin ar gwalh : To laugh one's heart out.

C'hoarzin a ree e-giz eur poupig : He laughteg like a baby.

Taga dre c'hoarzin : To burble with laughter .

Taga - Torta o c'hoarzin : To shake with laughter.

Dirolla da c'hoarzin : To be in convulsion - To burst into a laugh -To laugh outright -To scream with laughter.

Lakaad da c'hoarzin : To raise a laugh.

Lakeet en-doa an oll da c'hoarzin : He made everybody to laugh...

Ne oan ket evid miroud da c'hoarzin o weled anezañ : I can't help laughing when I saw him

Ne hellan ket miroud ouzin da c'hoarzin : I cannot help laughing

Respont a reas en eur c'hoarzin : He answered with a laugh

Eun digouez da hoarzin: An opportunity to laugh.

C'hoarzuz (gw) : Comic - Droll.

C'hoaz (adv) : Yet - Again - Stil.l

N'eo ket digoret ar jeu c'hoaz : The party hasn't begun yet.

N'eo ket noz c'hoaz : It isn't dark yet.
 Pempzeg bloaz c'hoaz : Another fifteen years.
 Unan all c'hoaz : Yet another .
 Eun tamm kig bennag a chom c'hoaz? : Is there some meat left?
 C'hoaz e vije eet ganin : I would have taken more.
 Pas c'hoaz : Not yet.
 Petra eh eus greet c'hoaz? : What have youi done now?
C'hweh : Six.
C'hwehkorn - ou (go) : Hexagon.
C'hwehmizvez - iou (go) - **C'hwehmiziad - ou** (go) : Semester.
C'hwedi (v) : To spew.
C'hweg (gw) : Delicious - Mild - Suave.
C'hwekted : Leniency - Mildness.
C'hwekter -iou (go) : Leniency.
C'hwenn (ho) : Flea .
 Beza tagnous evel eur hi debret gand ar c'hwenn : To be as grumpy/ pridy as a bear -
 To be like a bear with a sore throat.
 Bervi gand ar c'hwenn : Covered in blight.
 Sevel c'hwenn el loerrou : To have the fidgets - To be in a fidget .
 Beza gand c'hwenn el loerrou : To be in trouble with.
 Arabad dit klask c'hwenn em loerrou : Don't pik nuts - Stop looking for faults.
C'hwenna (v) (war) : To emend - To weed.
C'hwerbouz (gw) : Sectarian.
C'hwerder (gr) : Bitterness (drink).
C'hwero (gw) : Bitter - Briny.
 Beza kavet trenk ha c'hwero : To have all sortes of experiences.
C'hwerventez (gr) : Bitterness.
C'hwervison : Dandelion.
C'hwervnoni (gr) : Acridness - Bitterness.
C'hwervonious (gw) : Acrimonious.
C'hwez - ou (gr) : Odour - Smell.
C'hwez (gant) : Odorous.
 C'hwez an diaoul a zo ganti : She stinks like the devil.
 C'hwez vad a zo gwelloh eged trouz arhant (prov): A good name is better than richness.
 C'hwez ar zuill, an dantet a glever er gegin: There is something burning in the kitchen.
 C'hwez ar rost : Burnt smell.
 C'hwez ar hafe fresk : Smell of fresh coffee.
 C'hwez ar grat : Smell of burning.
 C'hwez taer ar frankiz : Violent smell of freedom.
 C'hwez an nevez amzer a zo ganti : Spring is in the air.
 C'hwez ar rost a zo gantañ : It has a burnt taste.
 C'hwez fall leun ar fri : A noseful of bad smell.
 C'hwez an aer vor : The tang of the sea.
 Beza gand c'hwez an trenk : To smell sour.
 Beza gand c'hwez ar mata tra : To smell bad.
 Beza gand ar c'hwez vad : To smell nice.
 Beza dour c'hwez toud : To be in sweat.
 An afer-ze a zo c'hwez fall ganti : That seems a nasty business.

Ar roz-se a strinke c'hwez vad al levenez dre an ti : The roses filled the house with the scent of happiness.

Eur c'hwez d'ho lakaad da sevel diwar ho treid : A smell fit to knock you down.

Eur seurt c'hwez ezañs natur: A kind of natural incense.

Klevoud a rez c'hwez ar rost : Can you smell something burning?

Bleuniou c'hwez vad ganto : Sweet smelling flowers.

Klask c'hwez gand unan bennag : To bring pretty annoyances upon someone.

Traou tenna c'hwez : Deodorant.

Teurel c'hwez vad : To smell good.

Lakaad ar penn da hweza: To get worked up.

C'hweza (v) : To smell.

C'hwezadur (go) : Perspiration.

C'hwezegen (gr) : Blister.

C'hwezenn (gr) : Sweat .

Hennez a skuille e hwezenn larkoh eged egile: He had sweated more copiously than the other.

Teurel c'hwezenn an doan: To sweat with apprehension.

Gounid ar bara diwar c'hwezenn an tal : To earn one's living by the sweat of one's brow

C'hwez :

Ar c'hwez er c'horf : A swollen belly.

C'hweza (v) : To bloat - To blow - To swell.

C'hweza ar hein : To buck (back).

C'hwezet : Bloated.

Ne oan ket re c'hwezet : I felt rather small.

C'hweza ar fri : To blow one's nose.

C'hweza war an tan : To fan up the fire.

Euz peleh e c'hwez an avel ? : How sits the wind?

C'hwezerez (gr) : Blowing machine.

C'hwezerez tan: Bone of contention.

C'hwezi (v) : To perspire - To transpire .

C'hwi : You

C'hwi a ra ganin evel ma vefen eur bugel c'hoaz : You treat me like a child.

C'hwiban (go) (of birds) : Carol.

C'hwiban (v) : To carol.

C'hwiberez (go) : Cheat - Racket - Smart practice.

C'hwiblaer - ien (go) : Bunko steerer - Confid man - Racketeer - Sharper - Shark

C'hwibon - ed (go) : Stork .

C'hwibuenn (gr) : Midge.

C'hwil - ed du (go) : Beetle - Cockroach.

Setu-amañ eur c'hwil! Sell : What a character!

C'hwil derv : May bug.

C'hwil koad (go) : Buprestis.

C'hwilostad (v) : To dawdle.

C'hwipa (v) : To pilfer.

C'hwirinat (v) : To whinny.

C'hwita (v) : Abort (fig).

C'hwita war an taol : To prove abortive - To miss one's blow - To boss - To flunk - To miss - one's mark - one's aim - To muff.

Lakaad da c'hwita : To bring to naught.

C'hwitell (go) :

Redeg ar c'hwitell : To look for adventure - On the loose - To travel far and wide

Paotr e c'hwitell : Referee.

C'hwitellad (v) : To hiss.

Kas unan bennag da c'hwitellad d'ar mouilhi : To summarily dismiss someone.

C'hwiteller - ien (go) : Whirtler.

C'hwitellerez - iou (gr) : Buzzer - Siren.

C'hwevrer : February.

D

Da :

Da hini - Da re : Thine (poss pron).

Da : Thy.

Din :

An ti-mañ a zo din : This jouse is mine.

Din-me eo : That belongs to me personally.

Dit :

Dezañ :

Ni a lavaro dezañ : We shall tell him.

Eun den dezañ e-unan : Pompous man.

Dezi :

Ar hi-mañ a zo dezi : This dog is hers.

Korf a zo deuet dezi : She grows large.

Beh dezi : Now or never.

Deom :

Poent braz eo deom mond d'ar skol : It's high time we went to school.

N'eus netra ouzpenn deom : The sky is the limit.

Deoh :

Ha deoh! : Hi!

Yehed deoh : Here's to you.

Deoh da c'hoari : Your lead.

Dezo :

Deor :

Da Ber , da Baol ha da Vari Vadalen : To all comers - To all and sundry.

Da ziv eur : At two o'clock

Da houde (adv) : After.

Dadach - ou (go) : Hobby.

Dae - ou (go) : Defiance.

Daea (v) : To brave - To set a defiance.

Dael - ou (gr) : Altercation - Contest.

Diêz e oa moustra war an daelou: It was hard to keep the tears back.

Heb dael nag arvar ebed: Without any objections.

Daelou (l) : Tears.

Daelou c'hwero : Bitter tears.

Moustra war an daelou : To blink away a tear - To droke downn a so meone.

To keep back one's tears.

Lonka an daelou : To chocke down one's tears .

Amañ e vo daelou ha skrignadeg dent : There men will weep and gnash their teeth.

Daela (gant) (v) : To altercation.

Daeluz (gw) : Debatable.

Daeraouenn - ou (gr) : Tear.

Daeraouenn - ou (gw) : Maudlin.

Daerenn - ou (gr) : Tear.

Daerou c'hwero : Hot tears.

Daez (go) : Canopy.

Da heul : After.

An noz da heul : The night after.

Daladur - iou (gr) : Adze.

Dale (go) : Delay.

Dale a zo gand Per : Peter is late

Dale a zo gand an tren : The train is overdue

Dale a oa gantañ: He turned up late.

Beza gand dale : To be late.

Beza gand dale da baea ar Sant Mikael : To be behind with the rent.

Eun tamm dale a zo ganeoh : You are a bit late.

Gand kalz a zale am-eus klevet an dra-ze : I learnt an dra-ze very slowly.

Hep dale : Right away - Soon.

Pemp munutenn dale a zo gand an tren : Train five minutes overdue.

Dalea (v) : To adjourn -To delay - To postpone - To procrastinate.

To remit (payment) - To retard - To stall of.

Daleer - ien (go):

Yann daleer : Back-number.

Daleerez - iou (go) : Adjournment - Postponement .

Daleu□z (gw) : Dilatory - Slow.

Dalh - ou (go) : Occupation - Subjection.

Dalh ar galon: The contents of the heart.

Dalhou brennid : Bra.

Gand dalh : Without a break.

E dalh an droug spered ema : He had a demon - The evil spirit has leaped on him.

Aze ema an dalh : That's the question - There is the rub - That's the snag.

Petra am-eus da ober gand warhoaz? gand hizio ema an dalh : Why should I worry about tomorrow? It 's today that counts.

Aze ema an dalh: That's the snag.

Beza e dalh an droug-penn: To be subject to headaches.

Dalhad (go) : Content.

Dalhadur - iou (go) : Adhesion - Tenacity.

Dalhen (v) : To support - To sustain.

Dalhen ar zah : To connive (with).

Dalhen (go) (a-ratre - er sav) : Maintenance.

Dalher -iou (go) : Bracket .

Dalher viou : Egg-cup.

Dalhiad - ien (go) : Adept - Partisan.

Dalhidigez (gr) : Detention - Occupation.

Dalhuz (adv): Absorbing - Captivating - Addictive - Persistent - Tenacious.

Dalhusted (gr) : Insistance - Perseverance - Tenacity.

Dall (gw) : Blind.

Dall put : Stone blind.

Eur paotr dall : A blind man .

Eur vaouez dall : A blind woman.

Ar re zall : The blind.

Anuz dall : Blindworm.

Hent dall : Blind path - Cul de sac.

Mouchig dall : Blind's man bluff.

Karantez dall : Love affair.

Ganet dall : Blind from birth.

Mezo dall : Blind drunk - Hopeless drunk - Drunck as an owl .
 Dond da veza mezo dall : To drink oneself blind.
 Dond da veza dall : To lose one' sight.
 Deom da c'hoari mouchig dall : Let's play blind's man bluff.
 Beza dall ha mezo gand al labour : Not to know which way to turn.
Dalla (v) : To blind.
Daltonegezer : Colour blind.
Damant (go) : Solicitousness.
Damanti (v) :
 Damanti da-unan bennag : To deal tactful with someone.
Damantuz (ouz) (gw) : Lenient - Painsstaking.
 Damaon (go) : Apprehension.
Damask :
 Lien damask - Prunenn damask : Damask.
Damblega (v) : To bow.
Damhlaz (gw) : Blue-grey.
Damhlebia (v) : Bedew.
Damenn - ou (gr) : Slice.
Damdost (adv) : Almost.
 Beza damdost e-giz ar re all : To be something like the others.
Damdresa (v) : To adumbrate.
Damen :
 Damen ! : Well ! now there.
Damer - iou (go) : Checker.
 Damer : Draught - board.
Dameuc'her - iou (go) : Reflector.
Damgaz - iou (go) : Aversion.
 Kemer damgaz ouz unan bennag : To take an aversion to someone.
Damgeal - iou (go) : Intuition.
Damglañv (gw) : Achy - Indisposed.
Damglañved - ou (go) : Ailment - Indisposition.
Damgred (go) : Presumption.
Damgredi (v) : To presume.
Damheñvel (ouz) (gw) : Analogous - Similar.
Damheñvelder - iou (go) : Analogy - Similarity.
Damruz (gw) : Pink - Reddish.
Damskeud - ou (go) : Adrumbration.
 Gweloud an damskeud (diouz eun dra bennag) : To catch a glimpse.
Damskeudenn - ou (gr) : Adrumbration.
Damskeudenna - Damskeudenni (v) : To adumbrate - To delineate.
Damsklav - ed (go) : Bondman - Bonservant.
Damsklavelez (gr) : Bondservice.
Damsklaverez (go) : Bondservice - Serfdom.
Damsoñj - ou (go) : Notion.
Damveneg - ou (go) : Allusion - Suggestion.
 Ober damveneg : To allude.
Damvenegi (v) : To allude - To prompt - To suggest.
Damvezvo (adv) : Boozy.

Damvoull (adv) : Almost.

Damzigor (gw) : Ajar - Half open .

Damzigor e oa an nor : The door was ajar.

Damziverkadur : Blocking (stamps) - Obliteration.

Damziverka (v) : To obliterate.

Dan - ed (go) : Dane.

Danaou :

Me a zo danaou gandar c'hoant kousket : I am dying with sleep.

Daneg (yez) : Danish.

Danevell - ou (gr) : Account - Narration - Recital - Relation - Short story - Story

Danevell-veur : Epic.

Ran-danevell : Episode.

War zanevelligou : Anecdotal.

Danevell (gw) : Narrative.

Danevelladur - iou (go) : Chronicle.

Danevella (v) : To narrate - To relate.

Danevellaoueg (gw) : Anecdotal.

Danaveller - ien (go) - **Danavellerez - ed** (gr) : Narrator - Short story writer.

Danevellig - ou (gr) : Anecdote.

Danevelli - Danevella (v) : To chronicle - To relate.

Danevellskrid - ou (go) : Report.

Dañjer - iou (go) :

E dañjer : In peril.

Beza en dañjer : To be in jeopardy.

E dañjer a varo : In mortal peril - In peril of one's life.

Beza en dañjer a varo : To be in mortal peril - To escape death by hair's breath.

Dañjeruz (gw) : Insecure.

Danmark (gr) : Denmark.

Dañs - ou (go) : Dance.

Kemer perz en dañsou : To join the dance.

Beza sot gand an dañsou : To be fond of dancing.

Dañsou a vo: There will be dancing.

Dañsal (v) :

Dañsal gand: To dance with.

Danser - ien (go) - **Danserez - ed** (gr) : Dancer.

Danserezed dreist : Expert dancers.

Dant- dent (go): Tooth.

Dant al lagad : Canine.

Dant fall - Dant brein - Dant revet : Caries.

Dant faoz : False teeth.

Dant korn : Wisdom tooth.

Dent lêz : First teeth.

Dant mala : Molar.

C'hoarzin leiz an dent : To split one's sides (with laughter).

Droug dent : Toothache.

Eun dent fall a zo o c'hoari ganin ha ne hellan ket kousked gantañ : I cannot sleep for toothache.

An arwez en dent : Paroxysm of the toothache.

Dantad - ou (go) : Bite.
Dantadur - iou (go) : Bite.
Dantelezeg (gw) : Serrated.
Dantelezerez - ed (gr) : Lace-maker.
Danter - ien (go) : Biter.
Dantleza (v) : To indent.
Dantuz (gw) : Biting.
Dañvad - Denved (go) : Sheep - Way (practical joker).
 Dañvad : Practical joker.
 Eun dañvad eo : He is a card.
 An dañvad dianket : The lost sheep.
 Ar zevel denved - Ar maga denved : Sheep breeding.
 Sell amañ eun dañvad! : What a character!
 Ken reiz hag eun dañvad : Meek as a lamb - As gentle as a lamb.
 Dond da veza reiz evel eun dañvad : To become as docile as a lamb.
 Ki dañvad : Sheep dog.
 Kraou denved : Fold.
 Deñved a zo war ar mor : There are white horses on the sea.
 Piou eo an danvadez koant-se he-deus lakeet ac'hanout da vond e belbi? : Who is the pretty young thing to whom you 've lost your head?
 Kig dañvad : Mutton.
Danvez - iou (go) : Fabric - Ingredient - Resource - Stuff - Substance.
 Danvez arzour : Budding artist.
 Danveziou brezel : Implements of war.
 Danvez medisin : Medical student .
 Danvez politikour braz a zo ennañ : He has the making of a state-man.
 Danvez pried : Fiancé.
 Danvez-roue : Heir apparent of a crown.
 Danvez tan : Combustible - Firework .
 Danvez soudard : Conscript.
 Danvez a zo enni : She can afford to - She framing well.
 Danvez a zo ennañ: There is good stuff in him.
 Va danvez pried : My future wife - My intend - My young man.
 Eur plah yaouank danvez enni : A likely young woman - Bright talented girl .
 Eur vaouez a zo danvez enni : Resourcefull woman.
 Den a zo danvez ennañ : Bright talented person.
 Beza danvez ennor an-unan: To have the making of.
 Ne oa ket euz ar memez danvez hag ar micherour: He was not cut from the cloth as the worker.
Danvezeg (gw) : Material.
Danvezel (gw) : Material - Objective.
Danvezelez (gr) : Objectivity.
Danvezelouriez - ou (gr) : Materialism.
Danvezenn veruz (gr) : Fluid.
Dao :
 Dao! dao : Tap! tap!
Daonedigez - iou (gr) : Perdition.
Daonet (gw) : Bally - Accursed.

An daonet a gaier-ze : That damned notebook.
 Tud fall daonet: Hateful people.
 Ar plah daonet-se : That blessed girl.
 Boesoner daonet : Hopeless drunkard.
 Daonet e vo krohenn va ene : I'll be damned.
Daou (a, g) : Two.
 An daou : Both
 Daou-ugent : Forty.
 Daou govad daou am boa greet : I had twins twice.
 O daou a oa just dirag Doue : They were both righteous before God.
 Daou vloaz ' zo : Two years back - Two years ago.
 Entreal daou ha daou : To come in two at a time.
 Lakeet daou ha daou - Renket daou ha daou : Arranged in pairs.
 War an daou du : On both sides.
 Kamm war an daou du : Both sides are to blame.
 Kerzoud daou ha daou : To go two abreast.
 Bale daou ha daou : To walk in two.
 War ar memez askorn emaoñ on daou : We are both after the same thing.
 Beza etre daou : To be in two minds.
 Etre daou emaint : They are living on hopes.
 Chom a raen eur predig etre daou : I hesitated for a moment.
 Troha eun dra bennag e daou : To cut something in half.
 Ar paner e zaou zorn: A two handled basket.
Daouarn :
 Daouarn karnuz - Kaledenneg : Horny handed.
 Daouarn yod : Soft hand.
 Daouarn yod a zo dezañ : He's butter-fingers.
 O daouarn o-unan : Their own hands.
 Koueza a ra brao ar hartou en daouarn - kaoud meur a dro gamm er sah : To have an ace up one's sleeve.
 Liammit dezañ e zaouarn hag e dreid : Bind him hand ad foot.
 Beza toull an daouarn : To have a light burse.
 Hounnez a zo toull he daouarn : Money sticks to her fingers - She is a spendthrift - The money melts in her hands.
 Gwalchi daouarn unan bennag : To oil someone 's palms.
 Lenn an daouarnou : Palmistry.
Daoubennet :
 Beza daoubennet : To be upset.
Daoubenneg : Double headed - Bicephalous.
Daoublega (v) : To bow - To fold in half.
Daoudroadeg - ed (go) : Biped.
Daoudroadeg (gw) : Bipedal.
Daoudroh - ou (go) : Bisectrix.
Daoudroha (v) : To bisect.
Daougarrezeg (gw) : Biquadratic.
Daouhakeg (gw) : Bipolar.
Daouhanter - ou (go) : Bisectr.
Daouhanteri (v) : To bisectr.

Daoulagad - ou (go) : Eyes.

Daoulagad bonduet : Bunged up eyes.

Daoulagad glaou bero : Burning eyes.

Daoulagad glaou seh : Glowing eyes.

Daoulagad lemm : Keen eyed.

Daoulagad leun a zour : Face steamed with tears.

Daoulagad pikouz : Blear - eyed.

Daoulagad ront : Goggle eyes.

Daoulagad sonn : Intent gaze.

Gand dour en daoulagad : With tears in the eyes - Eyes moist with tears.

Dond a reas an dour en o daoulagad : Tears came to their eyes.

Mond a reas o daoulagad gleb : Tears came to their eyes.

Evid digeri dezo o daoulagad : To open their eyes.

Beza disgwalhet an daoulagad : To have rings under the eyes.

Eñ a zo glaz e zaoulagad : He's blue eyed.

Eur plah, daoulagad du dezi : A black eyed girl.

Para an daoulagad war eun dra bennag : To bend one's gaze on something - To look intently.

Lakaad eul lien mouch war an daoulagad : To blindfold.

Serri an daoulagad (war) : To blench - To be blind to - To connive.

Sehi an daoulagad - Ober eur zeh d'an daoulagad : To dry one's tears.

Dispourbella an daoulagad : To open one's eyes wide - To gloat over.

Hounnez a oa dispourbellet he daoulagad : Her eyes were popping out of her head

Gwelet em-eus pep tra gand va daoulagad beo : I saw the whole thing with my living eyes.

Sell ouzin e toull va daoulagad : Look me in the face.

Fallaad a ra e zaoulagad : His sight is falling.

An oll dud en iliz a oa o daoulagad o para warnañ : The eyes of all in the church were fixed on him.

He daoulagad a fuloras : Her eyes flashed fire.

Va daoulagad a zo berrig : I have become short-sighted.

Beza maro an daoulagad gand ar c'hoant kousket : To be ready to drop with sleep.

A-bann e tispourbelle e zaoulagad warnon : He stared down to me in atonishment.

E zaoulagad a zo eet en e benn: His eyes have sunk into his head.

Daoulamm :

D'an daoulamm : Full tilt - At full gallop.

Mond d'an daoulamm : To belt along.

Dond en-dro d'an daoulamm : To gallop back.

En em deurel d'an daoulamm: To break into the fastest gallop.

D'an daoulamm ruz : At a furious pace - At hell - bent speed.

Mond d'an daoulamm ruz : To ride hell for leather - To ride like mad.

Daoulammadenn - ou (gr) : Scurry.

Daoulin (gr) : Knees.

Mond war bennou an daoulin - Koueza d'an daoulin : To fall on one's knees - To get down on one's knees - To kneel down.

War bennou va daoulin e houlennan ouzoh nompaz ober an dra-ze: I beg you on my knees not to do that.

Daoust (adv) :

Daoust : After all ; in spite of - All the same.

Daoust dezi beza braz : Besides her being tall

Daoust dezañ beza yaouank ha dizesk e oa kizidik kenañ e goustiañs : Although he was young and uneducated he was very consciencious (aware)

Daoust ha n'eo ket evid 10.000 lur eo az poa greet marc'had ganin? : Did you not agree with me for 10.000 francs?

Daoust ma : Albeit (conjonct) - Though

D'am c'hoar evid dezi beza gwisket brao e prenas c'hoaz eur zae : Although my sister was already well dressed; she bought another dress.

Daoust dezi da veza ar genta euz ar hlasad : Although she was at the head of her class.

Daoust hag hoh-eus gwelet unan bennag? : Did you see anybody?

Daoust ha te eo a zle dond, pe unan all eo deom gortoz? : Are you he who is to come or shall we look for another?

Daouzeg :

D'an daouzeg a viz du : Poppy-day.

Dar - ou (gw) : Flag - stone - Sink - Slab - Tear.

Daradur - iou (go) : Pavement.

Darbar :

Rei darbar da-unan bennag : To give a lot of trouble to someone.

Darbaradigez (gr) : Preparation.

Darbarer (go) : Bounder - Helper.

Darbaret:

Beza darbaret gand eun dra bennag : To get worried about something.

Darc'ha (v) : To bash.

Darc'hei (v) : Bash.

Darc'hei eun taol gwink : To lash out.

Darc'hei eun taol gwink a-dreuz : To lash out.

Darempred - ou (go) : Acquaintance - Communication - Concern.

Beza en darempred gand: To have dealing with - To be in touch with.

En darempred emaint abaoe tri vloaz : They have gone steady for three years.

Nompaz beza e darempred gand unan bennag : Unacquainted (with someone).

Ne oa darempred ebed : No communication was possible.

An darempredou etre an dud : Human intercourse.

Darempredez (go) : Acquaintanceship.

Darempredi (v) : To frequent.

Darempreduz (gw) : Sociable.

Darev (gw) : Ripe.

Darevi (v) : To mellow.

Darfandaonia (v) :

Dafardaonia an traou : To dismantle.

Dargud (go) : Doze - Nap - Sleepiness - Slumber.

Dargudeg (gw) : Somnolent.

Darlamm - ou (go) : Palpitation - Throb.

Darlammad (v) : To palpitate - To throb.

Darn (gr) : Fragment - Scrap.

An darn vuiañ (euz) : The major portion.

An darn vuiañ eus ar sitioined : The main body of the citizens.

An darn vuiañ (vrasañ) euz an dud : The bulk of manking - The generality of manking -

The great mass of the people - The great part of the people.
 An darn vuiañ ahanom : Most of us.
 Beza eun darn (euz) : To be or form apart of something.
 Koll an darn vuiañ euz ar peadra : To loose the bulk of one's good.
 Evid eun darn : Partially.
Daroud ruz (go) : Eczema.
Darvoud - ou (go) : Accident - Event - Fact - Incident .
 Darvoudou dihortoz : Bombshell.
 Dre zarvoud : Accidental.
 Darvoudou a-bouez braz : Pregnant events
 Darvoudou kriz labour : Industrial injuries.
 An darvoudou bourrusa: The most interesting events.
 Eun darvoud kriz spontuz : An apelling tragedy.
 Eun darvoud a zo chomet garanet don em spered : An event which remains engraved on my mind.
 An den meur en darvoud-se : The chief actor in this event.
Darvoudad - Darvoudi : Victim of an accident.
Darvoudel (gw) : Accidental.
Darvouduz (gw) : Accidental.
Dasked: An dasked en dour: The reflection in the water.
Daskemmadenn - ou (gr) : Transformation.
Daskemma (v) :To transform.
Daskiriad (v) :To ruminare.
Daskor (go) : Restitution.
Daskoradur - iou (go) : Refund - Reimbursement - Repayment.
Daskori (v) :
 En em zaskori poent ha poent : Capitulare by stages.
Daskren - ou (gr) : Vibration.
Daskrenadenn - ou (gr) : Vibration.
Daskrena (v) : To vibrate.
 Daskrena ar vouez : To quaver.
Daskrenuz (gw) : Vibrant.
Daskrignad (v) : To corrode - To erode.
Daskrignuz (gw) : Corrosive.
Dasorhi (v) : To resuscitate.
 Dasorhi ar re varo : To raise the dead.
Dasorhidigez :
 Dasorhidigez ar horfou : The resurrection of the bodies.
 Dasorhidigez ar re varo : The resurrection of the dead.
Daspega (v) : To agglutinate.
Daspegadur - iou (go) : Agglutination.
Daspeguz (gw) : Agglutinating.
Daspren (gr) : Ransom - Redemption .
Dasprenadur - iou (go) : Backlog - Amortization - Redemption.
Dasprena (v) : To amortize - To redeem.
 En em zasprena : To buy oneself out.
Dasprener - ien (go) : Redeemer.
Daspugn (v): To accumulate.

Daspugnadur - iou (go) : Accumulation (finance).

Daspugner - ou (go) : Accumulator (electricity).

Daspugnerez (gr) : Accumulation - Accumulator

Dasseni (v) : To clan.

Dasson (go) : Resonance.

Dastroha (v) : To intersect.

Dastum (v) :

Pez kamp dastum : Concentration camp.

Dastum (v) : To accumulate - To amass - To collect - To flunk - To infer - To store

Dastum eur zahad yod : To come a crock - To flunk.

Dastum ar skasou : To gather one's limbs - To pack up one's kit .

Dastumit ho skasou ganeoh ha skampit alese : Pack up your traps and dear out.

Dastum arhant : To make a pile of money.

Dastum arhant evel ober glao : To be rolling in money.

Dastum an traou : To pick up one's things.

Levr dastum : Album.

Levr dastum gand follennou distag : Loose leaf album

A-walh a zeskadurez he-doa dastumet evid ober he zreur : She had learnt enough to do what was necessary.

Yann a oa bet dastumet e-kerz an noz ha kaset ne oar den da beh: Yann was arrested during the night and taken to God knows where.

Dastumad - ou (go) : Anthology - Collection.

Dastumadenn: Eun dastumadenn gantikou bennag: A few collections of hymns.

Dastumer - ien (go) : Collector.

Dastumer timbrou : Stamps collector.

Dastumerez (go) : Storage.

Dao : Dao! dao! : Bang! bang!

Dao eo en em lakaad diouztu d'ar galleg , eun druez eo : We have to start right out in French, how awful.

Met petra ! dao eo mond da deurel eur zell ! : But after all ! you had to go and see.

Davei (v) : To remand.

Davet : Towards

Mond daved people : To trend.

Hag eun niver braz a dud a deuas davetañ : And great crowds come to him.

Davedon :

Lezit ar vugale vihan da zond davedon : Let the children come to me.

Da-viken: For ever.

Kollet da-viken: Irretrievably lost.

Daw! daw : Pif! paf!

Dazlakaad (v) : To interpolate.

Debarz (v) : To adjudge.

Debarzadur - iou (go) : Adjudication.

Debr :

An debr hag an dag : Seed of discord - Dissension.

Debrer - ien (go) - **Debrerez - ed** (gr) : Eater - Man eater.

Debrer boued : Greedy guts.

Debrer - ien tud (go) : Anthropophageous - Cannibal .

Debrer kig : Carnivorous - Flesh eating.

Debri (v) : To eat.

Debri eun tamm : To pick a bit

Debri e-giz eur pemoh : To eat like a wolf.

Debri gwalh ar galon : To eat to repletion.

Debri an diaoul hag e bevar : To spend money extravagantly.

Debri ar stal : To waste one's fortune.

Debri pesked a blij kalz din : I enjoy eating fish.

Debri an dud : To live on someone - To sponge on people.

Beza debret gand ar hrign beo : To be eaten by cancer.

Dre ma tebran e sav naon din : When once I start eating I soon find my appetite.

Kaoud eun dra bennag da zebri : To get something to eat.

O tebri eun tamm bara amann ema: He is eating bread and butter.

Debron (go) :

Eun debron dizehañ : A constant curiosity - A constant itching.

Kroget ez euz enno eun debron spontuz da houzoud : They are itching to know.

Va hleze a zo eun debron spontuz ennañ : My sword wants to leap from its scabbard

Beza etre debron hag aon : To be both curious and frighened.

Debruz (gw) : Eatable - Edible.

Dedenna (davet) (v) : To allure (to).

Beza dedennet gand unan bennag : To feel drawn to someone - To have a liking on someone.

Dedennadur - iou (go) : Affinity.

Dedi : Dedication.

Skriva eun dedi : To write a dedication.

Dedia (v) : To dedicate.

Defallad - idi (go) : Delinquent.

Defiadeg - ou (go) : Provocation.

Defot gwell (go) : Second-best .

Degas - Digas (v) : To bring - To entail.

Digas din : Bring me.

Digasit anezo din amañ : Bring them here to me.

Digas sklerijenn war : To brief someone on.

Posub eo dit digas din eun tamm sklerijenn war ar gudenn? : Can you brief me on the situation?

Degas mad: To ameliorate.

Degasit kelou din pa vo poent : Let me know in good time.

Penn-degas (go) : Cathode.

Degemer (v) : To accept - To admit - To concede - To greet - To receive.

Ne voe ket mad dezañ va degemer : He could not even see me.

Degemer (go) : Greeting - Receipt .

Eun degemer laouen a voe greet deom : They received us gladly.

Rei eun degemer c'hweg da unan bennag: To give somebody the glad hand - a hearty welcome. (Ober hast ouz unan bennag).

Degemeraduz (gw) : Adequate - Acceptable.

Degemerer - ien (go) : Addressee - Receiver.

Degemeret (gw) : Accepted.

Beza degemeret mad gand unan bennag : To be in someone .'s good book.

Beza degemeret fall gand unan bennag : To be in someone 's bad book.

Beza degemeret er breuriez : To be received into a brotherhood.
Degemeridigez - iou (gr) : Acceptance - Admission - Receipt .
Degemeroud (v) : To accept - To admit .
 Degemeroud da wir : To admit as true.
Degemerus - Digemerus (gw) : Acceptable.
Degemerusted - Digemerusted (go) : Admissibility - Acceptable.
Degouez - iou (go) : Accident (chance) - Incident - Occurrence - Random.
 Dre-zegouez : By accident - Accidental - At random.
 E peb degouez: At every opportunity.
Degouezoud (v): To befit - To fare - To occur - To rejoin.
 Ar holier-mañ a zigouez braz ouz va liou : The necklace suits my colouring.
 Ar vroz-mañ a zigouez mad dezi : This dress suits her fine.
Deh : Yesterday.
 Deh da noz : Yesterday evening - Last evening - Last night.
 N'am-eus e anavezet na deh nag hizio : He is an utter stranger to me.
Dehou (gw) : Right.
Dehouiad : Right-handed.
Deil (go) : Foliage.
Deiladur (go) : Foliage.
Deingleo - ou (go) : Conflict.
Deiz - iou (go) : Day.
 Deiz eured : Weeding day.
 Deiz kenta ar bloaz : New year's day.
 Deiz kenta ar miz : The first of the month.
 Deiz gouel Yann : Summer solstice.
 Deiz gouel Nedeleg : Winter solstice.
 Deiz ha bloaz- Deiz penn bloaz : Anniversary - Birthday.
 Deiz ha bloaz on eured eo : It's our wedding anniversary.
 Deiz va maro : My dying day.
 An deiz goude warhoaz : The day after tomorrow.
 An deiz a chom da lakaad : The day remains to be fixed.
 Eun deiz all : Another day.
 Eun deiz bennag : Some day or other.
 En deiz a hizio - En deziou - mañ : These days.
 Eun deiz dour : A torrential day.
 E-pad Doue an deiz : The whole blessed day.
 D'an deiz merket : On the appointed day.
 D'an deziou merket : On stated days.
 Pa voe deuet an deiz merket e voe kaset da Londrez ganto : When the time came they brought him to London.
 Tro' pad an deiz : All the day.
 A zeiz da zeiz : From day to day.
 Eiz teiz tremenet abaoe deh : Eight days ago yesterday.
 Erru eo pell a-walh an deiz : The day is already well advanced.
 Deuet an deiz : On the appointed day.
 Tarz an deiz - Strink an deiz : Aurora.
 Labourad diouz an deiz : To work by the day.
 Ne oa ket deh an deiz : It doesn't date back to yesterday.

Deizia (v) : To date.
Deiziad (gw) : Ephemeral - Transient.
Deiziata (v) : To date.
Deiziater (go) : Diary.
Deja (v) : To satirize.
Dejanerez : Derision - Jeer - Ridicule.
Deg : Ten.
Dre zegou : Decimal.
Dekoni (v) : To talk cock - To make irrelevant remarks.
Dekora (v) : To decorate.
Dekvadlaza (v) : To decimate.
Deg-vloaziad (go) : Decade.
Dekved : Tenth.
Delennad - Delennidi (go) :
Delennad ar sindikad : Shop steward.
Delez - iou (go)
Delez war avel : Main yard.
Delfin - ed (go) : Dolphin.
Deliaoueg (gw) : Leafy.
Delienn : Leaf - Petal.
Delienn-vleuñv : Corolla.
Deliou seh : The dead leaves.
Falz delienn : Bract.
Delienneg (gw) : Leafy.
Delikad (gw) : Delicate.
Dellezeg (gw) : Meritorious.
Dellid - ou (go) : Merit.
Delt (gw) : Humid.
Delta - ou (go) : Delta.
Delta (v) : To moisten.
Deltoni (gr) : Humidity - Moistness .
Delwenn - ou (gr) : Statue.
Delwenn (ou) - emfiñv : Automaton .
Delwennour - ien (go) : Statuary.
Demm - ed (go) : Buck.
Demeurañs - ou (gr) :
Ober an demeurañs : To abide.
Demografi (gr) : Demography.
Demokrat - ed (go) : Democrat.
Demokrasi - ou (gr) : Democracy.
Demokratel (gw) : Democratic.
Demokratelez - iou (gr) : Democracy.
Den - Tud (go) : Person - Man.
Den a iliz : Clergyman
Den aotreet : Authority
Den nevez : Honeymooner - The newly wed
Den galloud dezañ : Authority
Den gwaz a-walh : Plain spoken man

Den gros : Foul mouthed
Den bleiz : Bunuying
Den mad : Upright man
Den hag a oar : Well informed person
Den meur : Hero
Den meularjez (go) : Buffob
Den meurlajejou.
Den tort : Hunch back
Den fallakr : Pervert .
Den ebed : No man.
Den plouz : Man of straw.
Den sioul : Tempered man.
Den gantañ e-unan : Self-centred man.
Den laosk : Man of no stability.
Den a ren hep plega : Self willed man.
Den a-lez : Courtier.
Den a-vor : Seafaring man.
Den a-noblañs - Denjentil : Nobleman .
Den a-zoare : Person of distinction.
Den a-boan : Plodder - Hard worker .
Den-taro - Tud-taro - Penn-den : Bucentaur.
Den yaouank a-feson - Den yaouank a-zoare: Young man of good background.
Den-war-droad : Pedestrian.
Den a netra : Insignifiant person.
Eun den koz : An old man.
Eun den a-skiant - eun den fur : A man of poise.
Eun den a-galon : A great hearted man.
Eun denig dister : An apology for a man - Small timer
Eun den didalvez eo : He is a nobody.
Eun den erru : A beggar on horseback .
Eun den euz ar vro : A native of the place.
Eun den evel a zo deuet achu : Very polite person.
Eun den brao kena a oa anezañ : He is a personable man.
Eun den ordinal : A very ordinary kind of man.
Eun den dreist-ordinal : Man above the ordinary - Man out of outstanding.
Eun den a-vicher : Specialist.
Eur skribiton a zen : An apology for a man.
Beza eun den erru : To be a self made man.
An den intre : The plain man.
Hanter den : Poor fellow.
Paour kêz den : Poor fellow - Poor creature - Poor beggar .
Piou eo an den-mañ ? : Who is this person?
Beza eun den brao : beza eur wialenn vrao a zen :To have a fine physique.
Beza eun den dichipot : To be a plain man.
N'eus den ebed en ti : There is nobody home.
Dond da zen en-dro : To pick up (health).
Denel (gw) : Human.
Denelez (gr) : Humaness - Humanity - Mankind.

An denelez en he fez / penn-da-benn : Man in the aggregate.

Deneliez (gr) : Mankind.

Denesaad (ouz) (v) : To accede (to) - To accost.

Denesadur - iou (go) : (Physical) Access - Admission (of guilt, etc) - Approach.

Dengar (gw) : Humanitarian.

Dengarouriez (gr) : Philanthropy.

Dengasaour - ien (go) : Misanthrope.

Dengreizel (gw) : Anthropocentric.

Dengreizelouriez (gr) : Anthropocentrism.

Denheñvel (gw) : Antrophoid.

Denheñvelegez (gr) : Antropomorphism.

Denlaz : Homicidal.

Denlazer (go) : Homicide

Denoniez (gr) : Antropology.

Denoniour - ien (go) : Antropologist.

Denta (v) : To bite - To indent.

Denvuzuleriez (go) : Antropometry.

Deploi (v) : To bemoan.

Deportasion - ou (gr) : Deportation.

Deporti (v) : To deport.

Deraoui (v) : To commence.

Deread: Eur stad deread: Honorable work.

Derhel (v) : To adhere (to an idea, opinion) - To contain -To insist - To persist - To remember - To resist -To retain -To support -To sustain.

Derhel penn ouz : To bear up against - To set up one's bristles - To confront - To stand fast against - To face - To stand one's ground - To keep one's tail up.

Derhel penn ouz eun arsailh : To hold against an attack.

Derhel penn ouz eur gorventenn :To weather a storm.

Derhel start gand:To hed fast - To stand pat .

Derhel kont euz :To bear in mind - To take notice of something.

Derhel war an teod :To hold one's tongue.

Derhel war unan bennag :To take up a matter strongly with somone.

Derhel war unan bennag gand un dra bennag :To take up a matter strongly with someone.

Derhel da sotaad :To make stupid.

Derhel ar pe wella evid ar fin : To keep one's best card to the end.

Derhel a ran da ger stur ar familh : I cling to the family motto.

An tok-mañ ne zalh ket ouz ar penn :This hat doesn't cling to the head.

Lakaad unan bennag da zerhel kont euz eun dra bennag : To admonish someone of an occurrence.

Derhel d'ar ger : To abide by a promise.

Derhel kaoz gand unan bennag : To play up to someone.

Derhel d'ar grog : To hold out

Derhel start da eun dra bennag:To remain faithful to something.

Derhel d'ar gizioz koz : To cling to custom.

Derc'hel ar horf er gwella : To keep hunger at bay.

Dalhet eo ken ha ken gand he labour : She is absorbed by her work.

Derhel soñj euz : To keep memory alive - To bring to memory.

Derhel a reom soñj anezi : We remember her.
 Derhel a ran soñj euz eun dra bennag : It reminds me of something.
 Dalhit soñj ahanon : Remember me.
 Derhel kreñv d'ar menziou : To hold fast to one's opinions.
 Derhel stad a : To allow (for).
 Derhel eun den dindan ar yeo : To hold a man down.
 Derhel start : To hold tight.
 Dalhet er ger : Kept at home.
 Dalhit mat atao : You have to keep going.
 Dalhit an dra-ze ganeoh : Keep that to yourself.
 Dalh da grog : Take care of yourself - Ho! hold on.
 Dalh mat! : Take courage! - Hold on !
 Dalh da vond : Keep speaking.
 Dalhit mad, bihannig: Hold on tight, boy!
 Dalhit an dra-ze ganeoh: Keep it a secret please.
 Beza dalhet gand: To be under an obligation.
 Beza dalhet er skol : To be closed into the shool.
 Beza dalhet gand ar ger an-unan : To be bound by indenture.
 Beza dalhet gand an droug penn : To be subject to headaches.
 Beza dalhet er gwele : To be tied on one's bed.
 Beza dalc'het gandar c'houestl : To be under a vow.
 Beza dalhet partoud : To be head over ears in debt - To be in debts.
 En em zerhel : To constrain.
 En em zerhel laouen : To keep oneself in high spirit.
 Eun den dalhet gand an droug spered, dall ha mut, a voe digaset dezañ : A blind and dumb demoniac was brought to him.
 Gouzoud a ouie derhel ar muzul : He knows how to keep his distance.
 An alamanted a zalc'he mat c'hoaz Brest ha tro-war-dro : The germans were in complete occupation of Brest and the surrounding district.
 An dilladou-ze ne zalhent ket ouz ar horv:Those clothes didn't cling to the body.
 Diêz eo din derhel va daoulagad em malvennou: I had trouble keeping my eyes from popping out.
 Paotr oh da zerhel war ho teod:You know how hold your tongue.
 Eur skol dalhet gand ar seurezed: A school run by the nuns.
 Nompaz derhel d'ar ger : To break faith with.
 Nompaz derhel d'an teod : To blurt out.
Derhent (go): The day before.
 Derhent deiz Nedeleg : Christmas Eve .
Dereadegez (gr) : Decency - Decorum.
Dereadekaad (v) : To adapt - To adjust.
Derea (v) (ouz) : To befit.
Deread (gw) : Acceptable (to) - Befitting - Congenial - Mortal - Properly - Presentable
 Stad deread : Honourable world.
 Den deread : Prepossessing person .
Dered (go) : Afflux - Influx - Inflow.
Deredek (v) : To throng.
Derederez (gr) : Shingles
Derez - iou (go) : Grade.

Derez uhella : Superlative.
Dereziadur - iou (go) : Gradation.
Derou (go) : Commencement - Inception - Outset.
 En derou : Outset - At the start .
 Euz an derou : Initial.
 E derou miz meurz : Early in March.
Derou - mat (go) : Bonus - New year's gift .
Dero (ho) : Oaks.
 Dervenn : Oak .
 Dervenn-spoueeek : Cork - oak.
 Dervenneg : Oak plantation.
Dervez - iou (go) :
 Beva derveziou euruz : To have a soft time of it .
 En derveziou da zond : In after days.
 Bep pemzeg dervez : Bi-weekly.
 Peseurt dervez emañ hizio? : What's the date today?
 Paseet mat an dervez ganeoh? : Had a good day?
 Pa vez an dervez en e dommañ : In the heat of the day.
 Dervez brao : Glorious day.
 Dervez ar marhad : Market day.
 Echu eo ho tervez labour ganeoh? : Are you through with your work today?
 Eun dervez mad a labour e vo bet va-hini e park ar vuhez : I 'll have had a good innings.
Desevel (v) : To bring up (child).
 Desvate fall: Low-bred.
 Eun den desavet louz : A dirty pig.
 Eur plah desavet mad : A well bred girl / mannered girl.
Deskadurez (gr) : Instruction - Learning.
 Tapa deskadurez uhel : To study widely - To be educated.
 Tapet e-neus deskadurez uhel : He has a good professional background
 N'eo ket an deskadurez eo a ra toud an den : Learning alone doesn't make a man
 Dond a ra deskadurez dit : You 'll learn
 Gwall verr eo an deskadurez ganti : She has her limitations
Deskamant (go) : Instruction
Deskard - ed (go) : Novice - Tiro - Apprentice.
 Beza eun deskard (war) : To be a novice (in) (at) something.
Desker - ien (go) : Instructor.
Deski (v) : To learn - To commit - To train.
 Deski eun dra bennag da-unan bennag : To instruct someone in something.
 Deski eur vicher : To learn a trade.
 Deski diwar ar houst : To experience difficult times - To learn to one's cost.
 Deski dre - dindan eñvor : To memorize - To commit to memory.
 Deski saozneg : To take lessons in English.
 Desket : Learned - Well read.
 Desket braz : Erudite.
 Desket kenañ : Well grounded.
 Den desket - Tud desket : Bookman - Educated man - Man of letters - Scholar .
 An dud desket : Polite society - The wise.
 Den desket meurbet : Man of great learning.

Eun den desket meurbet eo : He is a fount of knowledge - He is a walking library.

Red eo deoh deski : You need to know.

Beza desket braz war eun dra bennag : To be a dab (hand) at something - at doing something.

Eur vaouez desket a zo anezi : She is no mean scholar.

Eun droh desket : Nutty scientist .

Desped ;

En desped da : After all - In spite of - Notwithstanding.

En desped din : Against my will.

En desped dezi : In spite of herself.

En desped d'an avel ha d'ar glao: Despite the winds and the rains.

En desped d'he zechou fall : In spite of all her faults.

Rei en desped da : Begrudge.

Detekti (v) : To detect.

Deumeurañs :

Ober an deumeurañs en tu bennag : To elect domicile at a place.

N'ema ket en e zoñj ober e zeumeurañs e Bro-hall : He has no intention of setting in France.

Devadur - iou (gr) : Burn.

Devenadurez - ou - c'heriou (gr) : Etymology.

Dever - iou (go) : Duty.

Red eo deor ober an dever: One must do one's duty.

Ober an deveriou-skol: To do one's homework.

Va dever sakr eo : It's my bouden duty.

Pep hini avad , a oar ouz e zeveriou : Each of us had his own sense of duty.

Devera (v) (diouz) : To emanate - To shower .

Deveradur - iou (go) : Emanation.

Devergondet (gw) :

Devergondet! : You little jade.

Devez - iou (go) : Day.

Deveziou braz miz eost: The great labors of August.

Devez ar boued treud : The day of abstinence.

Devez yun : Fast day.

Deveziou dischañs : Days of misfortune.

An deveziou all : The rest of the time.

Na kaerañ devez a zo hizio !: What a beautiful day!

Fallaad a ra euz eun devez d'an all : It's getting worse day by day.

An devez pad - An devez penn-da-benn : The livelong day.

E-pad eun nebeud deveziou : For a number of days.

Da geñver deveziou merket : On specific days.

Devezia (v)

Mond da zevezia :To hire oneself out - To work by the day.

Devezour - ien (go) : Journeyman - Daily-help - Dataller - Day labourer - Farm-labourer.

Devidigez - iou (gr) : Combustion.

Devi (v) : To burn - To scorch .

Devi a ree he daouarn : Her hands were burning hot .

Devosion (gr) : Devotion.

Devot (gw) : Devout - Pious.
Devuz (gw) : Combustible.
 Dezastum (v) : To decuct - To deduce.
Dezastum (go) : Deduction.
 Dre zezastum : Analytic.
Dezougadur - iou (go) : Transportation.
Dezougen (v) :To transport.
Dezrevell (v) :To enumerate.
Dezvarn (v) :To adjuge.
Dezvarner - ien (go) : Juror.
Diabaf (gw) : Brainy.
Diabafa (v) :
 Diabafa unan bennag : To brush someone.
Diabarz : Internal - Interior - Inward.
 A-ziabarz : Internal.
 En diabarz : On the inner side.
 Minister an diabarz : The home office.
Diabarzel : Interior.
Diabell : Afield - Abroad.
 En diabell : Away.
Diarbenn (v) : To disprove.
Diarbennadur - iou (go) : Disproof.
Diadre (go) : Rear.
Diaez (gw) : Awkward - Bothersome - Difficult - Fastidious - Indisposed.
 Diaez eo da lonka : It's a bitter pill.
 Diaez e oa gouzoud e zoare: It was hard to place him.
 Diaez kena eo ober gantañ : It's very difficult to deal with him.
 Diaez eo ober ganti : She is hard to handle.
 Diaez eo deom kompren an dra-ze : It' s difficult for us to understand it.
 Diaez e oa an ti gar da gavoud : The station was hard to find.
 Diaez e oa da lavaroud : It was hard to tell.
 Diaez kena eo dezañ lenn : He can hardly read.
 Beza diaez war eun dra bennag :To be disturbed by something.
 Beza diaez er botou : To be uncomfartable in one's sabots.
 Beza ar galon diaez : To be anxious.
 Beza diaez ar penn : To be brassed off - To be worried.
 Beza tapet diaez : To feel awkward.
 Ar santimant diaez :The humiliating impression .
 An denig en em gav diaez en e grohenn : The poor fellow is ill at ease.
 Eur plah diaez ober ganti a zo anezi : She is a bad tempered girl.
 Eur paotr diaez ober gantañ : A difficult fellow - Impossible person .
 An den diaesañ da ober gantañ : The most difficult person to please.
 Lakaad diaez : To perplex.
 Lakeet diaez : Perplexed
 Lakaad unan bennag diaez gand eur goulenn : To pose.
 Petra a lak diaez deoh: What gives you so much trouble.
 Diaesañ tra da houzañv: The hardest thing to bear.
Diaester (go) : Awkward - Discomfort .

Diaeza (v) : To establish.
Diaezadur - iou (go) : Establishment.
Diaezamant - ou (go) : Annoyance - Awkwardness - Discomfort - Indisposition.
 Eun diaezamant penn-da-benn : A constant annoyance.
Diaezuz (gw) : Awkward - Bothersome.
Diagent (adv) : Previously.
Diahantadur - iou (go) : Disenchantment.
Diahanta (v) : To disenchant.
Diahuberez (go) : Clearance.
Diahubi (v) : To bulldoze - To disencumber - To disengage.
Diaked (go) : Inattention.
Diakuit (gw) : Inexperienced.
Diakuitid (gr) : Inexperience.
Dial (go) : Revenge - Vengeance.
Diala (v) : To avenge - To dissuade.
Dialanerez - ou (go) : Expiration.
Dialer - ien (go) - **Dialour - ien** : Avenger.
Dialtreidi (v) : To bulldoze.
Diam! petra ar foeltr! : Deuce (interj).
Diamant - ou (go) : Diamond.
Diamanter - ien (go) : Diamond merchant.
Diamenn (gw) : Remote.
Diampart (gw) : Awkward (of style) - Bungling - Butterfingered - Clumsy - Gwaky.
 Diampart kenañ : Ham-fisted.
Diampartiz (gr) : Awkwardness.
Dianala (v) : To pant .
 N'o-deus ket bet amzer da zianala kalz : They had had scarcely the time to catch their breath.
Dianaoudegez (gr) : Ignorance - Ingratitude.
Diankajou (l) : Errand.
 Marhadour diankajou eo eus e vicher : He is grocer by trade.
Dianka (v) : To stray.
Diankrez (gw) :
 Bezit diankrez : Fear not therefore.
Diannezadeg (gr) : Burglary.
Diannezadenn - ou (gr) : Burglary.
Diannezadur - iou (go) : Burglary.
Dianteg - ed (go) :
 An dianteged wenvidig : The holy innocents.
Diantegez (gr) : Innocence
Diano (gw) : Nameless
Dianzao (v) : To abjure - To disavow - To disown - To forswear - To reprobate - To repudiate.
 Dianzao ar feiz : To abjure one's faith - To apostatize.
Dianzavadur - iou (go) : Abjuration - Recabitation.
Dianzavadur - feiz : Apostazy.
Dianzaver- ien (go) - **Dianzaverez -ed** (gr) : Abjurer.
 Dianzaver-feiz : Apostate.

Dianzavoud (v) : To abjure.

Beza dianzavet gand ar bobl : To be rejected by the elders.

Diaoetradur - iou (go) : Dizapprobation - Dizapproval.

Diaotren : Deprecation.

Diaoetri (v) : To deprecate.

Diaoetroeuz (gw) : Dizapproving.

Diaoul - ed (go) : Devil - Fiend.

Ar paour kêz diaoul : The unfortunate creature.

Eun trouz a vil diaoul : An almighty row - Devil of a din.

Eun trouz a vil diaoul e oa : It was an absolute babel.

Ober eun trouz a vil diaoul : To raise Caïn - To make a racket .

Hennez a werzfe kerniel d'an diaoul : He would make you believe that black is white.

Lakaad an diaoul e pevar : To do all can - To fuss over / around someone - To move heaven and earths to do something.

An diaoul hag ar seiz pehed marvel : The devil and his dam.

Beza nahet evel an diaoul : To be in difficulties

Kerz gand an diaoul : Go to the devil - Hang the fellow - To hell with him

Mond da bitichera gand an diaoul : To go to the devil.

Mond d'ar zabat gand an diaoul : To have a night out.

Eun dro gamm c'hoariet gand an diaoul : A trick played with the devil.

Ra vezo kaset gand an diaoul! : The devil take him!

Piou an diaoul e-neus plantet ar vojenn-ze warnoh? : Who the devil gave you this idea?

Petra an diaoul emaoñ oh ober? : What on earth are you doing?

Petra an diaoul a fell deoh? : What the hell do you want?

Eun diaoul eo! : He is a perfect friend!

Eun diaoul eo he hrouadur : Her kid is a holy terror

Ar pezh a zeu diwar goust an diaoul a ya d'hen houarna : Ill gotten gains

Beza gand c'hwez an diaoul : To smack of heresy.

Kraou an diaoul : Gamble-house.

Beza renet gand an diaoul : To be possessed by the devil.

En em zifreta evel an diaoul e piñsin an dour benniget : To struggle like all possessed.

Seiz gwirionez an diaoul : A few home truths.

Diwar gorn a diaoul edo: He was bubbling over with hit spirits.

Diaouleg (gw) : Devilish - Diabolic - Fiendish.

Diaoulez - ed (gr) : Ar merhed a zo atao o klask eun diaoulez bennag abaoe or mamm genta Eva : Ladies have always looked for excuses since Mother Eve.

Diaoulez - ed (gr) : She devil.

Eun diaoulez echu eo ar plahig-mañ : This girl is a little devil.

Eun diaoulez achu : A she devil.

Eun diaoulez a vicher: A nasty job.

Diaoulig (go): Jack in the box - Little horror.

Diaoz (gw) : Shapeless.

Diaozus (gw) : Irreparable - Irretrievable.

Diaaraoger - ien (go) : Predecessor.

Diaaraogi (v) : To precede.

Diarbenn - ou (go) : Obstacle - Repulse.

Diarbenn (v) : To confute - To forestall - To rebuff - To refute - To reject - To repel.

Diarbenn war an tabutou : To ward off arguments.

Diarbennerez (go) : Anticipation.

Diarbennadur - iou (go) : Confutation.

Diarbennuz (gw) : Preventive.

Diarhen : Barefooted - Bootless.

N'ez ez ket diarhen : Don't go barefooted.

Diarhenet : Unbboted.

Diardou (gw) : Unceremoniously.

Diarezuz (gw) : Accessible.

Diarog (gw) : Anterior - Antecedent - Previously.

Diarsao (gw) : Perennial - Perpetual.

Diarvaruz (gw) : Crucial - Decisive - Inconstestable.

Diaseñtuz (gw) : Inadmissible.

Diaska (v) : To bone.

Diaskernet (gw) : Boneless.

Diaskornerez (gr) : Boning.

Diaskornet (gw) : Boneless.

Diasur (gw) : Diffident.

Beza diasur er c'homzou : To speak with a halt.

Eun tamm boued diasur : A mere pittance .

Va lavarennou diasur : My halting sentences.

Diatredi (v) : To clear out .

Diavañs (gw) : Deterrent .

Diavañs (v) : To dissuade..

Diavezour - ien (go) : Alien.

Diaviz (gw) : Indiscreet.

Tud diaviz : Blabber.

Diavizded (gr) : Indiscretion.

Diavizder : Indiscretion.

Diazamant :

Ober diazament da-unan bennag : To make trouble for someone.

Diazaouez (gw) : Irreverent.

Diazarbennuz (gw) : Answerable.

Diazez (gr) : Base - Stale.

Diazez eun ti : The foundation of a building.

Diazezou ar gevridigez: The foundations of society.

Diazeza (v) : To choose - To derange - To install - To settle.

Diazeza an trefu : To calm down.

Diazeza an anken : To get something out of one's mind.

Dibab - ou (go) : Alternative - Choice - Preference - Selection.

Euz an dibab : Choice - Cream - Extra good quality - Of the first order - Of the best quality.

Kig euz an dibab : Meat of the finest quality.

Eun den euz an dibab : Man of outstanding.

Tud euz an dibab :The pick of the basket - The pick of the bunch - The high society

The upper ten.

Dibaba (v) :To select - To elect - To opt.

Rak kalz a zo galvet ha nebeud avad a zo dibabet : For many are called but few are

choosen - To single out .

O chom re bell da zibaba e taper ar zah : Pick and choose and take the worse.

Dibab ar re fall a-douez ar re just : To separate the devil from the righteous.

Deoh da zibab: Take your choice.

Dibabuz (gw) : Selective - Eclectic .

Dibalamour (gw) : Jaunty.

Eun den dibalamour a-walh eo : He is quite helpless.

Dibaot (gw) : Rare - Scarce - Seldom.

Dibaot an traou dihortoz-se: Such unexpected escapades were rare.

Dibaot ar yar ne goll ket he vi

O kana re goude dozvi : Don't count your chicken before their hatched - Too much confidence usually leads to disappointment.

Dibaouez (adv) : Away - All the time - Incessant - Incessantly - Relentlessly

Eun emgann dibaouez: An unremitting struggle.

Dibar (adv) : Particular - Special.

Dibarded (gr) : Originality.

Dibarder - iou (go) : Peculiarity.

Dibare - kaer (gw) : Incurable.

Dibarelez (gr) : Originality.

Dibarferdi: Hep dibaferdi: Without misbehaving.

Dibarfeted (gr) : Brusqueness.

Dibarfetet (gw) : Bluntness.

Dibasianted (gr) : Impatience.

Dibaska: Beza dibasket: To be deprived of taking the sacrament at Easter.

Dibella (v) : To husk - To hull.

Dibellaus (gw) : Inevitable.

Dibened (gw) : Impendent.

Dibeneduz (gw) : Impendent.

Dibenn (gw) : Acephalous.

Dibenn-hañv : Autumn.

Dibenn-eost : Autumn.

Dibenn-pred : Dessert.

Dibenn sizun : Week -end.

Dibennadi (v) : To deter - To dissuade.

Dibenna (v) : To behead - To decapitate - To cut someone 's head off.

Lakaad dibenna : To set apart.

Dibennerez (go) : Behading.

Diberhenn (gw) : Occupy - Unoccupied.

Diberhenn eo ar gador-mañ ? : Is this chair free? - Is this chair occupied?

Diberhenn eo c'hoaz ar plas : The job is still open.

Diberhenna (v) : To alienate - To confiscate - To deprive - To divest - To impound - To disposess.

Diberhennadur - iou (go) : Alienation.

Diberson (gw) : Impersonal.

Dibersonel (gw) : Impersonal.

Diblaen (gw) : Scabrous.

Diblaender - iou (go) : Inequality.

Diblaser - ien - kezeg (go) : Horse - stealer.

Diblas : Out of position.

Dibled (gw) : Apathetic.

Dibleg (gw) : Staunch.

Dibleguz (gw) : Inflexible - Relentless.

Dibluska (v) : To peel - To pod - To shell.

Diboania (v) : To alleviate.

Diboaniuz (gw) : Anodyne.

Dibobla (v) : To depopulate.

Diboell (gw) : Frank - Reckless.

Tud diboell ha dall! : You blind fools!

Diboellegez (gr) : Aberration - Bizarre - Frenzy.

Diboltenni (v) :

Diboltenni labour : To get through a lot of work.

Dibouez (gw) : Accessory - Adjunctive.

Diboultrenner - iou (go) : Vacuum cleaner.

Dibourvez (gw) : Devoid - Mean - Unprovided.

Dibourvez e teu ar saozneg gantañ : His english is very poor.

Me a gav din eo dibourvez ar brezoneg ganin : It seems to me that my breton is poor.

Dibr - ou (go) : Saddle.

Dibra (v) : To saddle.

Dibrada (v) : To lift.

Dibrada (diwar al leurenn) : To take off.

Toenn iliz-veur Kemper a zo dibradet pemp metr warn-ugent a-zioh an douar : The cathedral roof of Quimper is 25 metres above ground.

Posub eo deoh dibrada ar valizenn-ze ? : Can you lift this mall?

An douar a zo dibradet gand ar zoh en eur cheñch tu: The plough turns over the ground.

Beza dibradet gand al levez: Frantic with joy.

Dibred (gw) : Inexpedient.

Dibreder (gw) : Light hearted.

Beza gwall zibreder : To be idle.

Dibrederez (gr) : Recklessness.

Dibrederi (gr) : Recklessness .

Dibrenn (gw) : Licentious - Unlocked .

Lez an nor dibrenn pa yeli kuit : Leave the door unlocked when you leave.

Dibrennuz (gw) : Incorruptible.

Dibres :

Beza dibres : To have some time to spare.

Dibres a-walh e vin hizio : I have plenty of spare time today.

Dibri - tud (go) : Antropophagy.

Dibriz (gw) : Inestimable - Invaluable - Priceless.

Dibriza (v) : To debase.

Dibrizonia (v) : To release (jail).

Dibrizonadur - iou (go) : Release.

Dibun :

Rei dibun da-unan bennag : To give a lot of trouble.

Ne oa ket an dibun euz e labour : He doesn't how to manage it.

Dibuna (v) : To defile (troops) - To narrate - To recite - To report .

Dibuna eur goñchenn : To spin a yarn - To tell a story.

Dibun da gonchenn : Fire away.

Dibuna eur gonchenn hep kemer an alan : To gabble out a speech - To recite something at full length.

Ni a zo o vond da zibuna deoh eur gonchenn : We are going to tell you a story.

Dichadenna: Dichadennet broust: Wildly unrestrained.

Dichañs (gr) : Mischance - Ill-luck .

An dichañs a zo kouezet warnom : We have suffered misfortune.

Nag a zichañs : Tough luck .

Dicheg (gw) : Abrupt - Brusque - Cheeky - Curt - Insolent.

Dicheg evel ma ' z oc'h : You are so abrupt.

Dichekadenn - ou (gr) : Challenge.

Dichekad (v) : To brave.

Dic'henaoui (v) : To gape at the moon.

Dichipot (gw) : Decided.

Didailhou : Free of duty.

Didala (v) : To stave in.

Didalvez (gw) : Worthless - Sluggish - Of no value - Worthless .

Eun den didalvez : A person of no account - A good for nothing.

Eur c'hoz den didalvez : An old fossil.

Tra didalvez : Of no avail.

Didalvez echu - Didalvez ki : Lazy bones - Bone idle.

Didalvez kaer : Fairly useless.

Eul lorch didalvez : A mere luxury.

Didalvoudegez (gr) : Inanity - Insolvency.

Didalvoudekaad (v) : To devalue.

Didalvoudekaad (av) : Devaluation.

Didalvoud (gw) : Of no avail - Needless.

Didamall (gw) : Acquit - Blameless - Irreproachable.

Gwad didamall : Innocent blood.

Didamall (v) : To apologize - To exculpate.

Didamalladur - iou (go) : Acquittal.

Didamallou (l) : Apology - Apologies .

Ober an didamallou : To make one's apologizes -To be profuse in one's apologies - To make excuse.

O weloud he fazi e reas he didamallou war ar prim : Realizing her mistakes she apologized at once.

Didana (v): Hennez a zidano drezañ e-unan: He 'll calm down all by himself.

Didaolennuz (gw) : Indescribable.

Didarz (go) : Blow - out - Eruption.

Didar zadur - iou (go) : Blow out.

Didehuz (gw) : Ineluctable - Inevitable.

Dideiller - ien (go) : Scavenger.

Didenvi (v) : To bud.

Didermenuz (gw) : Infinite.

Dideuduz (gw) : Insoluble.

Didog (gw) : Bare-headed.

Eur vaouez didog : A woman without a hat.

Didomma (v) : To insulate.

Didorr (gw) : Intact.
Didorruz (gw) : Irrevocable - Irremovable.
Didouelladur - iou (go) : Disillusion.
Didouella (v) : To disenchant - To disillusion.
Didouezia (v) : To analyze - To decompose.
Didoulla (v) : To mend .
Didra (gw) :
Den didra : Proletarian.
Didrabas (go) : Jauntiness .
Didrabas (gw) : Jaunty.
Didrehuz (gw) : Insuperable - Insurmountable - Invincible.
Didreizuz (gw) : Impasable.
Didres (gw) : Simple hearted.
Didreuzuz (gw) : Impassable
Didro (gw) : Simple hearted.
Evid kaozeal didro : To be quite frank - Not to put too fine a point upon it.
Komzit didro: Go straight to the point.
Didroadet : Beza didroadet : To slip.
Didroell (gw) : Sincere.
Didroellerez (go) : Ingeniousness
Didroidell (go) : Sincerity
Didrona (v) (king) : To depose - To dethrone.
Didrouz (gw) : Mute - Mildy - Noiseless - Silent - Softly - Stillness .
Asañti didrouz kaer ouz taoliou yud ar blanedenn : To resign oneself philosophically to one's luck.
Didrouz (go) : Silence.
Didrubuilh (gw) : Airily - To be not afraid.
Didruez (gw) : Grim - Merciless - Pittiless - Remorseless - Ruthless .
Tamall da-unan bennag beza didruez : To accuse someone of cruelty.
Den didruez : Man of iron.
Didruez om: We have no mercy.
Didruez a galon : Hard of heart.
Eur hrogad didruez: An unremetting battle.
Didruezuz (ouz) (gw) : Inexorable.
Didu - ou (go) : Amusement.
Diduadenn - ou (gr) : Break - Recess - Recreation.
Eun diduadenn a zo bremañ : We are having a break at the moment.
Didua (v) : To amuse.
Diduant (gw) : Amusing.
Didud (gw) : Alone.
Beza didud : To be under staffed - short staffed.
Diduda (v) : To depopulate .
Didueg (gw) : Impartial.
Diduell - ou (go) : Amusement.
Diduella (v) : To amuse.
Diduelluz (gw) : Amusing.
Dieeun (gw) : Indirect.
Dieeunder (go) : Injustice.

Diefed (gw) : Innefective - Inneficient.
Diefeduz (gw) : Innefective - Inneficient .
Diefeduzted (gr) : Inneficiency.
Diegi (gr) : Laziness - Reluctantly - Sloth.
Bugel a gav diegi da vale: Late walker.
Beza gand an diegi d'ober eun dra bennag : To be backward in doing something - To look sour .
Kaoud diegi : To boggle.
Kaoud diegi da ober eun dra bennag : To be loath to do something.
Gand an diegi emañ ar mintin - mañ : I feel slack this morning
An diegi a zo warnoc'h : You are lazy.
Morse n'am-eus gwelet eul loen ken diegi da vale : I 've never seen a horse so reluctant to walk.
Diehan (gw) : Incessant.
Eun debron diehan : A constant curiosity.
Dieil (gw) : Incomparable.
Dielfennadur - iou (go) : Analysis.
Dielfennadur -meur : Master-analysis.
Dielfenni (v) : To analyse.
Diell - ou (gr) : Act - Charter .
Dieller - ien (go) : File clerk
Diellour - ien (go) : Registrar
Diembreg :
Eun den diembreg : A nullity.
Diemgleo - iou (go) : Discrepancy.
Diemlusk (gw) : Inert - Listless.
Diemluskted (gr) : Inertia
Diempenn (adj) : Addled brained (person).
Diempañ (v) : To disjoint - To dislocate - To luxate.
Diempredi (av) : Disintegration.
Diempredi (v) : To desintegrate.
Diemsav (gw) : Dizadvantageous.
Diemsav (gw) : Irresistible.
Dienez (gr) : Indigence - Penury - Shortage.
Dienez du : Grind poverty.
Beva en dienez : To be badly / poorly off - To be reduced to beggary - To be in need - To live in poverty - To be in want - To be in great straits.
Amzer an dienez : Austerity.
En deizioù a zienez : In times of need.
Seblant an dienez a zo warno : They are the picture of misery.
En em denna euz an dienez : To recover from on's unhappiness.
Dienkorfa (v) : To disembody.
Dienkrez (gw) : Distress.
Bez dienkrez : Don't be afraid.
Dienn (go) : Cream.
Diennerez - ed (gr) : Separator .
Diered (gw) : Immobile.
Dieskaerna (v) : To bone.

Dieubadur - iou (go) : Liberation.
Dieubidigez (gr) : Deliverance.
Dieubi (v) (diouz) : To liberate - To rid.
Dievelez (gr) : Immodesty.
Dievez (gw) : Absent minded - Giddy - Inattentive - Reckless.
 Dievez kaer : Without precaution.
Dievezded (gr) : Inattention - Improvidence - Inattention .
Dieveziég : Absent minded.
Diêz (see diaêz)
Diêzant: Ober diêzant da unan bennag: To upset somebody.
Difaezuz (gw) : Invincible.
Difalla (v) : To correct.
Difanka (v) : To bog.
Difaragoella (v) : To clamber down.
Difazi (gw) :
 Keleñn difazi : To teach accurately.
Difazia (v) : To correct - To rectifier.
Difazier - ien (go) : Corrector.
Difaziuz (gw) : Infallible.
Difealded (gr) : Infidelity.
Difeiz (gw) : Agnostic - Infidel.
 Den difeiz : Infidel.
Difenn (v) : To advocate - To debar - To defend - To inhibit - To prohibit - To protect - To taboo.
 Difenn ar vrud a-enep an teodou fall : To protect one's character against the gossips.
 Difenn ar reiz an-unan : To maintain one's rights.
 Difenn a reas groñs outo ranna ger euz ar pezh o-doa gwelet : He charged them to tell no one what they had seen.
 Aotre hoh-eus da zifenn ho kaoz : You have permission to speak for yourself.
 En em zifenn ouz ar yenijenn: To protect oneself from the cold.
 Difennet : Illicite - Unallowed.
 Difennet groñs : Prohibited.
Difenn - ou (go) : Defence - Entrenchment - Fortification - Inhibition - Protection.
 Difenn gwerz alkool : Dry regime - Prohibition.
Difennabl (gw) : Tenable.
Difenner - ien (go) : Advocate - Apologist
Difennerez (go) : Resistance.
Difennour - ien (go) : Advocate - Apologist.
Difer (gw) : Specific.
Difera- Diferi (v) : To differ - To stipulate.
Diferañs (go) : Difference.
Difeson (gw) : Shameless - Unceremoniously.
Difesona (v) : To deform.
Diffamadur - iou (go) :
 Diffamadur eun dant : Extraction of a tooth.
Diffamma (v) :
 Diffamma an iliz diouz ar stad : To divorce church from state.
Difiñv (gw) : Immobile - Motionless - Stationary - Stock - Still.

Lakaad difiñv : To immobilize.

Difiñvadur - iou (go) : Immobilization.

Difiñvded (gr) : Immobility.

Diflach (gw) : Immobile - Stock - Still.

Diflanket :

Eun den diflanket : A great lanky fellow.

Diflipa (v) : To skid.

Difloska (v) : To dislocate.

Difloupa (v) : To bob up.

Difloura (v) : To deflower.

Diflusket :

Nevez diflusket euz ar skolaj : Fresh from school - Just out from school.

Difoar - iou (gr) : Jumblesale.

Difodachou (l) : Errand.

Difonnaad (v) : To reduce - To retrench.

Difonnadur - iou (go) : Retrenchment.

Difoñs (gw) : Bottomles.

Difonsi (v) :

Difonsi an nor : To smash the door open.

Diforh (go) : Parting.

Diforh diwar vugale : Abort (vt).

Diforh (diouz) : Discrete.

Ober an diforh etre an droug hag ar mad : To pick out the good from the bad.

Diforhidigez (gr) : Abortion - Parting.

Difoupa (v) : To emerge (fig).

Yann a zo difoupet en e zav: John had hopped up.

Difouper - ien neziou (go) : Bird's nester.

Difourka (v) : To do the splits.

Diframma (v) : To rip away - To snatch away / off - To tear away.

He c'harr a zo diframmet oll : Her car is in bits and pieces.

Difraosteg - ou (go) : Land - clearing.

Difraoster - ien (go) : Pioneer.

Difrealzuz (gw) : Disconsolate.

Difrea (v) : To expedite.

Difrega (v) :

Difrega eun nor en eur voger : To let in a door in a wall - To make a door in a wall

Difreou :

Ober kalz difreou : To take many administrative steps.

Difreta (v) :

En em zifreta : To bestow oneself - To cope - To shift for oneself - To wangle.

En em zifreta evel eun diaoul er pinsiñ : To jostle like a pea on a drum.

Yann a stagas - grogas - d'en em zifreta gand e labour: John began to get on with his work.

Difreuz (gw) : Intact.

Difrom (gw) : Cold blood - Impassive - Phlegmatig.

Difrom (go) : Phlegm - Self control - Self possession - Stoic - Stolid.

Difronk: Derhel war an difronkou: To held back ones sobs.

Mouga an difronkadennou: To choke down one's sobs.

Difronka (v) : To sob.

Difrouez (gw) : Barren - Bootless (adv) - Effete - Fruitless - Sterile.

N'o-doa ket a vugale, difrouez ma oa e wreg : They had no child, because his wife was barren.

Difrouezuz (gw) : Defrete - Sterile.

Diftereiiiez (gr) : Dihteri.

Dig - ou (go) : Dike.

Digabab (gw) :

Den digabab : Ineffectual person.

Digabestr (gw) : Independent - Free.

Beza digabestr : To be independent.

Digabestra (v) : To release (army) - To set free.

Digablusted (gr) : Innocence.

Digadam (gw) : Dastard.

Digailhar (gw) : Chast - Spotless.

Digalon (gw) : Caitiff - Dastard - Despondancy - Heartless.

Beza digalon a-grenn : To have no feeling.

En deiz hizio, an dud a zo digalon kaer evid al labour : These days people are half hearted about their work.

Digalon (gr) : Discouragement.

Digalonegez (gr) : Dejection.

Digalonekaad (v) : To daunt - To discourage - To dishearten.

Digalonekaet : Cheerless - Dejected - Desponent.

Digalonekaet a-grenn : Desperate.

Digalonekaet a-grenn e oant : They were utterly discouraged.

Digalonekaad (av) : Demoralization.

Digalloud (gw) :

Deza digalloud : To have no means of doing.

Digamliou : Achromatic.

Digamliverez (go) : Achromatism.

Digand :

O hortoz eur bugel digantañ emaoñ? : You are expecting his child?

Louizou mad am-eus bet digand ar medisin : I have got some good medicine from the doctor.

Digaopa (v) :

Digaopa an daouarn : To remove stillness from one's hands.

Digar (gw) : Inhuman.

Digarantez (gr) : Enmity -Inhumanity.

Digareadegez (gr) : Boorishness.

Digarez - iou (go) : Alibi - Occasion - Plea - Pretext.

Digarez toull : Lame excuse - Paltry excuse - Poor excuse.

Ne oa nemed eun digarez toull : It was only a blind.

Digarez mad: Good reason.

Goulenn absolvenn ha digarez (ouz) : To be profuse in one's apologies.

Digarez a houlennan ouzoh : I beg your pardon.

Klask eun digarez : To apologize.

Klask eun digarez kamm : To look for an excuse.

Ne oa nemed eun digarez toull : It was only a blind.

N'o-deus eta digarez ebed : So, they are without excuse.

Ijina eun digarez bennag war an tomm: To invent some excuse on the spur of the moment.

War zigarez : On the ground that - On the plea of - Under the preteance of.

Mond a rejont kuit war zigarez e oa unan bennag da weladenni : They left under the pretext of a call to be made.

Dond a rejont tre war zigarez : They came in with the ostensible object.

Digarezer - ien (go) : Shirker.

Digarezi (v) :

En em zigarezi : To apologize.

Digarga (v) : To revolve

Digargerez (go) : Destitution - Displacement .

Digas (v) : To agitate.

Digas da : To address.

Digas kelou din: Let me hear from you.

Digas deom eur voutailhad gwin: Bring us a bottle of wine.

Digas ar hi ha ro eun askorn dezañ : Bring the dog and give it a bone.

Digas dour d'ar prad : To bring grist to the mill.

Digas (gw) : Apathetic - Lax - Neglectful - Negligent - Remiss.

Digasbeterez (go) : Deliverance.

Digasted (gr) : Apathy - Listlessness - Neglect - Negligence - Recklessness .

Digaster (go) : Apathy.

Digastiz (gr) : Impunity.

Digeflusk (gw) : Immobile.

Digeja (v) : Decipher.

Digelenn (gw) : Illeterate.

Digemeriad (go) : Denizen.

Digemeruz (gw) : Impregnable.

Digemm (gw) : Changeless - Immutable - Invariable.

Digemmesk (gw) : Chast.

Digemmuz (gw) : Changeless - Immutable - Intangible - Invariable.

Digempenn (gw) : Neglected.

Digempouez (go) : Disproportion.

Digempoueza (v) : To decide between.

Digenbouez (gw) : Inconsiderate.

Digendalh (gw) : Discursive - Incoherent .

Digendon (go) : Discrepancy.

Digened (go) : Ugliness.

Digengarantez (gr) : Antipathy - Dislike.

Digenglotuz (gw) : Incompatible - Incongruous.

Digengreizennerez : Divergence.

Digengreizenni (v) : To diverge.

Digenstag (gw) : Discursive - Incoherent .

Digenstriveria (v) : To disqualify.

Digenvezad - ou (m) : Paradox.

Digenvezuz (gw) : Inconceivable.

Digenvez (go) : Seclusion - Solitude.

Digenvez (gw) : Aloof - Solitary.

Digenvez eo al lec'h - mañ : This is a lonely place.
Logell digenvez (gr) : Polling both.
Digenveza (v) : To insulate - To isolate - To segregate - To sequester .
Digenvezded (go) : Aloofness.
Digenvezder - iou (go) : Solitude.
Digenvuzul (gw) : Immeasurable.
Digeri (v) : To open -To inaugurate - To initiate.
Digeri brezel : To declare war.
Digeri brezel ouz unan bennag : To levy war on someone.
Digeri a ra e spered : His mind is expanding.
Digeri an hent : To blaze the trail - To plough one's way through.
Digeri klass : To prepare the ground.
Digeri al liziri : To open the mail.
Digor d'an oll : Admission free - No obligation to pay - Open to the public - Free admission.
Digor frank : Agape.
Digor braz : Wide open .
Digor ar beg : Agape.
Digor d'ar pevar avel : Bleak.
Digor an nozvez penn-da-benn : Open all night.
Ar prenest a oa digor braz : The window was wide open.
Beza digor ar skrin : To eat with appetite - To be belly pinched - To have an empty gun - To have an hearty appetite -To feel peckish.
Honnez ne vez ket digor he skrin : She is a small eater.
Digor d'ar pevar avel / d'an avel foll : Open to all the winds.
Lizer digor : Open letter.
Lihzer bet digoret : Open letter.
Ar prenest a zigoras trumm : The window flew open.
Ar chase a zo digor : The season is open.
Hent digor : Open road.
Digevatalder - iou (go) : Inequality.
Digevreder - ien (go) : Dissident.
Digevrederez (go) : Dissidence.
Digevredi (v) :To dissociate.
Digevreduz (gw) : Dissident.
Digig (gw) : Fleshless.
Digiriek (gw) : Irresponsible.
Digizikaad (v) : To anesthetize .
Digizikadur - iou (go) : Anaesthesia.
Diglefusk (gw) : Stock - Still.
Diglink (gw) : Sober.
Diglok (gw) : Imperfect - Incomplete.
Diglosa (v) (eggs) : To burst.
Poent diglosa eo : It 's time to get up.
N'oh ket digloset c'hoaz: You are not out of the egg yet.
Digoada (v) :To disforest.
Digoañvenn - lez (go) : Domesticated man.
Digoll - ou (go) : Amends - Compensation - Indemnity - Irrecoverable.

Digoll (v) : To avenge - To compensate - To indemn - To make amends for
Evid digoll eur seurt dismegañs : To atone for such contempt - To make right for such disdain.

Unan bennag a ranke digoll anezi: Someone had to take the rap.

Digompezder - iou (go) : Inequality.

Digompozi (v) : To decompose.

Digomprenuz (gw) : Incomprehensible - Unintelligible.

Digonfort (gw) : Disconsolate.

Digoniez : Bumpy.

Digontamm - ou (go) : Disinfectant

Digontammi - Digontamma (v) : To cleanse - To disinfect - To purify.

Digontammuz (gw) :

Louzou digontamuz : Antidote.

Digor (ou) - kalon (go) : Aperitif - Appetizer

Digor - ou (go) (see digeri): Aperture - Orifice.

Beza digor ar skrin : To have a good appetite - To have an empty feeling.

Me zo digor va skrin : I am very hungry.

Digor (gw) : Inaugural - Obtuse .

Digoradur - iou (go) : Aperture - Clearance - Clearing.

Digorer lizer (go) : Letter opener.

Digoridigez - iou (gr) : Inauguration - Initiation.

Digouez - iou (go) :

Eun digouez dreist ordinal : A very special event.

Dre zigouez : By chance - Indiscriminately - Per chance.

Dre zigouez eo : It's mere chance

Dre zigouez eo am-eus kavet ho levr : I found your book by chance.

Evel dre zigouez : As if by chance.

En em gavoud dre zigouez : To happen to past.

Eun digouez euz ar brasañ merk er bloavez : One of the outstanding events of the year.

Kejet on-eus ganti dre zigouez en otokar : We bumped into her in the bus.

Bugel an digouez : Child conceived accidentally.

Diouz an digouez a vez red ober : According to circumstances.

D'ar henta digouez : At the first opportunity.

E pep digouez : At every opportunity - In every occasion..

Digouezoud (v) :

Bremañ eo digouezet warnom ar hriz : We are now in an economic crisis - We are in a slump.

Digouezoud dirag ker Vrest : To be in sight of Brest.

Digoulz (gw) : Inexpedient.

Digoumananti (v) :

Digoumananti diouz eur gazetenn : To give up newspaper.

Digoumoul : Cloudless.

Digounerez (go) : Amnesia.

Digourtes (gw) : Discourt.

Digousk (gw) : Sleepness.

Digousked (v) : To awake.

Digoust (gw) : Buckshee - Gratis.

Digoust eo ; n' eus netra da baea : There is nothing to pay ; It 's free of charge.

Rei digemer digoust : To lodge free of charge.

Digouvia (v) : To bowler -hat .

Digouvia unan bennag : To dismiss someone.

Digouvia micherourien : To lay off.

Digouvia eur mevel : To give notice to an employee.

Beza digouviet (diouzal labour) : To get boot - To get the mitten - To be out of work.

Eur hant bennag a vicherourien a vo digouviet : A hundred workers will have to go.

Digouviadeg - ou (gr) : Bowler hatting.

Digouviadeg a zo : Hands no wanted

Digrabana (v) : To declcutth - To disconnect - To throw out of gear.

Digreth : Up hill and down dale.

Digredenn (gw) : Agnostic - Irreligious.

Eur Yann digredenn : A doubting Thomas.

Digreduz (gw) : Incredible.

Digreizenni (v) : To decentralize.

Digresk (go) : Decrease - Diminution - Retrenchment

Digreski (v) : To abate (grow more peaceful) - To decrease - To diminish - To reduce - To retrench - To subside - To wane.

Digristed (gr) : Clemency - Leniency.

Digristen (gw) : Unchristian.

Digrommañ (v) : To reclaim.

Diguñv (gw) : Abrasive - Scabrous.

Diguzad (v) : To transpire.

Greet e oe an afer a-raog d'ar helou beza diguzet: The deal was concluded before before the news was leaked out.

Digwener : Friday.

Da wener : On fridays

Gwener ar groaz : Good friday.

Dihabask (gw) : Abrupt - Cutting - Harsh - Impatient .

Dihabasked (gr) : Brusqueness - Impatience.

Dihabasket (gw) : Bluntness.

Dihalet :

Rod dihalet : Dished wheel.

Dihalloud: Dihalloud an divesker: The weakness of the legs.

Dihana: Ne zihane ket da glemm: She never ceased complaining.

Dihaou (go) : Amends - Compensation - Indemnity.

Dihaou an dilabour : Unemployment benefit.

Dihaouer - ien (go) : Avenger.

Dihaoui (v) : To avenge - To compel - To indemn - To take the rap.

Diharz (gw) : Absolute - Autocractic - Boundless.

Rener - ien diharz : Autocrat.

Diharzveli (gr) : Autocracy.

Dihastet (gw) : Slipshod.

Dihed (gw): Fortuitous - Incidental - Random.

Dihelenn (gw) : Illegible.

Dihencha (v) : To disorientate.

Dihenvelauz (gw) : Inimitable.

Diheñveluz (gw) : Inimitable.

Diberberz (gw) : Inexhaustible.

Diheta (v) : To disoblige - To rebuff.

Diheverz : Abstraction - Imperceptible.

Niverenn diheverz : Abstract number.

Dihlan (gw) : Impure.

Dihlanna (v) : To flood - To slop over.

Dihloazuz (gw) : Invincible.

Dihopet :

Beza dihopet gand an dud : To be put in one's place.

Dihopra (v) :

Beza dihopret : To be out of work.

Dihortoz (gw) : Casual - Fortuitous - Incidental - Random.

Eur gwallzarvoud dihortoz : A freak accident.

Traou e-mod-se a oa dihortozet: Such unexpected escapades were rare.

Dihoanag (go) : Desperation - Hopelessness.

Dihoanta (v) : To satisfy.

Dihoanuz (gw) : Indigestible.

Dihoarz (gw): Austere - Serious - Deadpan.

Dihortoz (gw) :

Eun tonn sond dihortoz : A cold snap.

Dihouenna (v) :

Dihouenna razed : Deratization.

Dihouest (gw) : Incapable.

Dihouested (gr) : Dizability - Incapacity - Incompetence - Inability.

Dihoulaouiadur - iou (go) : Irradiation.

Dihoulaoui (v) : To irradiate.

Dihouliuz (gw) : Invulnerable.

Dihounid (gw) : Fruitless - Needless.

Dihour (gw) : Impersonal.

Dihourda (v) :

Dihourda an diouhar : To remove stiffness from the legs - To stretch one's legs.

Dihout (go) : Smack.

Dihouzañv (go) : Intolerance .

Dihouzañvuz (gw) : Beyond of bearing - Insufferable - Intolerable.

Dihreunerez - ed (gr) : Boller.

Dihrevuz (gw) : Clement.

Dihrevusaad (v) : To palliate.

Dihrevusauz (gw) : Palliative.

Dihrouina (v) : To boll.

Dihubi (v) : To clear (table).

Dihub an daol : Clear the table.

Dihued - ou (go) : Entertainment .

Dihuedi (v) : To entertain.

Dihun (gw) : Alert - Awake.

Dihun (go) : Awakening.

Dihun mad e oan: I was wide awake.

War zihun e oa chomet an darn-vuiañ euz an noz: She had been awake most of the night.

Dihuner - iou (go) : Alarm-clock.

Dihuni - Dihuna (v) : To awake.

Arabad dihuni anezi, ema o kousked evel eur broh : Don't wake her, she is dead to the world.

Beza dihunet en eul lamm- e spont : To start out of one's sleep - To awake with a start.

Dihweza (v) : To climb down - To deflate.

Dihweza ar rodou : To let the car tyres down.

Dihwezerez (go) : Deflation.

Dihwillzaouer - ou (go) : Demister.

Dihwlizaoui (v) : To demist.

Dija (adv) : Already.

Da welet am-eus dija : I've seen you before.

C'hwec'h eur eo dija! : It's already six o'clock!

Eur vaouez oajet mat dija : A woman already at a great age.

Me a zo erru koz dija : I am old already.

Dijeduz (gw) : Incalculable.

Dijeri (v) : To digest.

Dijuni (go) : Breakfast.

Gand an dijuni emaom : We are having breakfast.

Dikria (v) : To disparage.

Diksioner - iou (go) : Dictionary.

Dikta (v) : To dictate.

Diktatour - ien (go) : Dictator.

Diktatouraj - ou (go) : Dictatorship.

Dilabour :

Beza dilabour : To be out of job.

En dilabour edo ar vicherourien : The workmen were out of work .

Eun nebeud deveziou dilabour a raio vad deoh : You will surely benefit from a few days off.

Dilamerez - ou (gr) : Removal.

Dilammed (a d): Detached - Abstracted.

Dilasa (v) : To incapacitate.

Dilaoua - Dilaoui (v) : To delouse.

Dilaouen (gw) : Annoyed.

Dilastez (gw) : Neat - Straight .

Beza dilastez an ti : To keep one's house clean.

Dilastez ha diboultrenn eo an ti : The house is clean - Neat - as a pin.

Dilastez eo ho ti : Your house is impeccable.

E garr tan a oa dilastez kenañ : His car was a marvel of neatness.

Dilastezañ (v) : To clean.

Dilastrañ (v) : To jettison.

Dilavadur - iou (go) : Residue.

Dilavañ (v) : To decant.

Dilavar (gw) : Silent .

Dilavar e oa : He was speecheless.

Dilavaraduz (gw) : Inexpressible.

Dilavaruz (gw) : Inexpressible.

Dileh (go) : Consequence.

Dilehia (v) : To displace - To move.
Dilehiuz (gw) : Mobile.
Dilemm (gw) : Blunt.
Dilenn - ou (go) : Selection .
Dilenn (v) : To choose - To coopt - To elect - To single out .
Dilennad - Dilennidi (go) : Congress-man.
Dilennadur - iou (go) : Election - Selection.
Dilennaduz (gw) : Eligible.
Dilenner - ien (go) - **Dilennerez - ed** (gr) : Burgess.
Dilennuz (gw) : Illegible.
Dilestradur - iou (go) : Landing.
Dilestra (v) : Dizembark.
Diletoner - iou (go) : Brushwood killer.
Dileuniet : In spate.
Dileuriad - Dileuridi (go) : Appointee - Delegate - Emissary - Envoy.
Dileuriadur - iou (go) : Commission.
Dileuria (v) : To delegate.
Dilez - iou (go) : Abstention - Waiver.
Rei an dilez : To resign - To send in one's paper - To tender / to send / one's resignation.
Rei an dilez euz ar garg : Hand in one's resignation.
Dilezadur - iou (go) : Waiver.
Dilezel (v) : To abnegate - To desert - To disclaim - To forsake - To relinquish - To renounce - To waive.
Dilezel a ree e vugale : He abandoned his children.
Ar re zilezet : The forsaken.
N' am dilez ket : Don't make me over.
O zraou a zilez war o lerh forz peleh : They leave their things all over the place.
Dilezour - ien (go) : Bolter.
Dilhad -ou (go) : Clothe - Apparel.
Dilhadou kouronka : Bathing costume.
Dilhad labour : Boiler suit.
Dilhad gwele : Bedclothes.
Dilhad noz : Pyjamas.
Dilhad ran : Altogether.
Paket on-eus anezi gwisket ganti he dilhad ran : We caught her in the altogether.
Gwisket gand an dilhad ran : In the simplest apparel - To be in one's birthday suit
An dilhadou mod-nevez : Fashionable clothes.
Eun tamm dilhad frank : An ampl garmen.
Tud ar vro en o dilhad kran : The country people in their beautiful clothes.
Lak da zilhad : Put your clothes on.
Tenn da zilhad : Take your clothes off .
Va dilhad a zo eet da bilhou : My clothes are shattered and torn.
Beza hep boued na dilhad : To be destitute.
Stal dilhad : Shop selling ready made clothes.
N'eo ket diwar an dilhad eo ez eer war-zu an dud: Appearances are deceptives.

Ar vartoloded o-deus lakeet o dilhad da zehi : There are white horses on the sea.

Diliammerez (go) : Clearance.

Dillo (gw) : Active - preempt - Rapid - Bustling - Prompt .

Eun den dillo : A man of activity.

Dilloc'h (gw) : Immobile - Immovable - Stock - Still .

Diloadeg - ou (go) : Removal.

Diloja (v) : To dislodge.

Dilonteg (gr) : Sobriety.

Dilorc'h (gw) : Humble - Meek .

Dilorchañ(v) : To humble - To humiliate.

Diloskuz (gw) : Fire-hood.

Dilost (gw) : Bobtail - Tailless.

Dilost ger : Suffix.

Dilost-hañv (go) : Autumn.

Dilouada (v) :

Dilouada unan bennag : To brush someone.

Dilouzaoui (v) : To weed.

Dilouzaoui (av) : Weed killer.

Dilu (adv) : Brainy.

Dilui (adv) : Brainy.

Dilufra (v) : To blot - To tarnish .

Dilun : Monday.

Diwar dilun : Starting Monday.

Dilusk (gw) : Actionless - Immobile.

Lakaad dilusk : To immobilize.

Diluskadur - iou (go) : Immobilization.

Diluskell (gw) : Immobile - Still.

Diluzia (v) : To disembroil - To disentangle.

En em ziluzia a reom mad a-walh : We mad out rather well.

Nag a gudennou a jom ganeom da ziluzia: Yet there were so many problems to be solved.

Dimezell - ed (gr) : Damsel - Miss.

Penaos ema kont ganeoh dimezellig? : And how are you young lady?

Dimeziadenn - ou (gr)

Dimeziadenn dre garantez : Lover match.

Dimezi (v) : To get married - To wed.

Dimezi en-dro : To marry a second time - To marry again.

Dimezi d'ar c'hoant an-unan : To marry someone of their own choice.

Dimezi gand eur fortun vad : To marry a fortune.

Dimezi an dour hag an tan : To run with the hare and hunt with the hounds.

Dimezet : Married.

Paotr dimezet : Married man.

Goulenn dimezi : Offer of marriage - Proposal (weeding).

Ober ar goulenn dimezi : To pop the question.

Kontant e vijeh dimezi ganin? : Will you marry me?

Freuz dimezi : Annulment of a marriage.

Torr dimezi : Annulment of a marriage.

Greet eo va soñj ganin da dremen hep dimezi : I 've decided to remain a bachelor.

Eil-dimezi : Remarriage.

Din :

Ro din va arc'hant en dro: I want my money back.

Din: Eun tamm boued din euz eur roue: It is a dish fit for a king.

Dinah (v) (ouz) : To deny.

Dinahadur - iou (go) : Denial.

Dinaha (v) : Belie.

Dinamit (go) : Dynamite.

Dinamm (gw) : Immaculate - Spotless.

Krouidigez dinamm : The immaculate conception.

Dinammed (gr) : Innocence.

Dinaou (go) : Declivity - Slope.

Dinask (gw) : Unbound.

Dinaska (v) : To escape from bondage.

Dinatura (v) : To misrepresent .

Dinaturet (gw) : Denatured.

Dindan (adv) : Under` - Below - Beneath.

Dindan boan: Under penalty.

Dindan an dorn: Within our reach.

Dindan gorre : Below the surface.

Dindan gwarez unan bennag : Under the auspices of someone.

Dindan fri - Dindan elgez : Bobstay.

Dindan drouc'herez : Bossing.

Dindan vaen - Dindan tiz gwareg : Within bowshot.

Dindan oad : Minor.

Dindan gward : Under guardianship.

Dindan an heol : In the open air.

Dindan ar wask : Ready for press.

Dindan nebeud a zerveziou : In a few day's time.

Prena eun dra bennag dindan ar zah: To buy a pig in a poke.

Eur patrom dindan werenn: A picture under glass.

Labourad dindan ar re all: To work for others.

Pep hini a zo dindan sell an oll: Everybody knows everybody's business.

Tri marh a oe lazet dindannañ: Three horses had been killed right from under him.

Arhant dre zindan an daol : Backhander.

A-zindan : From beneath - Nether .

Ar parkeier a oa dindan maiz : The fields were sown with maize.

Kousket dindan bolz an neñv : Asleep under the stars.

He divhar a vankas dindani : Hers legs sank under her.

Beza aze dindan ar from : To be under a violent emotion.

Lak an dra-ze dindan da votou : Keep it under your hat.

Dineh (gw) :

Bez dineh : Don't be afraid.

Bezit dineh , a-benn deg eur e vezimp deuet en-dro : Don't worry , We'll be back by ten.

Nompaz beza dineh ar goustias : With uneasy conscience.

Ma vijen c'hwi e chomfen dineh : I shouldn't worry if I were you.

Dineiza (v) : To go nesting.

Dineizer - ien (go) - Dineizerez - ed (gr) : Bird's nester.

Dineizia (v) : Bird'nest.

Diner - Doue : Key-money.

Dinerza (v) : To dispirit - To enervate - To enfeeble - To shatter .

Dinerzet (gw) : Dispirited.

Beza dinerzet oll : To be in a state of exhaustion.

Me a zo dinerzet oll : I have run out of energy.

Gwad dinerzet : Weakened blood.

Dinerzder :

Eur merk a zinerzder : A sign of weakness.

Dinijal (v) :

Nijal-dinijal : To flutter about.

Diniver (gw) : Countless - Innumerable.

Diniver int : Their names is legion.

Poltrejou diniver : Pictures without number.

Diniveruz (gw) : Innumerable.

Dinner (go) :

Ar hantved dinner : Estate duty - Death duties.

Dinoaz (gw) : Inoffensive - Innocuous.

Dinormal (gw) : Freakish.

Diñs : Cub.

Diñsal (v) : To chink - To jingle - To toll.

Diñserez (go) : Jingle - Toll.

Dioberiant (gw) : Inactive - Quiescent - Stagnant.

Dioberiantiz (gr) : Inaction - Inactivity.

Dioberiuz (gw) : Intransitive.

Diod: Eur goulenn diod: A stupid question.

Ober eur goulenn diod ouz unan bennag: To ask someone a stupid question.

Diodi (v) : To brutalize.

Diogeladur - iou (go) : Affirmation.

Diogeli (v) : To affirm - To assure.

Diogeluz (gw) : Affirmative.

Diorged (gw) : Chast.

Diorradur - iou (go) : Education - Rearing.

Diorren (v) : To educate - To develop.

Diot (go) - Diodez (gw) : Bonehead.

Diot (gw) : Silly.

Dioatch - ou: Petra a zo peget ennoh evid ijina seurt diotach?: What ever possessed you to invent that stupid story?

Diotidigez (gr) : Brutalization.

Diou (gr) : Two.

Diou wech : Twice.

Diou wech muioh : Twice as much / many.

Arabad selled diou wech outo evid gouzoud : You don't have to look twice to know.

Diouennet :

Eur hi diouennet : A mongrel.

Diouer : Privation.

Diouer a arhant a ree : Money was lacking.

Diouer a amzer : Pressed for time.

Eun dra bennag a ra diouer deor : To deny oneself something - To get away without something - To pinch oneself - To be short of something.

Ne oa en diouer a netra : He lacked nothing.

Ar fizians a ra diouer dezi : She lacks self confidence.

Ar galon a ree diouer dezo : They are lack in courage.

Setu-amañ eun dra hag a ra diouer d'ar gudenn : This is the missing element in the problem.

Ar geriou a ra diouer din : Words fail me.

Ar geriou a ra diouer deom evid displega : We have no words to express.

Eun dra bennag a ra diouer dit c'hoaz : You lack one thing.

Ne oa ket liou an diouer warno : They didn't appear to be arechady miserable.

Eur hreunenn a ra diouer dezañ : He is two sandwiches short of a picnic - He is two cans short of a six packs.

Na pegen e ra diouer deom!: How we miss him!

Ne ree ket diouer ar gwaziennou: There was no lack of streams.

Dioueri (v) :

Dioueri ar boued : To be short of food.

Diouest: Diouest e oa da ranna ger da genta: At first he was unable to talk.

Diouest e oa da zerhel war e deod: He wasn't able to hold his tongue.

Diougan - ou (go) : Auspice - Omen - Oracle - Prophecy - Prediction.

Diougan glao : Sign of rain.

Diougan glao a zo gand an avel : It's blowing up for rain.

Diougan amzer : Weather forecast.

Diouganadenn - ou (gr) : Diagnosis.

Diougana - Diougan (v) : To foretell - To prophesy - To prognosticate - To predict

Diougana an amzer : To forecast the weather.

Diouganel (gw) : Prophetic.

Diouganer - ien (go) : Diviner - Prophet - Seer - Soothsayer.

Eur biz diouganer: A prophetic finger.

Diouziegez (gr) : Ignorance.

Diouz (ar) : In accordance.

Diouz pell : From afar.

Diouz ma vo : In such a case.

Diouz ma vezer chalet : In the heat of the moment.

Diouz ar mintin : In the morning.

Diouz he doare : After her own manner.

Ober diouz: To conform.

Lakaad ar benijenn diouz an torfed : To make the punishment fit the crime.

Per a skoe diouz e washa : Peter stroke with all is might.

Bremañ ez eus da eva diouz ar sehed : One can now quenche one's thirst.

Ar vicher-ze ne ya ket diouz eun den koz: This job was hardy suitable for an old man.

Ema or helenenrien diouz o harg: Our teachers were equal to the task.

Diouz-se : Correspondingly - On the spot .

Diouziegez: Maga droug dirag diouziegez unan bennag: To be furious at somebody's ignorance.

Diouztu (adv) : Right away - Immediately - Forth with - Right off - Straight off .

Deus diouztu : Come this instant.

Ar beleg a zeuas diouztu : The priest came direct.
 kerzit d'an ti diouztu : Go home immediately.
 Paea diouztu : To pay on the nail.
 Da baea diouztu : Terms strickly net cash.
Dipadapa (go) : Gripes.
 Beza gand an dipadapa : To have a stomach ache.
 Paka an dipadapa: To get diarrhea.
 An dipadapa a zo ganti diwar ar frouezenn he-deus debret : The fruit she ate gave her the runs.
 An dipadapa a zo krog enni : She has got the trots.
 Ema an dipadapa ganto : They have the wind up.
Dipituz (gw) :
 Dipituz eo : It's a pity.
 Nag eo dipituz!: How regrettable!
Diplom - ou (go) : Diploma.
Dir (go) : Steel .
 Eur fas dir : A creasiless face - Honnez a zo dir war e fas : She has check - She has effrontery.
 Kalon dir: Heart of flint - Heart of steel.
 Greet en dir : Made of iron.
 Krabanou dir : Grip of steel.
Dira (v) : To steel.
Dirag (adv) : Before.
 Beza dirag ar barner : To be in the cash box.
 Kerzit war eeun dirazoh : Continue straight forward.
 Eun deg paz bennag dirazon: A few feet in front of me.
Dirakwel (go) : Improvidence.
Diranna (v) : To bereave.
 Gervel dirag ar barner : To appeal to.
Dirannuz (go) : Indivisible - Inseparable.
Diranverez - ed (gr) : Boller.
Dirapar (gw) : Dilapidated - Disrepair - in state of disrepair - Out of order - Badly preserved - In bad repair.
Direbech (gw) : Blameless - Irreproachable - Perfect - Remorsless.
 Direbech on : I am innocent.
 Heulia direbech lezennou ha gourhemennou an Aotrou : To walk in all the commands and predonances of the Lord.
 Direbech eo va houstiañs : My conscience is clear.
Diredi (gw) : Optional.
Direiz (gw) : Illegitimate - Inaccurate.
Dreizamant - ou (go) : Depravit.y
Dreizded (gr) : Abnormalilty - Anomaly - Inaccuranvy.
Dreizder - iou (go) : Abnormality - Anomaly - Injustice.
Dreizerez (go) : Dizorganisation.
Dreizet (gw) : Depraved.
Dreizuz (gw) : Incurrigible.
Diren - ed (go) : Anarchy.
Direnka (v) : To derange - To disarrange.

Direnker - ien (go) : Interloper.

Direol (gw) : Illegal.

Direolded (gr) : Illegality.

Diresped (go) : Disrespect .

Diret (gw) : Optional.

Direunia (v) :

Direunia ar pemoh : To scrape off the pig bristles.

Direo (go) : Bras ice.

Direverez (gr) : De - icer.

Direvi (v) : To defrost.

Diriagez (v) : To bull.

Diriaou : Thursday.

Diribin (go) : Declivity - Slant - Slope - Tilt.

Diroell (gw) : Frank.

Diroidell (adv) : Avowedly.

Diroll- ou (go) : Bacchanal - Agitated.

Diroll (gw) : Frenzied - Immoderate - Libertine - Licentious.

Kaoud joa diroll e-keñver unan bennag : To conceive a passion for someone.

Eur barr avel diroll a zavas : A great storm of wind arose.

Dirolla (v) : To deprave.

Dirolla da ouela : To break into sobs - To burst into tears - To dissolve into tears

To melt into tears.

Dirolla da leñva doureg : To burst into a passion of tears.

War-nez dirolla da leñva edo : She came near to crying.

Dirolla da c'hoarzin - gand ar c'hoarz : To double up with laughter - To go in fits of laughter

- To have a good laugh - To laugh outright - To split one's sides with laughter - To scream with laughter - To burst out laughing.

Me a zirolo gand ar c'hoarz o weled anezo: I shall go into fits of laughter when I see them.

Dirolla gand ar hounnar : To give vent to one's anger.

Setu dirollet an tourmant : The storm has been unleashed.

Dirollerez - iou (go) : Excess - Licentiousness.

Dirollet (gw) : Depraved.

Dirouda (v) : To shunt .

Diroudenna (v) : To deviate.

Dirouenna (v) : Jump the rails.

Dirouestla (v) : To solve.

Diroufenn (gw) :

Diroufenn a spered : At ease.

Bale diroufenn an tal : To walk with one's head high.

Dirukel (gw) : Cantankerous - Crabbed - Shrewish.

Diruska (v):

Diruska ar hrohenn : To bark one's skin.

Disfizias (go) : Mistrust .

kaoud disfizias en unan bennag : To mistrust someone.

Disfiziuz (gw) : Mistrustful - Shady.

Disglac'hari: En em zisglac'hari buan he-deus greet: She consoled herself quickly.

Disglao :

En disglao : Under shelter .

Disglavier - ou (go) : Umbrella.

Va disglavier a gemerin e kenkas e rafe glao : I ' ll take my umbrella in case it should rain.

Disglavi (v) :

Disglavi yen : To yawn.

Beza paket gand an disglavi yen : To yawn one's head off.

Disgwalhi (v) :

Disgwalhi eun dra bennag : To soak something.

Disgwel (gw) : Invisible.

Disgwera (steel) (v) : To temper.

Disgweria (v) : To drow the tamper (of steel).

Disgwiadenn - ou (gr) : Distortion.

Disgwir: Brudet e oa da veza disgwir: He was known for being unfair.

Dishaladur - iou (go) : Liberation.

Disheñvel (adv)(diouz) : Another - Different - Dissimilar - Diverse.

Eun den disheñvel eo : He is a rare bird - Man of outstanding.

Eur gwaz disheñvel : Model husband.

Disheñvel a-grenn eo an dra : That's quite another matter.

Ober disheñvel : To singularize.

Disheñvel an daou zen an eil diouz egile: The two men were very different from one other.

Disheñvelder (gr) : Variety.

Disheñvelder (go) : Difference.

Disheol :

En disheol : In the shade.

Lakaad unan bennag en disheol : To put so in the shade.

En disheol ema an ti bremañ: The house is in the shade now.

Disheolia (v) : To shade.

Disheoliet : Shadowy.

Disheolier - ou (m) : Parasol.

Dishera (v) :To disinherit.

Dishereza (v) : To disinherit.

Dishilerez - ed (gr) : Boller.

Dishillia (v) : To boll.

Dishourna (v) :To cast a shoe (horse).

Beza dishouarnet evid mad : To be played out.

Dishouarnet evid mad om: Our number is up.

N'eo ket dishouarnet c'hoaz evid doare : She is not at death's door.

Ar medesin a lavar eo dishouarnet evid mat : The doctor says he's done.

Dishual (gw) : Airily.

Dishuala (v) : To emancipate - To liberate - To set free.

Dishualadur - iou (go) : Liberation.

Dishualded (gr) : Liberty.

Dishualerez (go) : Deliverance - Emancipation.

Disijin (go) : Blundering.

Disk - ou (go) : Disc - Record.

Diskabell (gw) : Bare-headed.

Eur vaouez diskabell : A woman without a hat.

Diskampa (v) : To scam - To scoot .

Diskantadur - iou (go) : Slough (snakes).

Diskanta (v) (fish) : To scale - To shell.

Diskanta (snakes) : To slough.

Diskar (v) :To batter down - To blow away down - To break down - To demolish - To overthrow - To strike down - To throw down.

Diskar ar goueliou : To brail up a sail.

Diskar eur siminal : To take down a chimney.

Diskar diwar ar marh : To buck someone off.

Diskar eun ti : To level a house to the ground - To pull down a house.

Diskar (go) : Decadence.

Diskar-amzer (go) : Autumn.

Diskar loar : Half moon.

Diskar ar bloaz : The fall of the year.

Beza war an diskar : To draw to an end - To be on the last lap - To be on the wane.

Beza war an diskar oad : To be on the decline.

War an diskar : Decadent .

Mond war an diskar : To go down the hill (fig) (Mond eus ar park d'al lanneg).

War an diskar ema ar houlz amzer : The season is advanced.

War an diskar ema an hañv : The summer is almost over.

War an diskar edo an endervez : The afternoon was well alone.

War an diskar ema an deiz : Day is dying - The day was getting old.

War an diskar ez a an traou : Things are looking black.

Diskardenn (gr) : Pus.

Diskarg - iou (gr) : Acquittance - Dispensation - Exemption.

Diskargadur - iou (go) (king) : Deposition - Revocation.

Diskarga (v) : To disburden - To discharge -To disgorge - To dispense - To exempt - To fester .

Diskarga al lestrad marhadourez : To unload the cargo.

Lez anezi da ziskarga he glahar : Let her cry out.

Disked (gw) : Sedate .

Diskediñ (v) : To tarnish

Diskemenn (v) : To cancel (invitation).

Diskempenn (gw) :

Eur paotrig diskempenn : A scruffy little boy.

Diskenn (v) : To alight - To climb down - To descend - To pour.

Diskenn unan bennag : To decry - To discredit - To discredy.

Diskenn an eor : To drop anchor - To cast anchor.

Diskenn ar goueliou : To brail up a sail.

Diskenn diwar kein eur marh : To alight from a horse - To dismount from a horse.

Diskennet oh-eus meur a voutailad : You emptied quiet a few bottles.

Diskenn diwar an dorgenn : To go down the hill.

Diskenn ar bragou : To take one's trousers off.

Diskenn a zo en e di : He has a wide connection.

Diskenn eur banne : To help someone to wine.

Sevel ha diskenn en aer : To bop up an down (in the air).

Sao-diskenn a zo dizehan gand an hent: The road goes up and down continually.

Diskennad - Diskennidi (go) :

Diskennidi ar gelted : The heirs of the celts.

Diskiant (gw) : Absurd - Brainless - Demented - Preposterous.

Dond da veza diskiant : Mental aberration.

En eun doare diskiant : In a foolish manner.

Diskianta (v) : To brutalize - To become brutalised.

Diskiantaad (v) : To brutalize - To become brutalised.

Diskianterez (go) : Absurdity.

Diskianti (v) : To brutalize.

Diskibl - Diskibien (go) : Disciple.

Eun diskipl euz an deziou kenta : An early disciple.

Diskibler - ien (gr) : Initiator.

Disklas (go) : Brash ice.

Disklavi (v) :

Mond da zisklavi : To take cover.

Diskleriadur - iou (go) : Declamation - Interpretation.

Pep diskleriadur a vefe didalvez, kea? : Any explanation would be completely worthless, wouldn't it?

Diskleria (v) : To account for - To interpret - To pronounce - To rant - To signalize - To state.

Eun dra bennag oh-eus da ziskleria : Have you anything to declare.

Doare diskleria : Indicative mood.

Ar hi a zo o tiskleria : The dog is barking.

Diskloza (v) : To disjoint - To reveal.

Diskodiñ (v) : To decode.

Diskol (gw) : Illeterate.

Diskolpañ (v) : To lacerate - To shred.

Diskont : Deduction.

Gwerza war ziskont : To clear off (comm).

Diskontadur - iou (go) : Substraction.

Diskonta (v) : To deduce - To deduct - To substract.

Diskorda (v) :

Diskordet eo al loen : It takes the bit between its teeth.

Diskordañs - ou (gr) : Dissonance.

Diskorn (go) : Brash ice - Thaw.

Diskornia (v) : To chafe.

Diskouez (v) : To denote - To indict - To indicate - To show.

Diskouez beza : To appear - To seem.

Diskouez ar skouer vad : To set an example.

Diskouez an hent : To lead the way - To give the lead

Diskouez din an hent : Show me the way.

Diskouez da weloud : To manifest.

En em ziskouez : To show.

Diskouezadur - iou (go) : Demonstartion - Frontage - Presentation.

Diskoulm - ou (go) : Alternative (to a problem) - Solution.

Diskoulm poalladennou ar gentel a-raog : Answers to the exercises in the previous lessons.

Diskoulm ar gudenn : The key of the enigma.

Setu-amañ an diskoulm euz ar gudenn: That is the answer to the riddle.

Diskoulma (v) : To annul - To answer - To resolve - To solve - To unknot .

Diskoulma eur gudenn : To clear a plot.

Diskoulmadell - ou (gr) : Solution.

Diskoulmadenn - ou (go) : Answer.

Diskoulmaduriou (l) : Solutions.

Diskoulmaduz (gw) : Answerable - (Soluble).

Diskoulmidigez - iou (gr) : Annulment.

Diskoulmuz (gw) : Insoluble.

Diskoutal (one's ears) (v) : To strain.

Diskoultra (v) : To brash a tree - To prune - To trim.

Diskourr (gw) : Branchless.

Diskourra (v) : To brash a tree - To disconnect.

Diskourra eul linenn defon : To disconnect a telephone line.

Diskrab (go) : Anemone.

Diskramailh (gw) : Intrepid.

Diskred (gw) : Discreet.

Diskred (go) : Disbelief - Diskredit - Disrepute - Mistrust.

Diwallit da gaoud diskred war an traou-ze : Be on your guard against these things.

Teurel diskred war : To come into direpute.

Diskregi (v) :

Diskregi diouz eun dra bennag : To give up something.

Hep diskregi (diouz) : Without intermission.

Houmañ n'eo ket evid diskregi diouz ar voazamant-se : She cannot get ride up of this habit.

Diskredig (gw) : Mistriful - Sceptic .

Tud diskredig ar hantved diweza : The doubters of the last century.

Diskreduz (gw) : Unbelievable.

Diskriva (v) : To transcribe.

Diskrog - ou (go) : Dissension.

Mond en diskrog labour : To take down tools.

Diskrog anduilh : Spindle shank .

Diskuiz (go) : Repose - Rest.

An amzer ziskuiz: The time of rest.

Diskuiza (v) : To repose.

Amañ e vo brao dit diskuiza : It will be better for you to rest here.

Diskulia (v) : To disclose - To discover - To divulge - To reveal.

Diskuliadenn - ou (gr) : Revelation.

Diskuliadur - iou (go) : Revelation.

Diskulierez : Disclosure.

Dislavarer - ien (go) - **Dislavarerez - ed** (gr) : Objector.

Dislavaroud (v) : To belie - To gainsay.

En em zislavaroud :To break faith with - To call off - Eat one's words .

Lakaad unan bennag d'en em zislavaroud en e gomzou : To entangle someone in his talk.

Beza lavar-dislavar : To break one's word.

Dislavi (v) :

Lakaad unan bennag da zislavi yen : To give someone the gap.

Disleadur - iou (go) : Amortization.
Disleal (gw) : Disloyal - Iniquitous.
Dislealded (gr) : Disloyalty - Iniquity.
Disleañ (v) : To amortize.
Disleber (gw) : Sham.
Disleberded (gr) : Ignominy.
Dislevi gen (yen): To yawn wide.
Disliberi (v) : To deface - To disfigure.
Disliv (gw) : Colourless - Pale - Uncoloured - Wan .
Disliva (v) : To lose colour - To discolour - To grow pale - To turn pale.
Dislivet (gw) : Pale.
 Beza dislivet : To look peaky.
 Dislivet oll e teuas dremm Yann da veza pa welas an tigr : Yann turned white as a sheet when Hh saw the tiger.
Dislonkadenn - ou (gr) : Vomiting.
Dislonka (ar boued) (v) : To disgorge - To fetch up - To be sick - To spew - To vomit.
 Beza gand ar c'hoant dislonka : To gag - To keck .
 Rei c'hoant disloñka: To feel like vomiting.
 Dislonka komzou dizeread : To vent one's spleen.
Dislontegez (gr) : Abstemiouness - Temperance.
Dislontek (gw) : Abstemious.
Dismantr - ou (go) : Desolation - Ruin.
 Dismantr spered eun den : To exhaust so's patience.
Dismantra (v) : To ravage.
Dismantradur - ou (go) : Disrepair .
Dismantret (gw) : Desolate - Rampshakle.
Dismeg (go) : Dastard.
Dismegañs - ou (gr) : Contempt - Disdain - Humiliation - Outrage - Scorn.
 Kuiteza eun taol dismegañs : To pay back an insult.
 Teurel ar seiz dismegañs war unan bennag : To use insulting language on someone.
 Kuiteza eun taol dismegañs : To pay back an insult.
 Lonka ar zeiz dismegañs: To swallow some bitter pills.
 Ober dismegañs d'ar famill: To bring dishonor upon one's family.
 Ar brasa dismegañs: The shame of shames.
Dismegañsi (v) : To humble - To humiliate - To outrage - To scorn - To spurn.
Dismegañsuz (gw) : Contemptible - Contemptuous - Despicable - Scornful.
Dismeguz (gw) : Contemptible - Contemptuous - Despicable.
Disneuz (gw) : Shapeless.
 Den disoursi : Careless creature.
 Madou a-walh he-doa evid beva disoursi : She was wealthy enough to live without worries.
Dispah - iou (go) : Agitation - Dizorder - Revolution - Mutiny - Revolt.
 Taol - iou dispah (go) : Mutiny
 Sevel banniel an dispah :To raise the standard of revolt .
 Teurel eur barrez a-bez d'an dispah: To cause an uproar in an entire parish.
Dispaher - ien (go) - Dispaherez - ed (gr) : Mutineer - Rioter.
Dispahuz (gw) : Riotous.

Dispak :

Skilfou dispak : Open claws.

Gwall zispak eo an heol hizio : There is a cloudless sky today.

Dispaka (v) : To spread.

Dispaka ar goueliou : To bunt up the sails - To set the sails.

Dispaka etre ar houmoul : To burst through a cloud.

Dispaket eo an heol etre ar houmoul : The sun breaks out suddenly.

Dispaket eo an amzer hizio : There is a cloudless sky today.

Dispaket ar banniel saoz e penn ar wern vraz : English flag was flying at the main mast.

An heol n'e-neus ket dispaket e lagad e-pad an dervez : The sun hasn't come out all day.

An heol a zispakas trumm : The sun came out suddenly.

Dispar : Beyond compare - Incomparable - Matchless - Peerless - Unrivalled.

Kaner dispar : Incomparable singer.

Dispar eo an dra-mañ da lakaad an den da zevel seder war e gilhorioù : Pick me up: This is a wonderful pick up.

Disparboullet : Rampshakle.

Disparet : Unmatched.

Boutoniou disparet : Unmatched buttons.

Disparti (go) : Departure - Discrimination - Divorce.

Disparti a oa etre an dud : The assembly was divided.

Disparti a vadou hag a gorf : Divorce from bed and board - Judicial separation.

Gwall zisparti : Discrimination.

Goulenn an disparti : To sue for divorce.

Goude he disparti : After she has gone.

Abegou evid eun disparti : Ground for divorce.

Dispartiach - ou (go) : Segregation.

Dispartia (v) : To discriminate - To dissociate - To segregate - To sever.

En em zispartia : To secede.

Dispartia diouz ar wreg : To leave one's wife.

Dispartia diouz unan bennag dre guz : To send someone away quietly.

Dispelhi (v) : Bedew.

Dispenn (v) : To annul - To cut up (carcass) - To cut (porc'hell) - To dismember.

Dispenn unan all : To strip someone's ornaments.

Dispenn an nesañ : To speak ill of someone.

Dispennet : Desolate.

Dispennet e-neus anezi : He spoke ill of her.

Dispenn (go) : Desolation.

Dispennadur - iou (go) : Rubbish.

Dispennerez (go) : Dizorganisation.

Dispered (gw) : Stupid.

Dispi (go) : Desperation.

Dispign (v) : To spend.

Dispign arhant e-leiz : To live expensive.

Dispignet he-deus kement he-devoa : : She has spent all she had.

Dispign - ou (go) :

Dispign bloaz : Annual expenditure.

Dispignou boutin : Standing expenses.

Beza frank war an dispign : To have a light burse.
Dispignou bloaz ar stad : The national expenditure.
Ober eun dra bennag diwar an dispign : To do something at one's own expense.
Ober piz war an dispign : To spend parsimoniously.
Eun dispign braz a oe: It cost a great deal of money.
N'eo ket bet skragh hemañ war an dispign: He had spend more more than he could afford.

Dispis (gw) : Ambivalent- Indistinct.

Displann : Ambiguous.

Displannded (go): Ambiguity.

Displannder - iou (go) : Ambiguity - Confusion.

Displed (gw) : Abject - Penurious - Sordid.

Displedoni (gr) : Abjection .

Gand displedoni : Abjectly.

Displeg - ou (go) : Dissertation.

Displegadenn - ou (go) : Account - Conference - Recita.

Displegadur - iou (go) : Explanation - Conjugation - Declamation - Recitation - Repetition.

An displegaduriou a zo e fin ar haier: The explanations are at the back of the register.

Displega (v) : To explain - To advance (an opinion) - To conjugate - To declaim - To describe - To explain - To rant - To recite - To show.

Displega an traou en o hed : To give a detailed account.

Kaoud beh da zisplega ar gaoz : To have an impediment in one's speech.

Displetuz (gw) : Fruitless - Needless

Displijadur - iou (gr) : Dizagreement - Displeasure

Plijadur ha displijadur ar vuhez pemdezieg : The bitter sweet of day life

Displijet (gand) : Discontent.

Displijoud (v) : To displease.

Displijuz (gw) : Dizagreeable - Unpleasing.

Eur penn displijuz: An unpleasant character.

Pegen displijuz eo: What a blithering nuisance.

Dispont (gw) : Bold - Brave - Fearless - Intrepidity - Intrepid.

Bale dispont : To go ahead fearlessly.

Dispourbella (v) :

Dispourbella an daoulagad : Bug eyed - To gloar over - To gaze - To look hardly at someone - To gaze open eyed at.

Seza a zispourbellas he daoulagad : Seza open her eyes wide.

Dispourbellet an daoulagad : Open eyed.

Selloud a reas ouzin dispourbellet he daoulagad ganti : She looked at me wide - opened.

Daoulagad dispourbellet gand ar souez : Eyes open with surprise.

A-bann e tispourbelle e zaoulagad warnon : He stared down to me in atonishment

Dispriz - iou (go) : Scorn - Contempt - Disdain.

Dispriza (v) : To scorn.

Dispriz a vage ennañ e-unan e-keñver an dud a ganmeule anezañ : He dispized people who were lavish with their praises.

Disprizas (gr) : Scorn.

Disprizer - ien (go) : Abuser.

Disprizoud (v) : To spurn.
Disprizuz (gw) : Despicable - Disdainful.
Dispuilh - ou (go) : Rash.
Disrann (adv) : Apart.
Disrann - ou (go) : Divorce - Parting - Separation .
Disranna (v) : To set apart .
Disrannaduz (gw) : Indivisible.
Disranneg (gr) : Cleavage.
Disrannelez (gr) : Separatism.
Disranniez (gr) : Discord.
Disrannuz (go) : Indivisible.
Disrevell :
An disrevell-veur: Apocalypse.
Gwir varh an disrevell-veur : A horse straight out the apocalypse.
Distablez (gw) : Well ordered.
Distag (diouz) (adv) : Apart - Disinterested - Unbound.
Follenn distag : Fly-bill - Fly-sheet.
Ober ar hi distag: To play the giddy goat.
Distaga (v) : To separate.
Distaga eur farz bennag : To make some joke.
Distaga fall : Mispronounced.
Distaget diouz traou ar bed-mañ : Otherwordly.
Distag da fri euz ar voutailh-se : Take your nose out that bottle.
Distagadur - iou (go) : Diction - Pronunciation.
Distagellet :
Beza distagellet mad an teod : To be a good debater - To have the gift of the gab - To have a glib tongue - To have long tongue - Loose tongued.
Teod distagellet brao : Well oiled tongue.
Distalia (v) :
Distalia an daol : To clear the table.
Distana (v) : To appease
Distana blaz an holen: To alleviate the bite of the salt.
Klask distana unan bennag: To try to calm somebody down.
Hennez a zisdano e-unan: He ' ll calm down all by himself.
Distanadur - iou (go) : Appeasement.
Distaner - ien (go) : The skeleton at the feast.
Distanig (gw) : Balmy.
Distank (gw) : Sparse.
Distanka (v): Heb distanka ar beg: Without unclenching his jaws.
Distaol - iou (go): Rebate - Reduction - Repercussion .
Kemeroud war zistaol (digand) : To borrow.
Gand distaol war ar priz : On the cheap.
Red eo dezo ober eun distaol war ar priz : They must make a reduction on my bill.
Goulenñ distaol evid ar pehedou : To ask for remission of sins.
Distaoladeg - ou (go) : General pardon.
Distaolenn - ou (gr) : Reject.
Distart (gw) : Irresolute.
Distenn (gw) (rope) : Slack.

Distenna (v) : To relax - To slack .

Bez distenn : To relax.

Dister (gw) : Benign - Dispensable - Futile - Humble - Mean - Mediocre - Modest - Middling - Negligible - Trifling (thing) - Unimportant .

Dister dra : Insignificant thing.

Eur skol dister: A second rate school.

Eun den a renk dister : Low born fellow.

Eun tammig gweled dister a chom c'hoaz ganti : She is almost blind.

Ne chom ket an disterra takenn gwin : There is not any wine left.

Se ne gemm ket ar gudenn eun disterra : That doesn't make scrape of difference.

Ne gave ket an disterra grig da gas en-dro : She could hardly get out a word.

N'on ket souezet an disterra : I am not all astonished.

An disterra taol planedenn: The slightest blow of fate.

Eun disterig a goz ti : A sad excuse for a house.

Eur vaouez disterig: A frail woman.

Disteraad (v) : Belittle.

Disterig (gw) : Bitoy.

Disterna (v) :

Disterna ar zah eskern : To depart this life.

Disterra moneiz : Small change.

Distervez (gr) : Mediocrity - Modesty.

Disteurel (v) : To spew - To vomit .

Disthil (go) : Diction.

Distilh da skriva : To dictate.

Distilha (v) : To enunciate.

Distinget :

Distinget eo : It's just fine.

Disto (gw) : Bald - Bald-headed.

Tud o fenn disto : Bald headed people.

Disto evel eur vi : Bladder of lard.

Distok (gw)

Beza distok diouz an dud : To stand aside.

Distoka (v) :

Pa ' z om distoket diouz ar goañv : When winter is over.

Distoliadeg - ou (gr) : Amnesty.

Distoliadenn - ou (gr) : Amnesty.

Diston (go) : Cacophoni - Resonance.

Distourmuz (gw) : Ineluctable - Irresistible.

Distouver (go) : Bottle opener - Can opener - Cork - screw - Tin opener.

Distrad (gw) : Bottomless.

An distrad louz : The reverse of the medal.

Distraduill (gw) : Impassive.

Distrei (v) : To allure (away) - To avert - To deflect - To divert - To recur - To return - To roll over.

Distrei war diz : To return quickly.

Distrei diwar an traou : To give a garbled versions of the facts.

A-benn an noz e vo distro d'e di : He will have returned home by night fall.

En eur zistrei d'ar ger : On our way back to the house.

Distrempa (v): To dilute.

Distrempet : Soggy - Sloppy.

Distrempet eo an douar : The ground is soddy.

Distresadur - iou (go):

Distresadur ar metalochou : The expansion of metals.

Distresa (v) : To deteriorate - To perish.

Distreserez (go) : Deterioration.

Distrilhet (gw) : Abstract.

Distripa (v) :

Distripa eun tamm koz brezoneg : To talk horribly breton.

Distriv (go) : Inaction - Passiveness.

Distrivant (gw) : Inactive - Passive - Quiescent - Stagnant.

Distro - iou (go) : Recurrence.

Distro gwall : Reprisals.

Distro : Away.

Distro : Out of the way.

Distro diouz ker : Away from the city.

Eul leh distro : A lonely place.

Distroada (v) : To reverse - To supplant .

Distroba (v) : To get rid of.

Distroenn - ou (v) : Deviation.

Distrolladus (gw) : Detachable.

Distrolla (v) - **Distrobelli** (v) : To take apart - To simplify.

Distrolluz (gw) : Detachable - Sectional.

Distrong (gw) : Pallid.

Distronk (gw) : Sallow.

Distroñsaad (v) : To buffer.

Distroñser - iou (go) : Buffer - Shock-absorber .

Distrouzer - iou (go) : Bruswood killer.

Distruj - ou (go) : Damage - Destruction.

Distruja (v) : To demolish - To destroy - To queer - To suppress.

En em zistruja : To blow one's brain out - To commit suicide - To die by one's own hand
- To take one's life.

Eur bed hanter zistrujet: A half word of ruin.

Distrujet : Desolate.

Distrujadur - iou (go) : Suppression.

Distrujer - ien (go) : Destroyer .

Distrujerez (go) : Suppression.

Distumm (gw) : Shapeless.

Distumma (v) : To deform.

Disvouedi (av) : Malnutrition.

Diswir (gw) : Iniquitous.

Diswirder - iou (go) : Iniquity.

Diuell- ou (gr) : Avocation.

Diuntuegez (gr) : Impartiality.

Diuntuek (gw) : Impartial.

Diunvan (gw) : Sundry.

Diunvanuz (gw) : Irreconcilable.

Divac'hagn :

Beza yac'h ha divac'hagn : To be sound in wind.

Divalajou (l) : Trifles.

Divabrant (gr) (dual) : Brow.

Divagnetiza (v) : To demagnetize.

Divalo(gw) : Ugly -Scurrilous - Bum.

Divalo ki : As ugly as as sin.

Divalo evel toull eur hi : To be frightfully ugly.

Divalo mez : Dreadfully ugly - Frighfully ugly - Hideous - Loathsome - Loathsomely ugly - Frightfully ugly - Beza divalo mez evid unan bennag : To be abhorrent to someone.

Eun dremm divalo mez : A face of repulsive ugliness.

An huñvre divalo - e a chomas pell war he spered : That nightmare remained on her

Den divalo (war) : Unqualified person.

Eul loen divalo : A pitiful animal.

Eur pod divalo a-walh: A rather ugly vase.

Eur penn divalo: A sad character.

Eun tamm paotr divalo : A poor weak boy.

Eun dro gamm divalo : A mean trick .

Eun tamm paotr divalo : A weak boy.

Ar seiz ger divalo warn-ugent - Kuchenned geriou divalo : Stream of abuse.

Ar seiz ano divalo : The worst (insultes - injuries).

Teurel ar seiz ger divalo war unan bennag: To fling out at someone.

Geriou divalo a deu war gorre: Some bad language comes out.

Ober divalo da-unan bennag : To disgrace - To slight someone.
mind for a long time.

Me a gav din ez eus brezoneg divalo ganin : It seems to me that my breton is poor.

Me a zo arru ken divalo va gweled : I have become short-sighted.

Divalava (v) : To deform.

Divalaverez (gw) : Indignity.

Divalis (gw) : Harmless .

Beza divalis : To see no harm in something.

Divalis eo : He is quite harmless - He is without malice.

Divan - ou (go) : Settee.

Divandennadeg - ou (gr) : Stampede.

Divanka (v) : To correct .

Divanka : To tide so over.

Divankenn - ou (gr) :Complement.

Divanta (v) :

Divanta unan bennag : To help someone out a hole.

Divarha (v) :To buck someone off - To confound - To discomfit - To nonplus.

Divareni (v) : To bulldoze.

Divarra (v) : To brash a tree - To prune - To trim.

Divarregez (gr) : Dizability - Inability - Inaptitude.

Divarreg (gw) : Incapable.

Divarvadur - iou (go) : Burring.

Divarva (v) : To burr.

Divarvel (gw) : Deathless - Eternal - Immortal - Timeless.

An ene divarvel : The eternal soul - The eternal spirit .

Awenn divarvel : Perennial spring.
Divarvez (gr) : Immortality.
Divarver (go) : Burr-cutter.
Divarvez - ed (gr) : Burring.
Divarvidur - iou (gr) : Burring.
Diveg (gw) : Blunt.
Diveget (gw) : Bluntness .
Diveizuz (gw) : Incomprehensible.
Divelfenneg - ed (go) : Amphibian.
Divelfenneg (gw) : Amphibious.
Divelfennet : Amphibious.
Diveli (go; gr) : Anarchy.
Divell (gw) : Inarticulate.
Divelladur - iou (go) : Analysis
 Divelladur-geriou : Grammatical analysis.
Diveliour - ien (go) : Anarchist.
Diveliouriez (go) : Anarchism.
Divent (gw) : Boundless - Enormous - Immense - Infinte - Spaceless.
Diventelez - iou (gr) : Immensity.
Diveradurez - iou (gr) : Bypass - By - pass .
Diverer - iou (go) : Draining - board - Plate rack.
Divergonded (go) : Shamelessness.
Divergondiz (gr) : Brashness - Effrontery - Impudence - Shamelessness.
Divergont (gw) : Bod faced - Brash - Cheeky - Pert .
 Eur plahig divergont : A perky little miss.
Diverit - ou (go) : Demerit.
Diverkadur - iou (go) : Deletion.
Diverka (v) (eur ger) : To cancel -To efface - To erase - To rub out - To strike off.
 Diverka diwar ar vemor : To fade from memory.
 Diverket e voe e ano : He was written off.
Diverr - ou - amzer (go) : Amusement - Pastime.
Diverra (v) : To abridge - To drip - To pearl - To trickle.
 An dour a ziverre e pep leh : Water permeated eveywhere .
 Diverra teod unan bennag a daoliou baz : To beat someone into silence.
Diverruz (gw) : Amusing.
Diverzuz (gw) : Imperceptible - Indistinguishable.
Divesker :
 Lakaad tro en divesker : To force the pace.
 Troc'het e oa an nerz em divesker : My legs were things of straw.
 Dihourda an divesker : To stretch one's legs.
 O vervel ema va divesker ouzin : My legs are getting stiff.
Divestr :
 Beza degemeret e-giz eur hi divestr : To be treated as an intruder.
Diveuleudi - ou (gr) : Deprecation.
Diveuli (v) : To deprecate.
Diveuri (v) : Stay in bed late.
Diveuzi (v) : To emerge.
Divezoni (go) : Brashness.

Divgroazell (gr) : Kidney.
Divgrogeneg : Bivalve.
Divi (gw) :
Skreiz divi : Over tired.
Diviga (v) : To deplete
Divigañs : Depletion.
Divilha (v) : To dangle.
Divinadenn - ou (gr) : Riddle.
Divinerez : Divination.
Eur spered a zivinerez : A spirit of divination.
Divinoud (v) : To divine.
Ne hellan divinoud nemed diwar ar pez a ouzon : I can only guess from what I know.
Diviska (v) : To bungle.
Diviz - ou (go) : Clause - Colloquy - Dialogue - Project - Recital.
Diviz (gw) : Buckshee - Condition.
Diwar ziviz : Conditionnal.
En diviz: On condition.
Divizadur - iou (go) : Stipulation.
Divizoud (v) : To decide - To project .
Divjod : Cheeks .
His divjod a oa ruz tan : Her cheeks glowed.
Divlav :
Beza divlav (war) : To be ill fitted to do something.
Divleva (v) : To depilate.
Divleva (av) : Epilation.
Divlevi (v) : To depilate.
Divoaz : Disuse.
Divoaza (v) (diouz) : To outgrow a habit.
Me a zivoaz diouz al labour : I am losing the habit of working.
Divoeda (v) : To bore (cylinder) - To devitalize .
Divoeder - ou (go) (tool) : Borer - Boring tool.
Divoesta (v) :
Divoesta ar skoaz : To put one's shoulder on .
Divoneduz (gw) : Sedentary.
Divorfil (gw) : Awake - Vigilant - Dapper - Mercurial - Quick - witted - Perky - Smart .
Beza divorfil : To be on the ball - To be on the spot.
Divorfil kaer : Wide awake.
Divorfila (v) : To awake - To rouse up.
Divotezi (v) : To break out of column.
Divotou (gw) : Barefooted - Bootless.
Divouez (gw) : Aphonic - Voiceless.
Divoull (gw) : Opaque.
Divoutin (adv) : Particular - Peculiar - Rare - Scarce.
Divouzella (v) : To bowel.
Divrall (gw) : Intrepid - Stable.
Divrallded (gr) : Intrepidity - Stability.
Divralluz (gw) : Intangible.
Divrank (adj) : Branchless.

Divrann - ou (gr) : Bipartition.
Divrannadur - iou (go) : Bipartition.
Divreh :
 Dre nerz an divreh : By strength of arms.
Divreinuz (gw) : Incorruptible.
Divrezih (gw) : Hybrid.
Divro (gw) : Stateless.
Divroa (v) : To denationalize - To emigrate - To migrate.
Divroad - Divroidi (go) : Alien.
Divroada (v) : To unhaft.
Divroadeg - ou (gr) : Migration .
Divroer - ien (go) - **Divrorez - ed** (gr) : Emigrant - Migrant .
Divroerez (go) : Emigration.
Divron (gr) : Udder.
Divroñs - Divroñsenn : Budless.
Divruda (v) : To difame - To discredit - To libel - To traduce - To vilify.
Divruderez (gr) : Difamation - Libel.
Divruduz (gw) : Difamatory - Libelous.
Divskoaz (gr) : Shoulders.
Divskouarn (gr) : Ears.
 Stanka an divskouarn : To stop one's ears.
 Tanav a zivskouarn : Keeness of hearing.
 Neb e-neus divskouarn ra glevo : A word to the wise.
 Lardet e vo dezo o divskouarniou : They 'll get a clip around the ear.
Divuaneg (gr) : Impassive.
Divuhez (gw) : Inanimate - Lifeless.
 Taolenn divuhez : Still life.
Divuhezegezel (gw) : Amoral.
Divunadenn - ou (gr) : Rebus.
Divutuni (v) : To denicotize..
Divuzul (gw) : Boundless - Immoderate - Beyond mesure - Unbounded.
 Ar paotr - se a zo divuzul e volontez : That boy has an iron will.
 Kanmeuleudiou divuzul : Unqualified praise.
Diwad (gw) : Anemic.
 Dond da veza diwad : To become anemic.
Diwada (v) : To bleed - To led blood.
 Diwada eun aneval : To bleed an animal.
 O tiwada ema va fri : My nose is bleeding.
 Diwada an dud : To imperish people.
 Mervel gand an diwada : To die of a wound.
Diwadezi (v) :
 En em ziwadezi : To do one utmost to accomplish.
Diwalh (go) : Boulimia.
Diwall (diouz) (v) : To avert - To avoid - To prevent (from) - To defend - To immunize
 - To preserve.
 Diwall paotrig ! : Watch out my boy !
 Diwall dirag unan bennag : To beware of someone.
 En em ziwall : To take precaution.

Diwall ! : Beware ! - Be careful !
 Diwall da goueza : Mind you don't fall.
 Diwall ouz ar faziou : To guard against an error.
 Hemañ n'eo ket mad da ziwall ar zaout : He's good for nothing but for tending the cows.
 Diwallit ma teufe den d'ho touella : Take heed that no one leads you astray.
 Da beb hini e vicher hag e vo diwallet mad ar zaout : Let the shoemaker stick to his last.
 Chom war ziwall: To be on one's guard.
 Diwallet e oan war beb tu: I was protected on all sides.
Diwalla (v) : To protect.
 Diwalla deor an-unan : To protect oneself.
Diwalladeur - iou (go) : Immunity.
Diwaller - ien (go) : Keeper.
Diwaller den : Bodyguard.
Diwaller - koad : Forester.
Diwaller tour tan : Lighthouse keeper.
Diwallerez (go) : Preservation.
Diwana (v) : To sprout.
Diwar (ar) :
 Diwar disul : Beginning on Sunday.
 Diwar an deiz-se : From that day forwards.
 Diwar vremañ : From this time forth - From now on - From now - From this time onwards.
 Diwar warhoaz : From tomorrow onwards.
 Diwar ar henta sell : By the the look of it - From the onset .
 Entent diwar hanter her : To take the hint.
 Mond diwar well : To grow blurred.
 Diwar gi, ki - Diwar gaz, kaz - Diwar logod ne vez ket a raz - Mab e dad eo Kadiou - Merh he mamm eo Katell : What is bred in the bone will come out in the flesh.
 Red eo ober se diwar blaen ha barr : One must do that immediately.
 Beza desket diwar levriou : Book learning knowledge.
 Diwar ar galleg eo bet kemeret ar ger-ze : This word was borrowed from french.
 Beva diwar goust unan bennag : To bot.
 Diwar-goust e zah-boued: At the expense of his stomach.
 Diwar ar maez : On the fields - Afield.
 Tud diwar ar maez : Country folk.
 Eur fourchettez a gemeras diwar an daol : She took a fork from the table.
 Diwar-benn:
 Diwar-benn Petra? : About what?
 Komz diwar-benn eun dra bennag : To speak about something.
 Diwar -zorn : Manual.
 E vrud da jom diwar-zour. His reputation of a sober man.
 Diwar goust unan bennag : To the injury of someone - To the prejudice of.
 Trei diwar ar gont : To change course (in the conversation).
 Ar boubigou maget diwar vronn : Breast fed babies.
 Nompaz beza diwar chas ar vro : Foreign body.
 Henez a zo diwar chas ar vro : He is one of the locals.
 Ar vicher-ze ne zeuer ket pinvidig diwarni : It is a profession with which one does not make a fortune.

Diwar-horre : Accessory (superficial) - Adjunctive (superficial) - In semblance - At first sight - On the surface.

Diwask (gw) : Uninflated.

Diwaska (v) :

Diwaska aer eus eun dra bennag : To let out the air from something.

Diwaskadenn - ou (gr) : Depression (weather) - Nervous breakdown.

Diwaskell (gr) :

Flapa an diwaskell : To beat its wings - To flutter .

Dispaka an diwaskell : To spread winds.

Krena an diwaskell : To clip winds.

Diwel (gw) : Invisible.

Diweluz (gw) : Invisible.

Diwenwaded (gr) : Blundering

Diwernia (v) : To dismast.

Diwerra (v) :

Diwerra gand ar c'hwez : To sweat blood.

Diwez - iou (go) : End.

En diwez : Ultimately.

Diweza (gw) : Last.

Diweza oll : Ultimate.

Ar varn diweza : The last judgment.

Deiz ar varn diweza : The day of bale.

Beza er zah diweza : To fight with one's back to the wall - To be on the hip - With one's back against the wall.

An eil ziweza : The last but one.

An diweza sotoni : The last piece of mischief.

E bloaveziou diweza e vuhez: In the last years of his life.

Diweza kan an overenn-bred: The last hymn of the High Mass.

Diwezad :

Eost diwezad : Back harvest.

En em gavoud diwezad : To arrive too late.

War an diwezad : Late in life.

Lavarit din perag e oah ken diwezad o tond d'ar gêr?: Tell why you were so late getting home?

Diwezatoh : Later on.

Beza eun tammig diwezatoh : To be rather silly.

Diwir (gw) : Inaccurate.

Diwirded (gr) : Inaccuracy.

Diwiska (v) : To strip.

Diwiska penn traon ar horf : To strip off one's lower garments.

Diwrall (gw) :

E lealed diwrall e-keñver e vammvro : His unshakeable loyalty to her country.

Diwrizienna (v) : To dig up (roots) - To eradicate - To root out - To uproot.

Diyalha (v) : To disburse.

Diyoul (gw) : Irresolute.

Dizah - ou (go) : Landslide..

Rei an disah a ziwar horre euz ar yez : To repudiate one's mother tongue

Dizahadur - iou (go) : Avalanche - Brash - Collapse - Landslide.

Dizaha (v) : To collapse - To reveal - To tide.
 Dizaha ar zamm : To make a clean breast of it - To unload one's heart .
 Dizah da zamm' ta : Out with it.
 Dizaha unan bennag : To help someone out a hole.
 Dizahit! : Fire away!
 Krak ha berr e tisahin deoh : I'll give you a piece of my mind.
Dizahenn - ou (gr) : Scree.
Dizakord (go) : Dissent.
Dizakr (gw) : Profane - Sacrilegious.
 An dizakr a zen: The sacrilegious man.
Dizakra (v) : To desecrate.
Dizakreal (v) : To blaspheme
Dizakridigez - iou (gr) : Profanation.
Dizakwited (gr) : Blundering.
Dizalana: Kana beteg dizalana : At the top of one's lungs.
Dizalana (v) :
 Kantik sant Yann a deue ganeom beteg dizalana :We sang the hymn of saint John until we were out of breath.
Dizalhed spered (gr) : Irish bull.
Dizale (adv) : Anon - Soon - By and by - Incessantly - Soon.
 Evel ma vo gwelet dizale :We will soon become apparent.
Dizall (gw) : Lucid.
 Beza dizall : To be lucid.
Dizamant (go) :
 En em deurel e dizamant d'ar vuhez : To throw oneself body and soul into something.
Dizamma (v) : To disburden - To exonerate.
 Dizamma ar zah : To make a clean breast of it - To speak one's mind - To pour out one's troubles - To unburden one's oneself.
 Dizamma ar spered : To soothe one's conscience.
 Dizamma ar galon : To disturb one's heart (to).
 Dizammet e voe he halon : Her heart lightened.
 Dizamma ar galonad : To unboson oneself.
 Dizamma ar spered : To lighten one's mind.
 Dizammet o-deus or spered : They have taken a load off our mind.
Dizammorsi (v) (a bomb) : To defuse.
Dizantidigez (go) : Anaesthesia.
Dizantikaad (v) : To anaesthetize.
Dizamm - ou (go) : Riddance.
Dizampartiz (gr) : Blundering.
Dizampoezoni (v) : To detoxicate.
Dizampoezoni (av) : Detoxication.
Dizanaoudegez (gr) : Ingratitude.
Dizano (go) : Anonym.
Dizano (gw) : Anonymous.
Dizaon (gw) : Bold - Brave - Fearless - Unafraid.
Dizaoni (v) : To reassure.
Dizaotr (gw) : Spotless.
Dizaotri (av) : Spot-remover.

Dizaouza (go) : Aplomb.
Dizaouza (gw) : Intrepid - Brave.
Dizarbenn (v) : To obviate - To repel.
Dizaremoreduz (gw) : Impassable.
Dizarempreduz (gw) : Inaccessible.
Dizarma (v) : To disarm.
Dizarmerez (go) : Dizarmement.
Dizarvoud (go) : Monotony.
Dizarvoud (gw) : Unton.
Dizasun (gw) : Insipid.
Dizavezel (gw) : Immaterial - Insubstantial.
Dizeender - iou (go) : Injustice.
Dizeblanted (gr) : Indifference.
Dizeblant (gw) : Apathetic - Imperturbable - Nonchalant.
 Beza dizeblant : To devoid of feeling.
Dizegemeruz (gw) : Ineligible.
Dizegouezuz (gw) : Improbable.
Dizehañ (adv) : Away - Continuously - All the time - Incessant .
 Labourad dizehañ : To work away.
Dizehi (v) : To parch - To shrivel.
 Dizehi gand ar boan spered : To be consumed with grief.
 Dizehi gand ar c'hoant : To crave.
 Eur wezenn fiez dizehet beteg he gwrziou : A fig tree withered away to its roots.
Dizemgleo: Disionion - Dissent.
 Eun disemgleo a zavas etre ar zoudarded : A disension arose between the soldiers.
Dizempla (v) : To revive.
Dizent (gw) : Undisciplined - Dizobedient - Refractory.
Dizented (gr) : Boorishness.
Dizentez - iou (gr) :
 Rei eun dizentez : To adjudge.
 D'he gwaz eo bet an disentez : Her husband had the last word.
Dizentidigez (gr) : Disobedience.
Dizenti (v) (ouz) : To disobey.
Dizeñvadur (go) : Budding.
Dizeurt (gw) : Sundry.
Dizevel (v) : To take apart
Dizeven (gw) : Discourt - Dishonest - Ill - bred - Impertinent - Pert - Ribal - Uncivil.
 Respont dizeven : Impolite answer.
 Beza dizeven e-keñver unan bennag : To be impertinent to someone.
 Kana kunujennou dizeven: To shout vulgar insults.
Dizevended (gr) : Discourtesy - Impoliteness.
Dizevenidigez (gr) : Discourtesy - Impoliteness.
Dizelennuz (gw) : Ineligible (jur).
Dizellegez (gw) : Indignity.
Dizellid (gr) : Indignity.
Dizenor (go) : Dishonour - Ignominy.
 Eun dizenor eo hi evid ar skol : She is a disgrace to the whole school.
Dizenoruz (gw) : Direputable - Ignominious - Opprobrious.

Dizerhel (diouz) (v) : To desist.

Dizere (gw) : Immoral.

Dizereadegez (gr) : Coarseness - Immorality - Indecency.

Dizeread (gw) : Coarse - Immodest - Indecent.

Me a gred din e vije kement dizeread eus e berz : I think it would be beneath him.

Dizeria (v) : To languish.

Dizertadur (go) : Diouz an arme.

Dizerterez (go) : Desertion.

Dizesk (gw) : Ignorant - Illeteracy - Uncultivated - Unaware.

Dizesk kena : Gross ignorance.

Dizesk a-grenn : Crass ignorance.

Beza dizesk krenn : To be abysmally ignorant.

Beza diizesk krenn war ar sonerez : To have no appreciation of music.

Hendadou dizesk: Illiterate ancestors.

An dud dizesk : The foolish.

Brizkredennou tud dizesk a zo ganeoh adarre : You go again with your prejudices.

Dizesper (go) : Despair - Desperation - Hoplessness.

En em rei d'an dizesper : To abandon oneself to despair.

Ranngalon dizesper : Black despair.

Dizevuz (gw) : Fire-hood.

Dizouarna :

War-nez beza dizouarnet evid mad : To be in mortal agony - To be at the point of death .

Dizual (gw) :

Beza dizual an troad : To be light on one's feet - Swift of foot.

Diziarbennuz (gw) : Irrefutable.

Diziareuz (gw) : Inaccessible.

Diziforh (go) : Indistinct.

Diziforhuz (go) : Indistinguishable.

Dizigarez (gw) : Inexcusable

Dizigoll (gw) : Irreparable.

Dizilehiuz (gw) : Irremovable.

Dizimez- iou (go) : Bachelorhood - Celibacy.

Ar merhed dizimez bugaleet : The unmarried mothers.

Den dizimez : Single - Bachelor.

Dizingal (gw) : Irregular - Rough.

Dizingalded (gr) : Irregularity.

Dizintruz (gw) : Impervious .

Dizioueruz (gw) : Indispensable.

Dizirit :

Mond en dizirit : To be on down trade.

Diziskleriuz (gw) : Inexplicable.

Diziskoulmuz (go) : Indissoluble.

Dizioueruz (gw) : Requisite.

Dizouezadenn : Pebez dizouezadenn: Such deception.

Dizisper (go) : Despair.

Dizivizuz (gw) : Nondescript.

Diziwez (gw) : Infinite - Interminable.

Diziwriennuz (gw) : Ineradicable.

Dizober: Me a gav din e renkfem esea en em zizober anezañ ma hellfem hen ober: I think we ought to try and get rid of him if we can manage it.

Dizoloi (v): Dizoloi ar penn: To take off one's hat.

Dizoloi an toull kuz: To get to the bottom of something.

Dizolva (v) : To dissolve.

Dizona (v) : Detoxicate.

Dizond (gw) : Fathomless.

Dizonduz (gw) : Fathomless.

Dizoñj (go) : Distraction - Giddy.

Dizoñjal (v) : To neglect.

Dizoudarda (v) : To demilitarize - To demobilize - To release (army).

Dizoudarderez (go) : Demobilization.

Dizoue: Skoliou dizoue: Godless schools.

Dizoursi (gw) : Airily -To be not afraid - Reckless.

Dizoania (v) : To console.

Dizoare (gw) : Coarse.

Dizober (v) :

En em zizober : To get fire oneself.

Dizolei (v) :

Dizolei ar pod-houarn : To give the game away - To give the show away.

Dizona (v) : To bereave - To wean.

Dizonest (gw) : Dishonest - Immoral.

Dizonestiz (gr) : Dishonesty - Immorality.

Dizoñjer :

Gand an dizoñjer emañ gantañ : It gives me a pain in the neck.

Dizoñvus (go) : Indomitable.

Dizouara (v) : To put to sea.

Dizouarer tud varo : Body-snatcher.

Dizoue (gw) : Agnostic - Profane.

Den dizoue : Layman.

Dizoueu□s (gw) : Irreligious.

Dizoujañs (gr) : Insolence.

Dizoura (v) : To dehydrate - To dig up - To piss .

Mond da zizoura : To spend the penny.

Dizreina (v) :

An dud a blij dezo pesked dizreinet : People like that so half does work for them.

Dizremma (v) : To deface - To disfigure.

Dizrouk (gw) : Anodyne - Appearance.

Dizoura (v) : To drain.

Dizuadur - iou (go) : Rehabilitation.

Dizua (v) : To rehabilitate.

Dizudi (gw) : Dreary.

Dizuj (gw) : Insubordinate - Insurgent - Intractable - Rebellious .

Beza dizuj d'al lezenn : To be a dissident in regard of the law - To offend against the law.

Pennou dizuj: The free-thinkers.

Dizujidigez (gr) : Insubordination.

Dizunani (v) : To disunite.

Dizuniez :

Kement rouantelez hag a zo dizuniez enni a ya da fall : Every kingdom divided against himself laid waste.

Dizunvan (gw) :

Beza dizunvan : To diverge.

Dizunvanded (gr) : Discord.**Dizunvaniez - ou (gr) :** Disunion.

Lakaad dizunvaniez etre : To part brass rags.

Dizurz - iou (gr) : Confusion - Stampede.

Lakaad an dizurz en iliz : To brawl in church.

Lakaad an dizurz da ren : To break the peace.

Dle - ou (go) : Debt.

En em vouta dindan dle : To run into debt.

War zle : On the cuff.

An traou-ze en-doa bet war zle : He bought these things on credit.

Dle diwar c'houestl : Mortgage.

Ro amzer din hag e paein va dle : Have patience with me and I'll pay you everything.

Eun dle koz a zo etrezom am-eus da zistruja : I have a bone to pick with you.

Dleour :

Dleour om euz or buhez : You owe our lives to them.

Dleout (v) :

Eun den evel a zo dleet : A good man.

Dluza (v) : To fleck.**Dluzenn - ed (gr) :** Trout.**Doan - iou (gr) :** Apprehension - Boredom - Sorrow.**Doania (v) :** To sadden.**Doaniet (gw) :** Brassed off.**Doanieg (gw) :** Apprehensive.**Doare - ou (go) :** Aimless - Appearance - Behaviour - Cachet - Complexion - Deportment - Method - Semblance - Show - Sort - Style - Variety.

Doare-ober : Procedure.

Doare divizoud : Conditiona.

Doare gourc'hemenn : Imperative.

Doare skriva : Orthography.

Daou zoare beva : To ways of life.

Doare beva : Rate of living.

Eun doare da farsal : A form of humour.

E doare Breiz : In the breton manner.

An doare nemeta d'hen ober : The only way to do it.

En doare-mañ-doare : One way or one other - Somehow or other .

E doare pe zoare : One way or one other - By fait means or foul - By hook or by crook - By some means or other - In some form or other - Somehow or other.

E bep doare : Anyhow.

Ar seiz doare da renka an traou : In more ways than one.

Ne ouien kazimant netra euz e zoare: I was wholly ignorant of his character.

Eun doare trieg azdu: A kind of brown molasses.

Eun doare ger-hud: A kind of Sesame.

Kavet o-deus eun tamm labour euz o doare: They found aworh that suited them.
Pep keginerez he-deus he doare-ober d'aoza he heusteurenn: Every housewife has her own recipe for making stew.
An ti-ze e oa an hini nemetañ en e zoare: That house was the only one of its kind.
Meur a-zoare a zo d'ar gudenn : The multiple meanings of the problem.
Goulennet o-deus ouzin doare anezi : They asked me about her.
Me a oar e zoare : I know how to manage him.
N'eo ket brasoh eged an hini all evid doare : It isn't bigger than the other.
Gouzoud an doare : To get the bottom of it - To clear the matter up.
Doare honnez ne blij ket deom : We don't like her looks.
E zoare a zisplij din : I don't like the look of him.
Anavezoud a reom he doare : We know how to deal with her.
Doare iskiz a zo dezi evid ren he buhez gwech an amzer : She does strange things from time to time.
Er gaou edon evid doare : I confess I was wrong.
A-zoare : Genteel.
Eur plah a-zoare eo : She is a decent girl.
Skrivagner a-zoare : Distinguished writer.
Den a-zoare : Man of distinction - Person of quality.
Tud a-zoare : Nice people.
Tud a zoare int : They are people of good position.
Peseurt doare maouez eo?: What manner woman is she?
Livet e doare Gaugin : Painted in the Gaugin manner.
N'anavezit ket mad doare ar saozon : You are unfamiliar with the ways of the Englishs.
Tenna doare unan bennag : To worm a secret of someone.

Doarea (v) :
Stagenn doarea : Epithet.

Doareen - ou (gr) : Phase.

Doareen - ou oabl (gr) : Meteor.

Doaz (gr) :
Nev doaz : Kneading machine.
Dobienn : Noodle .

Doc'hal (v) : To grunt.

Dogan - ed (go) : Cuckold.
Ober eun dogan euz ar gwaz : To be false to one's husband.
Ar merhed a ra doganed diouz o gwazed : The women make cuckolds of their husbands

Dogezez - ed (gr) : Bull bitch.

Dogezig (go) : Bull mastif - Bulldog.

Doktor - ed (go) : Physician .

Doktozez - ed (gr) : Lady - doctor - Blue - stocking (fig).

Dollar - ou (go) : Dollar.

Domaj :
Domaj eo! : It's a pity!
Domaj eo ne komz hennez nemed e galleg: It's a pity he spoke only French.

Domani - ou (go) : Demesne - Domain.

Domaniez (gr) : Domination.

Domino - iou (go) :
C'hoari domino : To play dominoes

Don (gw) : Profound.

Sanka eun dra bennag don e spered eun den : To drive something into someone's head.

Ar mor don : The open sea.

War ar mor don : In the offing.

Donder - iou (go) : Depth.

Donezet : Gifted.

Donezet kaer : Accomplished - Talented.

Donezet kaer evid ar sonerez : Natural bent for music.

Donezet dreist : Exceptionally gifted.

Bugel donezet dreist : Infant phenomenon.

Beza donezet war eun dra bennag evid ober eun dra bennag : To have a talent for doing something.

Beza donezet kaer war ar yezou : To have a flair of languages.

Donezon - ou (go) : Ability - Bestowal.

Eun donezon kaer evid paka deskadurez : A good natural ability for learning.

Tres an donezonou kaera : The all mark of genius.

Eur paotr donezet dreist : A very able man.

Donezoner (go) : Donor.

Donidigez - iou (go) : Accession (to) - Advent (arrival).

Doñjer (go) : Recoil - Reluctance.

Doñjer am-eus outa : I loath him.

Doñjerus (gw) : Queasy.

Dond (v) :

Dond a-benn (euz) : To carry to effect - To make it - To materialize - To perform.

Dond a-benn euz an taol: To bring it off.

Dond da vad : To materialize.

Dond a raim a-benn : We shall manage it.

Dond e-barz : To get well again - To recover from illness - To regain health.

Dond en-dro : To come again - To recur - Deus en-dro! : Come back!

Dond en-dro a varo da veo : To resuscitate .

Dond en-dro d'ar vro / henidig / ar gavell : To return to one's shore.

Dond diwar - laez : Come down.

Dond tre : To march in - Deuit tre : Walk in.

Dond a raio ganin : I'll take it with me.

Dond da zen adarre : To be oneself again.

Dond d'an oad gour : To attain the majority.

Dond da veza : Become.

Deuet eo an oad warnañ : He has aged.

Deus' ta, hast afo! : Come on, buck up.

Deuit war va lerh : Follow me.

Deuet a deuo - Deuet a rafe : Blow high blow.

Deom dezi! : Come on boys! - Now for it - Lets' go in - Off we go!

Deuit dezi paotred! ganeoh e teuio ar maout! : Let's go guys, you are the greatest.

Deom! : Here goes!

Deom dezi : Go on , try it .

Deuit da weled: Come on and have a look.

Evidon-me , morse ne c'hellin dond mat-tre a-benn : As for me, I 'll never comet to

master it entirely.

Lakaad da zond tre : To call in.

Red eo deoh dond en-dro war ho kiz : You have to go back.

O tont en-dro da Vreiz Veur emao'h? : Are you going back to England?

Ar mintinvez da houde e oa deuet da zen en-dro : The next morning he was quite recovered.

Petra eo deuet-hi da veza : What has become to her?

Kozig mad eo deuet da veza : He has aged.

N'eo ket deuet da vad e daol gantañ : He didn't bring it off.

Mond ha dond : To come and go.

N'eus ket da zond na da vond enni : She is as limp hag eur rag.

Evel ma teu e teu : Without care or exertion.

Ar rummadou da zond : Late generations.

Chom hep dond : To let so down.

Pa zeuis war an douar: When I was born.

Doñvaad (v) : To tame.

Doñvaet : Tame.

Donvor (go) : The offing - The open sea.

En donvor : In mid ocean.

Skei war-zu an donvor :To make for the open sea - To push off.

Trei beg war-zu an donvor : To stand out to sea.

Dor - iou (gw) : Door.

An nor : The door.

An doriou : The doors.

Toull dor : Dorway.

Dor zigor : Open door.

Digor an nor : Open the door.

Prenna an nor- Lakaad ar prenn war an nor : To shoot the bolt.

Doriou digor frank : Doors wide open.

Skei an nor - Stropa an nor : To slang - bang - the door.

Darc'hin rust an nor : To clap the door .

An doriou a wigour : The doors creak.

Kavoud dor prenn : To be denied the door - To be refused entrance.

Kavoud dor prenn ha kalon seh : To find only indifference - To find nobody at home.

E toull an nor : In the doorway.

Dor ha dor edont an eil gand egile : They lived next door to each other.

Dor an ostelari a zigor war ar vered : The bar door leads to the cemetery.

Dor a gas d'al liorz : Door which opens into - onto the garden.

Dorifor (ho) : Potato bug.

Dorikell - ou (gr) : Wicket.

Dorloi (v) : To manipulate.

Dorlota (v) : To snuggle.

Dorn - iou (go) : Hand.

Daouarn (dual)

Dorn ha dorn : Hand in hand.

Kill an dorn : The back of the hand.

Beza tapet an dorn er zah : To catch red handed.

Eur baner dezi daou zorn : A two handed basket.

Beza diouz dorn unan bennag : To beat someone .s 'beck and call.
 Lezel an dorn (gand) da-unan bennag : To pass the deal - To pass into the hand of somebody.
 Gra an dorn : Deal out the cards.
 Gra din eun dorn : Give me your hand.
 Eun den dezañ eun dorn dizec'het : A man with a withered hand.
 Astenn da zorn : Stretch your hand.
 Ho taouarn er vann! : Hands up.
 Skriva diwar zorn an den : Autodidact.
 Ro an dorn din : Give me a boost.
 Banna an dorn war unan bennag : To raise one's hand against someone.
 Leiz an daou zorn : In handfulls.
 Rei an dorn : To lend a helping hand
 Labour greet gandan dorn : Manual labour.
 Dougen dorn da-unan bennag : To push someone.
 A-daoliou dorn : With blows from.
 Eun dornad irin: A handful of wild sloe.
Dornad - ou (go) : Buffet - Blow.
Dornadeg - ou (go) : Threshing!
Dorn - red (go): Banister.
Dorna (v): To beat someone - To thresh.
 Dorna evel pilat c'hwez : To beat black and blue - To smite hip an thigh - To knock spots
 Dorna a gof da gein - Dorna a blad-kaer : To beat so hollow.
 Homañ a zo eur plah dornet fall : She is an awkward girl.
 Beza dornet skañv : To be quick.
Dornataer - ien (go) : Boxer.
Dornata (v) : To box - To ply.
Dornell - ou (gr) : Handlever - Knob - Stock .
Dornerez - ed (gr) : Thresher - machine.
Dornskrid - ou (go) : Manuskript.
Dornskriva (v) :
 Dornskrivet : Hand written.
Doroi (v) : To knead.
Dorz - iou (gw) :
 Dorz vara : Round loaf.
 Kas an dorz d'ar ger :To pass the baby - To pass the buck - To burst someone .'s
 balloon - To take the change out of someone - To pat someone in his own coin - To
 take someone a peg - To put so in his place.
 Kaset e vo an dorz d'ar ger gantañ : He is going to flatten you - He gave you a taste of
 his own medicine.
Dotu (gw) :
 Penn dotu : Unpleasing face.
 Beza arru dotu : To drive mad.
Dotua (v) : To bash.
 Dotua unan bennag : To beat somebody black and blue.
Douar - ou (go) : Land - Soil - Terrain .
 Douar-lapin : Waste ground - Waste land - No man's land.
 Douar braz : Main land - War an douar : On earth - War an douar braz : On the continent

- On shore - War an douar-mañ - War ar hoz douar patatez-mañ : Here below.
 War vor ha war an douar : By land and by sea.
 Douar digor : Cultivated land.
 Douar divouedet : Land unproductive.
 Douar labouret : Plough land.
 Douar labouret mad a daol greun kaer : Well tilled land produces good seed
 Douar krenneg : Bog.
 Douar prieg : Potter's clay.
 Douar santel : Hallowed ground
 Douar skañv : Light soil
 Douar skarnilet : Fiery pitch wicket.
 Douar teil : Mould.
 Kren douar : Earthly quake.
 Krenamant douar : Earth tremor.
 Ter douar : Bitumen.
 Eun tamm douar da zével an ti : Building plot.
 Diwar-benn an douarou : Agrarian.
 Lezenn a zell ouz an douarou : Agrarian law.
 Labour-douar (go) : Agriculture.
 Gounidigez-douar (gr) : Agriculture.
 Va mamm a zo marvet en eur lakaad ahanon war an douar : My mother died in giving birth to me.
 Ober eun dorrardeg douar : To bring (land) into cultivation.
 Avalou douar fritet : French fried potatoes.
 Paotr an douar melen : Homosexual.
 War an douar patatez-mañ : Mundane.
 Ken koz hag an douar eo an dra-mañ : That's as old as the hills - It's as old as Adam.
 N'eus ket a zonder douar : They had no depth of soil .
 A-rez d'an douar : At zero level.
Douaradur - iou (go) : Interment - Obsequies.
Douara (v) : To bury - To entomb - To enshroud - To inter.
 Douara unan bennag : To lay someone to rest - in the grave.
 Douaret : Buried.
Douarbellvan - ou (gr) : Apex.
Douarhouezour - ien (go) : Agronomist.
Douarel (gw) : Earthly - Terrestrial.
Douarela (v) : To desecrate.
Douarenn - ou (gr) : Bolt hole - Terrier
Douarer - ien (go) : Banker
Douari (v) : To earth up potatoes
Douaridigez - ou (gr) : Burying - Burial.
Douaroniel (gw) : Geographical.
Douaroniez (gr) : Geography.
Douaroniezel (gw) : Geographical.
Douarouriez (gr) : Geology.
Douarouriezel (gw) : Geological.
Doubier - ou (gr) : Table cloth.
Doubl :

C'hoari kuit pe zoubl : To play double or quits.

Doubla (v) : To redouble.

Doue - ou (go) : God.

Doue a zo anezañ : God is one.

Doue an tad : God the father.

Doue an armeou : The lord God of hosts.

Doue an oll halloudeg : God in all his majesty.

Doue faoz : Ball.

Doue d'az pennigo - Doue da gresko joa - Yehed digand Doue : God bless you.

Doue d'e bardonno : God forgive him - God rest his soull in peace - God rest his soul.

Doue ra viro : The lord will provide - To put oneself in the hand of the providence - May God preserve us.

Oan Doue : The lamb of God.

Kredi e Doue : To believe in God.

O! va Doue : Oh! dear - My goodness!

Va Doue : God blimey me.

E kerhenn Doue : In the bosom of the church.

En ano Doue : For goodness' sake.

Lakaad ar feiz e Doue : To have faith in God.

Ho pet feiz e Doue : Have faith in God.

Lakaad ar fiziañz e Doue : To hope in God.

Gervel bennoz Doue war unan bennag : To call down divine blessing on somebody.

Toui Doue : To blaspheme.

Touer Doue : Blasphemer.

Memez tra Doue : Exactly.

Gloar da Zoue : Glory to god.

Gloar da Zoue e lein an neñv : Glory to God in the highest.

En em rei da Zoue : To give one's live to God.

Renta gloar da Zoue : To glory God.

Kana meuleudi da Zoue : To sing hymns to God.

A-drugarez Doue - Dre gras Doue : By God's grace.

A-drugarez Doue eo tavet ar glao : Thank you God the rain's stopped.

Bremañ souden Doue : Incessantly.

Bremazonn Doue : Unceasingly.

Aon rag Doue : The fear of God

Eur hras Doue : An act of providence.

D'an avantur Doue : At a venture.

Douea (v) : Apotheosize.

Doueadur - iou (go) : Apotheosis.

Doueedoniez (gr) : Mythology.

Doueek (gw) : Pious.

Doueelez (gr) : Deity.

Douenoniez (gr) - **Douennoni** (gr) : Theology.

Douetañs :

Eun tamm douetañs a lakait em spered : You put doubt in my mind.

Douetañs ebed da gaoud : No manners of doubt .

N'eus douetañs ebed da gaoud war ar poent-se: There can be no question about that.

Hep douetañs : Without question.

Douëuz (gw) : Devout - Pious.
Douëuzted (gr) : Devotion.
Doug (gw) : Portable.
Doug - ou (go) : Penchant .
Kaoud an doug d'eun dra bennag : To have a bent towards something.
Doug-arigellou (go) : Garter-be.
Doug-kreion (go) : Portcrayon.
Doug-loerou (go) : Suspender .
Doug-pluenn (go) : Holder .
Dougata (v) : To transport.
Dougen (v) : To carry.
Dougen ar gouriz plouz : To go bus - To be up.
Dougen ar zah : To be in cahoot with someone - To be in league with someone.
Dougen : To be pregnant.
Dougen kañv da-unan bennag : To be in mourning for someone.
Dougen a ra : She is pregnant .
Beza douget gand : To feel drawn - Prone.
Beza douget da gredi: To have good reasons for believing.
Bez e hellan dougen testeni euz kement-se: I can bear witness to that.
Dougener - ien (go) : Carrier.
Douger - ien (go) : Bearer .
Douger paperiou : Wallet.
Dougerez - ed (gr) : Expectant mother .
Beza dougerez : To be pregnant - To have a bun in the oven.
Dougerez eo? : She is expecting - Is she pregnant?
Mari a zigouezas dezi beza dougerez dre vertuz ar Spered Santel : Mary was found to be with child of the holy spirit.
Douja (v) : To respect .
Doujañs (gr) : Awe - Respect.
Chom etre an doujañs hag an eston : To be divided between astonishment and respect.
Gand an doujañs a vagan en ho keñver : With all due respect.
Va aotrou o do doujañs evitañ : They will respect my lord.
Stoui a rejont diraza gand doujañs : They fell down and worshipped him.
Doujañs (v) : To awe.
Doujañsuz (gw) : Respectable - Respectfull.
Doujuz (gw) : Respectfull - Respectable.
Doujuz ouz al lezenn : Law abiding.
Doujuzted (gr) : Respectability.
Dour - iou - eier (go) : Water.
Dour da eva : Drinking water .
Dour benniget : Holy water .
Dour beuz : Flood - Inundation.
Dour feunten - Dour mammen - Dour andon : Spring water .
Dour fresk : Cold water
Dour hañvoez : Liquid manure.
Douriou madoberus : Beneficial waters - Mineral waters .
Dour maro - Dour jak : Stagnant water .

Dour pri : Boulder clay.
 Dour skaot tomm : Hot dish water .
 Dour karotez : Carrot juice.
 Dour karotez a zo en e wazied : He has no backbone.
 Dour kreñv : Eructation.
 Dour diwar riz : Rice water.
 Dour pounner : Heavy water .
 Dour rik : Soft water .
 Dour-sorb (go) : Sheerbet .
 Dour Vichy : Vichy water .
 Traoñ an dour : Low water .
 Eur yar zour eo : He has no backbone
 Souba eun dra bennag en dour : To soak something in water.
 Ribotad dour : To talk a lot drivél - To talk for the sake of talking.
 An dra-ze n'eo nemed ribotad dour : That 's just a lot of hot air
 Doureier a zo bepred eun tammig aer enno : Water always has some air in it
 Diwar an dour : Sober
 Anad eo n'eo ket diwar an dour : It's apparent that he 's inebriated
 Eun den a chom diwar zour : A sober man.
 Eun dervez dour : A torrential day.
 Eun dervez dour a oa deh : Yesterday was a soaker.
 O skuilha dour he halon edo : She was sobbing her heart out.
 Kaz skaot en-devez aon rag an dour bervet : Once bitten twice shy.
 Sacha dour war ar vilin : To bring grist to the mill - To take all the bedclothes.
 Sacha dour euz ar ster : To draw water from the river .
 Lakaad dour war c'henou unan bennag : To make someone 's mouth water .
 Feunteñn an dour a vuhez : The fountain of youth.
 Martolod dour dous : Land lubber.
 N'eus ket feson med d'ober dour : It looks like rain.
 A-rez d'an dour : Level with the water .
 Eun trouz da drei ar gwad e dour : A noise to dissolve your guts.
 Beza gleb dour teil : To be soaked to the skin.
 Ti - ez dour : Water tower .
 Ober al leun zour : To take one's cargo of water .
 Beza beuzet an tad e dour ar vilin avel: Born on the wrong side of the blanket.
 Uza dour teod eo ha netra ken: A waste of breath.
Dour - ion (go) : Beefeater .
Douradur - iou (go) : Irrigation.
Douraer - iou (go) : Sprinkler .
Doura (v) : To besprinkle - To irrigate - To sprinkle - To water .
 Doura al leton : To hose the lawn.
 Londrez a zo douret gand an Tamiz : London is watered by the Thames.
Dourhwez :
 Beza dourhwez toud : To be dripping with transpiration - To be in profuse transpiration -
 To be bathed in perspiration .
Doureg (gw):
 Seza a oa o ouela doureg : Seza was crying her heart out.
Dourenn - ou (gr) : Liquid.

Dourenn ar gwad : Plasma.
 Dourenn deuzuz : Remoter .
 Dourenn givij (gr) : Tannin.
Dourenn heol (gr) : Suntan lotion.
Dourenn - ou louzaoui (gr) : Elixir.
Dourenneg (gw) : Liquid.
Dourennet (gw) : Clammy - Humid.
Dourenni (v) : To liquefy - To seep.
 Dourenni a ree e henou : It made his mouth water .
Dourennoriez (gr) : Chemistry.
Dourennoriezel (gw) : Chemical.
Dourennoriour - ien (go) : Chemicalist.
Dourerez (go) : Sprinkling.
Dourgi (go) : Otter .
Dourjistr (go) : Seclusion.
Dourlec'h - iou (go) : Trough.
Dournijerez (gr) : Flying boat - Seaplane.
Dourvarh (go) : Hippotamus.
Dous (gr) : Lass.
 Va dous : My pretty - My poppet .
 Dousig : Best girl - Girlfriend.
 Va dousig koant : My darling.
 E zousig : His one and only.
 Dousig dezi : Gently does it.
 Mond da bourmenn gand an dousig : To be out with one's mash .
Dous (gw) :
 Eun den ken dous ha ken chichant : A man so mild and kind.
Douster (go) : Leniency.
 Dre zouster : By persuasion.
Douvez - iou (gr) : Moat - Stave.
Douzenn (gr) : Dozen.
 Diou zouzenn vi : Two dozen eggs.
Dozvi (v) : To brood.
 Arabad kana araog dozvi : Don't count your chicken before they are hatched.
Draen-kig (drein) (go) : Blotch - Botch - Thorn.
 Draen : Pesk bone.
Draenneg (gw) : Spiny - Thorny.
Draf - ou (go) : Barrier - Box - office.
 Draf-tro (go) : Turnstile.
Dragon - ed (go) : Dragon.
 Dragon - ed (go) : Dragoon (soldier).
Drailadur - iou (go) : Residue.
Draila (v) :
 Draila eun tamm saozneg : To talk broken english.
 Draila eun dra bennag : To break something into fragments.
 Draila lann : To let off hot air - To spek with nothing to say - To perorate - To talk for the sake of talking.
 Draila eur vaz war gein unan bennag : To give somebody the stick.

Drailla keuneud war gein unan bennag : To lay a stick on someone 's back.

Draillet o-doa o dargreiz: They had broken their backs.

Drailhenn - ou (gr) : Coupon - Shred.

Drailler - ien (go) - **Draillerez - ed** (gr):

Drailler komzou : Twaddler - Wind bag - Chatter box - Driveller .

Drailler (ien) - lann (go) : Chatter-box - Phrase-monger .

Eun drailler lann eo hennez : That guy is a real phoney.

Pebez draillerez lann eo honnez! : She is a fast worker .

Draillerez (gr) :

Draillerez plouz : Straw cutter .

Pebez draillerez lann eo hounnez : She is a fast worker .

Drajez braz (ho) : Bucshot.

Drafezenn - ou (gr) : Sugar - almond

Drama - ou (play) (go): Drama.

Dramm - ou (go) : Dosage.

Dramma (v) : To lay (corn) in swaths.

Drant (gw) :

Spered drant : Bouciness.

Drantaad (v) : To enliven.

Dranted (gr) : Cheer - Gaiety.

Drantig (gw) : Bobbish - Bouncy - Sprightly.

Drask (go) : Thrush.

Drast - ou (go) : Ravage.

Drasta (v) : To ravage.

Drasta ar peadra : To blue the pool.

Drasta ar vuhez : To ruin one's futur.

Dre :

Dre chañs : By good fortune.

Dre eñvor : By heart.

Dre forz : By means.

Dre forz labourad : By dint of grinding.

Dre henou : Oral .

Dre gaer : Amicaly.

Dre gomz : Oral.

Dre heg : By force.

Dre skrid : In writing.

Dre druez : For pity' sake.

Dre zigouez : By chance - By a fluke.

Dre-ze : Accordingly.

Dre-urz ar roue : By order of the king.

Dre-vraz : At a rough estimate - Generally - In general - In the main - In a large mesure
- As a rule - On the whole.

Dre da faot dit e vezo : You will be to blame - It will be your faot .

Or bara a hounezom dre adaoza klefuseriou : We earn our living by repairing engines.

Doue en-doa benniget o dimezi dre zigas bugale dezo : God blessed them with
children.

Paka eun dra bennag dre nij : To catch something flying.

Petra a fell dit lavaroud dre heja da benn ? : What do you mean by shaking your head?

Dre ma ya an amzer: As time went by.

Ar patatez a vez gwerzet dre lur: Potatoes are sold by the pound.

Dre heg pe dre gaer: By fair means or foul - Willynilly.

Nebeutoh dre lontegez eged dre red: It was more out of need than gluttony.

Drezom on-unan: Of our own accord.

Keja dre zigouez gand unan bennag: An accidental meeting with someone.

Dreineg (gw) :

Orjal dreineg : Barbed wire.

Dreist : Enormously - Preeminent - Sublime.

Dreist ! : Bang on !

Dreist eñvor : Immemorial.

Dreist ezomm : Redundant - Superfluous.

Dreist-oll: Above all - Especially - Peculiarly.

Dreist - jed : Incalculable.

Dreist kement tra : Above all.

Dreist ar zon : Supersonic.

Dreist ar marhad : Boot.

Dreist heh oad normal e oa eet : She is living on borrowed time.

Mond dreist da : To get ahead of - To exceed.

Mond dreist ar pal gand unan bennag : To drive someone into a corner .

Mond dreist al linenn : To go beyond one's goal.

Mond dreist unan bennag : To steal march on somebody.

Beza dreist da-unan bennag : To transcend someone in talent - To rank above someone.

Gwaska dreist muzul : To over -compress.

Selled dreist ar ridochou : To look over the curtains.

Beza speredet dreist : To be extremely witty.

Evid an niver e oam dreisto : We'd outnumber them.

Eur yez dreist-penn: An extraordinary language.

N'e-noa doujañs dreist ebed e-keñver ar gelennerien: He had no particular respect for teachers.

Beza fromet dreist-muzul: Not to get unduly excited.

Mond dreist unan euz deg gourhemenn Doué: To break one of God's Ten Commandments.

Dreistden (gw) : Superhuman.

Dreisted (gr) : Refinement.

Dreistfonn (go) : Exuberance - Glut.

Dreistfonnañ (v) : Abound.

Dreistkaeraad (v) : To sublimate.

Dreistkred (gw) : Incredible.

Dreistlavar (gw) : Inexpressible.

Dreistment (gw) : Infinite.

Dreist muzul - iou (go) : Excess - Beyond measure.

Dreistniver (gw) : Innumerable.

Dreistpaota (v) : Abound.

Dreistpriz (gw) : Inestimable - Invaluable.

Dremendas (go) : Dromedary.

Dremm - ou (gr) : Face.

Dremm askorneg : Angular face.
 Dremm laouen : Jubilant face.
 Dremm hegarad : Pleasing countenance.
 Dremm vouzar : Wooden face.
 Liou dremm : Blusher .
 Liou ar paper war an dremm : Muddy complexion.
Dremmwel - iou (go) : Horizon - Skyline.
 War an dremmwel : On the horizon.
Dreo (gw) : Bobbish - Jovial.
 Ivin dreo : Aching of fingers ends.
Dresa (v) :
 Ober eun tamm dresa d'ar vogerenn : To do a bit repair work on the wall.
Dresser - ien (go) : Trainer .
Drevaad (v) : To enliven.
Drevezadur - iou (go) : Imitation - Parody - Sham.
Dreveza (v) : To imitate - To parody - To sham - To simulate.
Drevezher - ien (go) : Imitator - Pretender .
Drevezerez (go) : Acting (simulation) - Pretence - Simulation.
Drevezi (v) : To burlesque.
Drez (ho) : Bramble .
 Drezeg (adv) : Brambly.
Droad :
 N'az peus a zroad da gaoud anezi da wreg : It is not lawful for you to have her.
Droh (gw) : Silly.
 Ar re zroh : The hopeless imbeciles - Ar re zroh touet: The hopeless imbeciles.
 Droh desket : Nutty scientist.
Drocherez (go) : Sabotage.
Droholia (v) : To keel.
Drol (gw) : Rum .
 Drol eo memez tra ! : How strange!
Droug - ou (go) : Allergy - Anger - Inconvenience - Resentment .
 Droug (gw) : Angrily - Ill natured
 Droug : Mutual affection (med).
 Droug aer (go) : Air - sickness
 Droug ar moug : Apoplexy
 Droug skevent : Tuberculosis - Sammet e voe gand an droug skevent : She was carried
 of by tuberculosis.
 Droug kalon : Rancour .
 Droug Sant Kirio : Boil - Furuncle.
 Droug-uhel : Epilepsy.
 Droug ar mammou : Hysteria.
 Droug nervennou : Neuralgia.
 Droug ar hi : Madness.
 Droug-douar (go) : Scurvy
 Droug-lech (go) : Rickets - Gand an droug-leh : Rickety
 An droug sant : Saint Vitus dance - Epilepsy.
 An droug-bouzellou: Intestinal diseases.
 An droug-mor on-eus paket abalamour d'ar mor diroll : We were sick because the sea

was rough.

Eun droug famill: An unherited disease.

Heb ober droug da zen: Without hurting anyone.

Heb re a zroug: In fairly good shape.

Mond a ra droug ennon : I am growing angry.

Lakaad droug etre : To part brass rags.

On diwall diouz an droug : Deliver us from the devil.

Enebi ouz an droug : To resist evil.

Ober droug da-unan bennag : To do someone harm - To give someone pain - To prejudice - Beza droug : To behave naughty - Beza droug e-keñver unan bennag : To be horrid to someone - To do so an ill turn.

Na ra droug ebed dit da-unan : Don't harm yourself.

Ne zigouze gantañ droug ebed : No misfortune came to him.

N'eus netra d'ober droug deom : Nothing can hurt us anymore.

Arabad deoh kaoud droug outañ: You mustn't hold it against him.

An dra-ze n'e-neus greet droug biskoaz da zen ebed: This thing appears never harmed a soul.

Al loen-ze n'e-neus greet droug biskoaz da zen: That animal never harmed a soul.

Arabad deoh kaoud droug outañ: You mustn't hold it against him.

An droug spered : The angel of darkness - The devil - Old nick - The evil - Evil spirit

Beza gwasket gand an droug spered : To be oppressed by the devil.

Ema an droug spered warnon : You are in the dumps.

Piou en-defe droug outo ? : Who could blame them?

Droug eo ar hi? : Does the dog bites?

Lavaroud droug diouz unan bennag : To speak ill of somebody.

Droug komzet e-neus diwar he fenn : He spoke ill of her.

Eur habiten droug ennañ : An irate captain. Beza hir evel an droug amzer : As long as a month of sundays.

Ober eun dra bennag dre zroug : To act out of spite.

Drougeur (gr) : Adversity.

Drougiez (go) : Animosity - Animus - Noxiousness.

Maga drougiez e-keñver unan bennag : To hold a grudge against somebody.

N'eo ket gouest da vaga drougiez e-keñver krouadur ebed: He was incapable of holding a grudge against anyone.

Drougimplij (go) : Abuse - Misue.

Drougimplijout (v) : To abuse.

Drougivoul - ou (go) : Rancour .

Drougober - ou - iou (go) : Delinquency.

Drougoberez (gr) : Malice - Wickedness.

Drougoberuz (gw) : Harmful.

Drougprezegerez (go) : Detraction.

Drougrañs (gr) : Pique.

Drougtunerez (go) : Racket.

Drouguhelg - Droughelel (gw) : Epilectic.

Drougziouga (go) : Presage of devil.

Drouin - ou (go) : Knapsack

Droug (gw) : Malicious - Malign - Wicked.

Droug-aroueziuz : Omnious.

Droukaad (v) : To pervert .
Droukañs (gr) : Spite.
Droukañsuz (gw) : Spiteful
Droukkinig - ou (go) : Tribute.
Droukkomz (v) :
Droukkomz euz unan bennag : To slander people - To speak ill of someone.
Drouklamm (go) : Disfavour.
Droulañs (gr) : Spite.
Drouklaouen (gw) : Discontent.
Drouklaza (v) : To bump off.
Droukprezeg (v) : To denigrate - To detract
Droukprezeger - ien (go) : Detractor.
Droukrañs (go) : Animosity - Disfavour - Resentment.
Lakaad droukrañs etre : To part brass.
Drouksant - ou (go) : Presentiment
Droukveska (v) : To confound.
Droukwerz - ou (go) : Abortion (fig) - Abortiveness - Adversity - Failure.
Droukwiska (v) (clothes) : To burlesque.
Drouktuner - ien (go) - **Drougtunerez - ed** (gr) : Blackmail.
Droukyoul (go) : Malevolence.
Droukyouleg (gw) : Malevolent.
Droukyoulet (gw) : Malevolent.
Drouziwez (go) : Rout .
Druz (gw) : Buttery - Greasy.
Druz a-walh eo ar geusteuenn diwar va fae : We can live comfortably on my salary.
Erh druz a zo kouezet e-kerz an noz: It had showed a great deal during the night.
An druz e-unan a oa treud en ti-ze: In that house the fat itself was lean.
Du (gw) : Black.
Du pod : Jet black - Sooty.
Du sah : Jet black.
Du ar menozioù : Brassèd off - Dark thoughts.
Du pod eo an noz : It's pitch dark.
Broz du : Black dress.
Kambr du : Dark room.
Beza du ar penn: To be in bad mood.
Ober sellou du da-unan bennag : To give someone black look.
Gwisket e du : Black-coated.
E du e vez gwisket atao : He always wears black.
Hennez a zo du e vleo : He has got black hair .
Dua (v) : To blacken (paper) - To smoulder .
Dua paper : To ink.
Dua paper gand ar pezh a zoñjer : To pop down one's ideas on paper.
Duadur - iou (go) : Blackening.
Duardezig (f) : Brunette.
Dube - ed (go) : Pigeon.
Eur par dube : Braggadocio - A know all .
Duder (go) : Blackness.
Dudi (gr;go) : Appeal - Interest.

Eun dudi a daol lagad : A delightful sight.

Pebez dudi a daol lagad!: What a handsome sight!

Kaoud dudi o para an daoulagad war unan bennag : To feast one's eyes on something.

Eun dudi eo selaou anezi : It's a pleasure to listen to her.

Dudia (v) : To appeal.

Dudiuz (gw) : Agreeable - Appealing.

Duemm - ed (go) : Buck .

Duerez (go) : Blackening.

Duet (gw) : Blakwash.

Du-hont : Way down - Yonder - Over there.

Duilhad - ou (go) : The bunch (soldiers).

Duilha (v) : To bottle up - To bunch - To bundle.

Duimpez (gw) : Bobbery.

Duinvan (gw) : Bobbery.

Dukardenn - ed (gr) : A dark haired woman.

Dukez - ed (gr) : Duchess.

Dum - dumed (go) : Down

Du-mañ : In our locality - In our part of the world - At our place.

Du-mañ ha du-hont : At home and abroad.

Dumeg (gw) : Fluffy.

E

E (rag) : His.

E-unan : Himself.

Yann e benn e-unan eo hennez : He is his own man.

An aotrou 'n eskob a deuas e-unan : The bishop came in person.

Pep tra en e blas hag en e vare : There 's a time and a place for every thing.

Pép hini hervez e beadra : Each one according to his means.

N'eo ket ken embreget hag e vreur : He cannot compare with his brother.

Greet eo e stal : I' ve fixed him.

E:

E miz meurz : In March.

E bro Leon : In the Leon region.

Merouri Kerret e Ploueskad: The Kerret farm in Ploueskad.

E : In .

Kredi en unan bennag : To put trust in someone.

E-babourz : On the left.

Lezel an enezenn e-babourz : To leave the island on the left.

E-barz : Inside - On the inside .

Dond e-barz : To get well again.

Lakaad e-barz : To include.

Job lak e-barz: Heavy drinker.

N'eus netra e-barz : There is nothing inside.

Ebarzel (gw) : Latent.

Ebarzi (v) : To import - To penetrate.

Ebat - ou (go) : Revel .

Ebatal (v) : To frisk.

Ebéd : None.

Den ébéd - Gour ébéd : No one.

N' am-eus gwelet den ébéd : I haven't seen anybody.

N' eus den ébéd en ti : There is nobody at home

Ne oa mouch avel ébéd ken : There was no breath of wind

N'o-doa aon ébéd da gaoud: They had nothing to fear.

Diskleriadur ébéd: There is no explanation.

Eben :

Eben : The other one.

Merhed ganet daou vloaz an eil war lerh eben : Girls born two years apart.

Ebena : Ebony.

Ebeter (gw) : Blithe.

Ebeul (go) - **Ebeulez** (gr) : Colt - Foal .

Ebeulez - ed (gr) : Filly - Funny girl .

E-biou :

Stlepel e-biou : To throw away.

Kas e-biou : To send away.

Tremen e-biou : To miss the mark.

Tremenet eo an heol e-biou d'ar prenest : My dancing days are over.

Pevar bloaz az eas e-biou : Four years intervened .

E-bourz : On board.

Mond e-bourz : To go on board.

Ebr (go) : Azure.

Echap :

N'eus ket tu da echap : There is no escape.

Echedou (l) : Chess.

Taolenn echedou : Chess-board.

Echu : Complete.

Echu eo ganti: She 's gone to the pot - She is dying away.

Echu eo gantañ : He has made his chip - He is a marked man.

Echu eo ganin : I am through with it.

Echu eo ar stal ganti : She is a goner.

Echu eo gand an deziou-se : Those days are past.

Beza war an echu : To near the end.

War an echu edo ar pezh c'hoari : The play was all but ended

War an echu ema an deiz : Day is dying.

Piou n'eo ket echu ganti eva? : Who hasn't finished drinking?

Soazig hag Andrew a zo echu ganto debri o bara : Soazig and Andrew have finished

eating their bread.

Me am-eus aon eo echu dezañ : I am afraid he is finished.

Echu : The end (film).

Echui (v) :

Echu ar pardon: The pardon was over.

Echui (gand) : To complete.

Echui gand eun dra bennag : To finish doing something.

A-bouez d'echui emaon : I have just finished.

Ed (ho) :

Eur park dindan éd : A field of wheat - A field under wheat.

Ed-du : Buck wheat.

E-dalh :

Beza e-dalh eur beli : To be answerable to an authority.

Edenn (go) : Corn (cereals).

E-doug : E-doug an deiz: All day long.

Ed du (ho) : Buckwheat - Cereal.

Eduz (gw) : Abounding in wheat.

Eeun (gw) : Basic - Apposite - Equitable - Frank - Naïve - Rightful - Simple hearted - Straight

Eeun a galon : Simple-minded.

Ouz eeun - War eeun : Directly.

Brezoneg eeun : Basic breton.

Ar mekanikou eeun : The mechanical powers.

War eeun e tostaas outañ : She came up to him.

War eeun ez a an tren-mañ da Vrest : This train goes through to Brest.

Ar hezeg end-eeun a varve gand ar riou : Even the horses died of cold.

Ne zell ket eeun ouz Doué : To have a cast in his eye.

Bale eeun : To sing small.

E-giz: E-giz tad ha mamm : Like father and mother.

Ni en em renko e-giz a-raog: We 'll manage jist as we used to do.

E-giz am-eus lavaret : As I mentioned above.

Ni a zo o vond d'ober e-giz ar pennoù braz : We 're going to act like the big shots.

N'am-eus ket eur penn egistañ : I don't have his kind of mind.

Eur reuz e-giz unan all : A disaster like so many others.

Eeunadur - iou (go) : Redress - Simplification.

Eeuna (v) : To adjust - To aim - To brusque - To simplify.

Eeunded (gr) : Simplicity - Simplesness - Straightness.

Eeunder (go) : Singleness - Simplicity - Simplesness.

Eeunek (gw) : Naïve.

Eeunder : Equity.

Efed - ou (go) : Consequence - Effect.

Efedou a-gostez : After effect - Side effects.

Al louzou o-deus greet efed : The medicine had taken effect.

Al louzaouenn a ra efed war ar galon : This medicine acts upon the heart.

Lezet e veze ar strillouriez da ober heh efed : The chemistry did its work.

Ne vo ket efed bewech diwarno : They didn't always have the desired effect.

Efedi (v) : To act (medicine).

Efeduz (gw) : Effectual.

Beza efeduz : To avail.

N'eus netra efeduz a-eneb ar hleñved-mañ : Nothing avails against this disease.

Kemer perz en eun doare efeduz : To take an active part in something.

Lakaad efeduz an traou da labourad : To make things go.

Efedusted (go) : Avail - Efficacy.

Efreiza (v) : To startle.

Egar (go) : Mond en egar : To go berserk.

Egile :

Egile : The other one.

Euz eur penn d'egile : From the first to last.

Euz an eil koumanant d'egile : From contract to contract.

Egited : Christmas bonus.

E-giz :

Kaozeal e-giz Ploueskadiz : To speak after the manner of Ploueskad .

Eur reuz e-giz ar re-all : A disaster like so many others one.

Grit e-giz ma karit : Have it your own way.

Eh : Boo (interj).

Ehan - ou (go) : Discontinuance - Halt - Intermission - Pause - Stop

Ehan-skol : Recess.

Eun tamm ehan : A short break.

Ober eun ehan : To come to a halt - To repose - To come to stop.

Ober eun ehan war ar hleuz - war ar peuri : To break off from work - To pause.

Hep ehan : Relentlessly.

Ehana (v) : To discontinue - To stop.

Ehanleh - iou (gr) : Bivouac.

E-harz :

Stok e-harz : Bordering.

Ar parrezioù e-harz : The adjacent counties.

Ehon (gw) : Ample - Capacious - Commodious - Roomy - Spacious - Vast

Ehonaad (v) : To amplify - To magnify.

Ehonded (gr) : Ampleness - Amplitude.

Ehonder - iou (go) : Boundlessness - Space - Vastness.

Eienenn - ou (go) : Fountain - Source.

Eienenn a furnez : Fountain of wisdom.

Eienenn ar hleñved : The cause of the illness - The root of the trouble.

Eil - ed (go) : Adjunct - Aid - Auxiliary - Second.

An eil hag egile (one another) : Both - Either one or the other.

An eil hag eben (one another) : Both.

Nag an eil nag egile : Neither of them.

An eil e-kichenn egile : Near one another.

An eil dre egile : On average.

An eil war-lerh egile : One by one - One at a time.

Teod an eil ouz skouarn egile : By word of mouth.

En eil bloavez : In the second grade.

Merhed ganet daou vloaz an eil war-lerh eben : Girls born two years apart.

Ne garan nag an eil nag egile : I don't like either of them.

Sot magn an eil gand egile : Mad about each other.

Seven an eil e-keñver egile : Civil to each other.

Joa on-eus an eil ouz egile : We love each other

Mad eo neuze ma ' z om kontant an eil gand egile : All the better if you are pleased with

each other.

An eil nebeud a font en egile : Many a little makes a mickle.

An eil ne herz ket ouz egile : The one doesn't rule out the other.

Euz an eil penn d'egile : From start to finish.

An eil renk - An eil talvoudegez : Secondary.

Pleget an eil korn ouz an egile: One corner tucked into the other.

Ar baotred-se a yeas kuit an eil war-lerh egile: Those men disappeared, one after another.

Eil-taos - ou (go) : Supertax.

Eiladur - iou (go) : Accompaniment.

Eila (v) :

Eila unan bennag ouz ar piano : To accompany someone on the piano.

Eil-dimezi : Remarriage.

Eil-diweza : Antepenultimate.

Eil-lehia (v) : To replace .

Eilehiadur - iou (go) : Relay.

Eiler - ien (go) : Subaltern - Adjunct - Aid.

Eilfeuka (v) : To retort .

Eilgeriadenn - ou (gr) : Answer (solution of a problem) - Rejoinder - Repartee
Retort .

Eilgeria (v) : To answer - To rejoin.

Eilmoula (v) : To reprint.

Eilmouladur - iou (go) : Reprint .

Eilpenna (v) : To topple.

Eilpennadur - iou (go) : Reversal.

Eilskrid - ou (go) : Copy.

Eilskriva (v) : To transcribe.

Eilskrivadur - iou (go) : Transcription.

Eil-vestr - vistri (go) : Boatswain.

Eiz (gw) : Eight..

Eizteiz :

Dindan eizteiz : Within eight days.

Eizved (go) : Octave.

Ejen - ed (go) : Bull - Bullock - Ox.

Kemer an ejen dre e gerniel : To take the bull by the horn.

Ejeneg (gr) : Bovidae.

Ejen-mir (go) : Bully beef.

Ejen-moueeg (go) - **Ejen ohen** (l) : Bison.

Ejipt (gr) : Egypt.

E-keñver : Alongside.

En deiz a hirio, an dud a zo digalon kaer e-keñver al labour : These days, people are

very half - hearted about their work.

Klevet am-eus ho komzou ken kaled em heñver : I've heard all the hard things you have

said about me.

Bet e oa bet eun tad en he heñver : He has been a father to her.

En eur geñver : Abreast.

Kavoud a ree din beza evel eur bugel e-keñver an deiz araog gouel Nedeleg : I feel like

a child again on the eve of Xmas.

N'e-noa doujañs dreist e-keñver ar veleien: He had no particular respect for the clergy.

Keñver ha keñver : Face to face.

E-kerz : During.

E-kerz an nozvez : During the evening.

E-kerz eun treuz hir : Upon a long crossing.

E-kichenn : Beside - Alongside .

An ti e-kichenn : The house next door;

Azetet en he hichenn : Seated beside her.

Ni a oa moused en o hichenn : We were younsten beside them.

Ekoloji (gr) : Ecology.

E-kreiz : Amidst - Amongst .

Azetet e-kreiz ar vugale: Sitting amongst the children.

Eun ti e-kreiz ar gwez : House standing among trees.

E-kreiz ar vrud : To be in the flower of one' s age.

EI - Eal: Angel.

Ober êled gand eun nebeud tud: To transform some people into little angels

Elaz - ou (go) : Gizzard.

E-leh : Instead.

Va leor he-deus kemeret e-leh heh hini : She has taken my book instead of her own.

E-leh: E-leh renta selvij: Instead of helping.

E-leiz : Abundantly - Galore.

Boued e-leiz : Ad-lib of food.

Leoriou on-eus e-leiz : We have an amount of books.

Traou e-leiz : A great deal.

Plijadur e-leiz a vo a lavaran deoh : I promise you lots of fun.

Traou e-leiz a vefe da lavared diwar-benn an dra-ze : There is much to say there upon.

Elestrenn - ou (gr) : Gladioulus - Iris (bot).

Elevez (gr) : Modesty.

Elevezieg (gw) : Modest.

Elfenn - ou (gr) : Spark.

Elgez (gr) : Chin.

Dindan elgez : Bobstay.

Eliksir - ou (go) : Elixir.

Elumi (v) : To ignite.

Lakaad war elum : To ignite.

An tiez a oa c'hoaz goulou war elum enno : The houses were still light inside.

Arabad deoh lakaad ar radio war elum: You musn't play the radio.

Elumet (gw) : Alight.

Elvaj tout : Bundle of nerves.

Elzassiad - Elzassiz : Alsatian.

Elzassieg : Alsatian (language).

Ematiz : Autosuggestion.

Embann - ou (go) : Advertisement - Advertising - Proclamation .

Embann (v) : To proclaim - To promulgate.

Embann keloïou ha reolennoù: To proclaim the news and the ruel.

Embann ar helou war an ton braz : To blare forth.

Embannet war an ton braz: Noised abroad - with a flourish of trumpets.

Embann war don ar hrampouez gwiniz : To blazon abroad

Embann eun dra bennag war ar groaz : To proclaim something from the housetops.

Embannadur - iou (go) : Proclamation.

Embannadurez (go) : Advertising (publicity).

Embanner - ien (go) : Advertiser.

Embannidigez (gr) : Promulgation.

Embeilladeg - ou (go) : Scuffle.

Emberr :

Emberr da noz : Tonight.

Embouder - ien (go) : Budder.

Embrega (v) :

Beza ken embreget hag unan all : To be a match for someone.

N'eo ket ken embreget hag e vreur : He isn't a patch on his brother.

Embregetoh eged he mamm eo : She has better presence than her mother.

N'eo ket embregetoh eged he mamm : She is no better than her mother - She cannot

compare with her mother.

N'eo ket gwall embreget : She is a dimp bull.

Embregger - ien labouriou (go) : Builder - Manoeuvre.

Embregger (v) : To ply.

Embregerez (go) : Apparatus work - Drill - Manoeuvre.

Embregerez spered : Brain work - Mental exercise.

Embregerez brezel : Martial exercices.
Embregerez korv : Physical culture.
Embregerez ene : Retreat.
Emdouelladur - iou (go) : Hallucination.
Emeller - ien (go) : Interloper.
Emellerez (go) : Intrusion.
Emelloud (e) (v) : To ingest - To meddle.
Emerod (go) : Emerald.
E-mesk : Amidst - Amongst.
E-metou : Amongst.
Emfiñv (gw) : Automatic.
Emfiñver - iou (go) : Automat.
Emfiñverez (go) : Automation.
Emfiñvus (gw) : Automatic.
Emfiziuz (gw) : Presumptuous - Self - sufficient .
Emgann - ou (go) : Battle - Combat.
An dachenn emgann : Field of battle.
Emgann korv ha korv : Hand to hand fight.
Bouhal emgann (gr) : Battle - axle.
Emgann war vor : Naval action.
Prez war an oll evid an emgann : Clear out for action.
E kreñvañ an emgann : In the thick of the fight.
Mond d'an emgann : To go to war. .
Emgannou a-renkadou : Pitched battles.
Emgannata (go) : Fencing.
Emgar (gw) : Egoist.
Emgarantez - iou (gr) : Egoism - Selfishness.
Emgastiz (go) : Penance
Emgav - iou (go) : Appointment (rendez - vous).
Emgleo - iou (go) : Accord - Accordance - Agreement - Compact - Scheme
N'eus ket tu da lakaad an dra-ze da vond da wir nemed ma vefe eun emgleo
etre an oll dud : There is no way that this project can be launched unless there is
compromise on all sides.
Emglevadenn - ou (gr) : Accomodation - Accord.
Emgoumataer - ien (go) : Boxer.
Emguzulia (v) : To confer.
Emhloar (gr) : Sufficiency - Vanity.
Emhraus (gw) : Accomodating.
Emlaz - ou (go) : Suicide.
Emlusk (gw) : Automotive
Emlusker - iou (go) : Automobile.
Emmzalh (go) : Mien.
Emnah (go) : Self-denial - Abnegation.
Emober (gw) : Reflexive.
Emors - ou (go) : Primer.
Emouestlad (go) : Volunteer.
Empechet :
Eun den empechet : A physically handicaped person - Invalid.

Ar re empechet : The halt.

Empenn - ou : Brain.

Eur maill a empenn : A marvellous brain.

Eun empenn kefeleg a zo dezañ : He has the brain of a canary.

Empenn elektroneg : Electronic brain.

Empenna (v) : To conceive - To imagine.

Empennet : Imaginary.

Empennad (go) : Conception.

Empennadur (go) : Imagination

Empennaduz (gw) : Conceivable.

Empenneg (gw) : Cerebral.

Empennuz (gw) : Conceivable

Empetadenn (gr) : Imagination.

Empenti (v) : To imagine.

Empoezoner - ien (go) - **Empoesonerez - ed** (gw) : Poisoner.

Empoezonerez gwad : Blood poisoning.

Empoazoni (v) :

En em empoazoni : To take poison.

Empoazonet : Baneful.

Empra (v) : To box.

Empradur - iou (go) : Boxing.

Emprest - ou (go) : Borrow.

Beva diwar emprestou : To live from borrowing.

Emprestann (v) : To borrow.

Emprester - ien (go) : Borrower.

Emreizerez (go) : Autonomy.

Emren : Self-governing.

Emren (gw) : Autonomous.

Emreneadur - iou (go) : Autonomy.

Emrenerez (go) : Self-government - Autonomy

Emro (gw) : Able of abnegation.

Emroidigez (gr) : Abnegation

Emrousted (gr) : Abnegation.

Emskejerez - iou (go) : Autopsy.

Emskianteg (gw) : Aware - Conscious.

Emutu : It 's that and nothing more.

Emveva (v) :

Emveva a ran dre feur : I am on diet.

Emvirerez - iou (go) : Abstention.

Emvirour - ien (go) - **Emvirourez - ed** (gr) : Abstentionist.

Emvirouriez (gr) : Abstentionism.

Emvrud (go) : Amour-propre - Self-esteem .

Emvuhezskrivagner - ien (go) : Autobiographer.

Emwalh (go) : Ablution.

Emwalhadenn - ou (gr) : Ablution.

Emwalhin (gr) : Lavatory.

Emyouleg (gw) : Voluntary.

Emzalh - iou (go) : Behaviour - Constraint - Countenance - Enforcement .

An emzalh pemdezieg: The people daily's behavior.

Emzao (gw) : Advantageous.

Emzavadeg - ou (gr) : Insurrection.

Emzavadenn - ou (gr) : Rebellion - Revolt

Emzaver - ien (go) - **Emzaverez - ed** (gr) : Insurgent.

Emzavuz (gw) : Advantageous.

Emzeskad (go) : Autodidact - Self educated.

Emzinah (go) : Abnegation.

Emziouer (go) : Abstention - Abstinence (relig) - Continenence - Moderation .

Emzioueruz (gw) : Abstenious.

Emziskouez (go) : Appearance.

Emziskouezidigez - iou (gr) : Apparition - Appearance.

Emzistaol - iou (go) : Reflexe.

Emzivad: Motherless child.

Emzivadeg - ou (gr) : Parley.

Emziviz - ou (go) : Colloquy

Emzivoud (v) : To parley.

Emzizalh - iou (go) : Abdication.

Emzizerhel (v) :

Emzizerhel diouz : Abdicate.

Emzornata (v) : To box.

Eñ : He

Eñ e-unan: He himself.

Ken braz hag eñ eo hi : She is as tall as he.

En - Ennout - Enni - Ennañ - Ennom - Ennoh - Enno - Ennor :

Petra a zo peg ennout? : What is the matter with you?

Hennez e oa gemeras ar voest a oa enni ar gwalennou: He was the one taht took the

box the rings were in.

Enaoui (v) : To elicit - To ignite - To kindle.

Enaoui an estlamm : To excite admiration - To rouse admiration.

Enaouet : Alight.

Enaska (v) : To embed.

Enboudel : Subjective .

Enbroadeg - ou : Immigration.

Enbroadenn - ou (gr) : Immigration.

Enbroa (v) : To immigrate - To import.

Enbroadi (v) : To immigrate.

Enbroadur - iou (go) : Immigration.

Enbroer - ien (go) : Immigrant.

Endalher - iou (go) : Container - Vessel.

Endalhuz (gw) : Compulsory - Imperious - Obligator.

Enderhel (v) : To contain - To include - To implicate - To imply - To involve.

Endalhet : Inclusive.

En-dro : Afresh - Again - Anew.

Kregi en-dro - Staga en-dro : To begin anew.

Lakait ar voest-mañ en-dro en diretenn : Put this box back in the drawell.

O redeg edo e zaelou en-dro : His tears had started afresh.

En-dro d'al liorz : About the garden.

Ene - ou (go) : Soul - Spirit.

Ene divarvel : Immortal soul.

Eneou ar purgator : The souls in purgatory.

Eun ene saveteet euz ar flammou : A brand from the burning.

Daonet e vo krohenn va ene : I'll be damned.

Debri beteg pondalez an ene : To gorge.

Va ene! : Hell!

Paz eun ene kristen : Not a living soul.

Paz eun ene kristen er ru : There wasn't a soul in the street.

Ne oa ene kristen ébéd e nebleh : There was no sign of life anywhere.

Ne oa ene kristen aze: There was nobody about.

Eneb (gw) : Antagonistic.

A-eneb :

War an tu eneb emaoñ o vond : You are going on the opposite direction.

Enebadur - iou (go) : Protest.

Enebarz (go) : Dower.

Enebarzerez - ed (gr) : Dowager.

Eneber - ien (go) - **Eneberez - ed** (gr) : Adversary - Antagonist - Opponent.

Eneberez (go) : Antagonist - Resistance.

Enebi (ouz) (v) : To demur - To raise objections - To oppose - To react

To remonstrate - To resist - To respond.

Enebi ouz an droug : To resist evil.

Enebiez (gr) : Antagonism - Inconsistency - Opposition.

An enebiez vouzar : A veiled antagonism.

Eneblavaroud (v) : To demur

Enebour - ien (go) : Enemy - Foe.

Enebour - ien touet : Bitter enemies - Mortal enemies - Sworn enemy.

An enebour : Satan.

Mond beh d'an enebourien : To march against the enemy.

Flod an enebourien : The enemy fleet.

E-eneb - Eneb (da) : Hostile.

Eneb : Anti - Averse.

Enebarmeour - ien (go) : Antimilitarist.

Enebbevenn - ou (gr) : Antibiotic.

Enebbrena (v) :

Louzou enebbrena (ho) : Antiseptic.

Enebbroadeler (gr) : Antinationalist.

Enebbroadelouriez (gr) : Antinationalism.

Enebfaksour - ien (go) : Antifacist.

Enebbfaksouriez (gr) : Antifascism.

Eneb-feiz : Antireligious.

Enebkloer (gw) : Anticlerical.

Enebkomunegez (gr) : Anticommunism.

Enebkomunour - ien (go) : Anticommunist.

Enebkredenn (gr) : Heresy.

Eneb-krist : Antichrist.

Eneb-kristen (gw) : Antichristian.

Eneblavar (go) : Objection.
Eneblezenn : Illicit.
Enebpouez - iou (go) : Counterbalance.
Enebreiz (gr) : Injustice.
Eneb-relijiel : Antireligious.
Enebreveulzerier - ien (go) : Antirevolutionary.
Enebsao - iou (go) : Reaction.
Enebsklaverez (go) : Abolitionism - Antislavery.
Enebsklavour - ien (go) : Abolitionist .
Enebskorn (go) : Antifree.
Enebsoudardeler - ien (go) : Antimilitarist.
Enebsoudardelerez (gr) : Antimilitarism.
Enebster : Antonym.
Enebsteriez (gr) : Antonymy.
Enebstourm - ou (go) : Counterattack.
Enebstourmad - ou (go) : Counterattack.
Enebtezenn - ou (gr) : Antithesis (gr).
Enebunveliour (go) : Antimonarchist
Enebunvellegez (gr) : Antimonarchism.
Enebvuhezour - ien (go) : Animist.
Enebvuhezouriez (go) : Animist.
Enebyuzeo (gw) : Anti-semitic.
Enebyuzevegez (gr) : Anti-semitism.
Enebyuzevour - ien (go) : Anti-semite.
Energiez (gw) : Energy.
 Eur stivell naturel a energiez : An natural source of energy.
Enez - ou (ho) - **Enezenn - ou** : Island.
 An enezenn eo o douar : The island is their land.
 Enezenn an teñzor: Treasure Island.
Enezel (gw) : Insular.
 Enezennad - ou (gr) : Enclave.
 Eneziad (go) : Islander.
Enezour - ien (go) : Islander.
Engalv - ou (go) : Appeal - Convocation.
Engalvadeg - ou (gr) : Mobilization.
Engalvadenn - ou (gr) : Convocation.
Engehenta - Engehenti (v) : To beget - To conceive - To engender.
Engehentadur - iou (go) : Conception.
Engehentuz (gw) : Genital.
Engerverl (v) : To convoke.
Engouestla (v) : To enlist - To incorporate - To recruit
Engouestlad : Recruit
Engouestladur - iou (go) : Enlistment.
Engouestlet :
 Engoustlet eo gand pep ger distaget : Every word he pronounced committed him
Engraver - iou (go) : Burin.
Engraver - Engravour - ien (go) : Burinist.
Engroez (go) : Afflux (of people) - Booodle - Crowd - Flock - Inflow - Jam - Throng

The

common - vulgar - herd - Mob - Multitude - Populace

En engroez : In the crowd.

Engwaska (v) : To impress.

Enk (gw) :

Me a zo enk war va lasou : I have the jitters - I have the wind up.

Engouestla (v) : To enlist - To incorporate - To recruit .

Enkadenn - ou (gr) : Emergency - Predicament .

Beza en eun enkadenn : To be in a fix - To be - find oneself in a hole - To be in a sorry

plight - To get into a scrape.

En em lakaad en eun enkadenn : To get pounded.

En eun enkadenn edo e arme : His army was in an awkward position.

En eun enkadenn emaoñ evid doare : You are going through a sticky patch.

Enkadenn ar maro: The trial of death.

Enka (v) : To confine - To pen.

Enkard - ou (go) : Teasel burnt.

Enkelhia (v) : To encircle.

Enkeler - ien (go) : Sprite.

Enkevi (v) : Enshroud .

Enkigadur - iou (go) : Incarnation.

Enkigadur an Diaoul:

Enklask (v) : To investigate.

Enklask - ou (go) : Enquiry - Inquest - Research - Search - Survey.

Digeri eun enklask diwar-benn eun dra bennag : To set an inquiry regarding something.

Goude hir enklask : After full enquiry.

An enklaskou a ya brao ganeom : Our enquiries are proceeding well.

It ha grit enklask piz diwar-benn ar bugel : Go and search diligently for the child.

Enklaskerez : Inquisition.

Enkontamma (v) : To inoculate.

Enkontammadur - iou (go) : Inoculation.

EnKorva (v) : To embody - To incarnate.

EnKorvadur - iou (go) : Embodiment - Incarnation .

Enkou :

An enkou : The pangs of death.

Enkrez - iou (go) : Affliction - Anguish - Anxiety.

Beza gand eur barr enkrez : To have the pip.

Enkrezet (gw) : Anxious - Brassèd off - Anguished.

Enkrezi (v) : To disquiet.

Enkrezuz (gw) : Afflictive - Disquieting.

Enlakaad (v) : To insert.

Enlakadur - iou (go) : Insertion.

Enlivadur - iou (go) : Tattoo.

Enlouha (v) : To inculcate.

Enmoula (v) : To insert.

Enmouladur - iou (go) : Insertion.

Eno (adv) :

Eno eh errue ar pevar avel : Exposed to the four winds of heaven.

Nag a dud a zo eno ! : What a lot of people !

Enoe (go) : Boredom - Tediousness.

Enoei (v) : To annoy - To irk.

Enoemant - ou (go) : Annoyance.

Enoeuñz (gw) : Annoying - Boring.

Enoi (v) : To bore.

O! me a zo enoet amañ ! : Oh! I am bored stiff here.

Enor - iou (go) : Honour.

Al lodenn enor : The share of credit.

Paotr a enor : Best-man.

Plah a enor : Maid of honour.

Plas a enor : The seat of honour.

An deveziou enor : Commemoration.

Va ger a enor : My word of honour.

Endalhet ez eur gand an enor : Honour makes certain demands.

Eur vuhez leun a vrud hag a enoriou : A future filled with glory and honors.

Beza tamallet beza eur holl enor : To be accused of lacking pride.

Ober enor d'ar mistri an-unan: To do honor to one's superiors.

Enoridigez (gr) : Reverence.

Enoruz (gw) : Reputable.

Enplanta (v) : To implant.

Enraji (v) :

Enrajat gand ar gounid : Aquisitiveness.

Enraokaad (v) : To anticipate.

Enrolla (v) : To enlist - To enrol.

Enrolladur - iou (go) : Adhesion - Enlistment - Enrol.

Ensaha (v) : To sack.

Ensavadur - iou (go) : Institution.

Enselladenn - ou (gr) : Inspection.

Enseller - ien (go)- **Ensellerez - ed** (gr) : Inspector.

Ensellerez (go) : Inspection.

Enselloud (v) : To inspect.

Ensila (v) : To inject .

Ensiladur - iou (go) : Injection.

Ensiler - iou (go) : Injector.

Enskanta (v) : To inlay.

Enskantadur - iou (go) : Incrustation - Inlay.

Enskriva (v) : To inscribe - To register .

Enskrivadur - iou (go) : Inscription - Registration.

Enskrivadurel (gw) : Lapidary.

Ensternia (v) : To enshrine.

Enstrollada (v) : To incorporate.

Entamin : Bunting (stuff) - Buttercloth.

Entana (v) : To set on fire.

Eun ene entanet : A fiery soul.

Beza entanet gand : To be afire with the desire to.

Beza entanet gand ar garantez : Tanus (of desire).

Entanet gand ar c'hoant : Spurred on desire.

Entanadur - iou (go) : Confiscation - Inflammation

Entaner - iou (go) : Burner - Incendiar.y

Entanuz (gw) : Afire - Ablaze - Inflammable.

Entent (v) :

An daou-ze n'en em entent ket : It's an unsuccessful marriage.

Enteuzadur - iou (go) : Solution.

Enteuzaduz (gw) : Soluble .

Entouezia (v) : To incorporate.

Entoueziaet (ad) : Built in.

Entremar (go) : Ambivalence - Indecision .

Beza en entremar diwar-benn eun dra bennag : To be in two minds about something.

En eur :

Gand o dijuni edont en eur zelaou ar radio: The were having breakfast with the radio on .

Envel (v) : To appoint -To designate - To entitle - To quote - To title.

Envez - iou (go) : Muff .

Eñvor - iou (go) : Souvenir - Memory.

Eñvor - koun : Memorial .

Dre eñvor : By heart - By rote.

Deski dre - dindan-eñvor : To commit to memory - To learn by heart - To memorize.

Deskomp an dra-ze dre-eñvor : Let's learn this by heart.

Eñvorenou bugaleaj : Childhood memories.

N'am-boa eñvor ébéed outañ : I didn't remember him at all.

En eñvor da : Remembrance of - In token of.

Diwar an eñvoriou-ze e save keuz gantañ : These memories filled him with remorse.

N'am-eus eñvor ébéedanezañ: I didn't remember him at all.

Eun deiz da zerhel eñvor: One memorable day

Eñvorenn - ou: An eñvorenn a vrezel: The reminiscence of the war.

Eñvora - Envori (v) : To commemorate.

Eñvoradur - iou (go) : Commemoration.

Ar varhadourien bistrakou envori : Souvenir sellers.

Eñvoruz (gw) : Memorable.

Eog - ed (go) : Salmon.

An eoged a lamm dreist an dour: Salmon leap out of the water.

Eoleg (gw) : Buttery.

Eolia (v) : To annoint.

Eon (ho) : Foam - Spray.

Eonenni (v) : To foam.

Eontr - ed (go) : Uncle.

E ti va eontr : At my uncle's .

Eontrel (gw) : Avuncular.

Eonuz (gw) : Barmi.

Eor - iou (go) : Anchor - Bower

Diskenn - Teurel - leuskel an eor : To drop anchor - To cast anchor.

Sacha an eor - Diseoria : To weigh anchor.
 Beza war an eor : To lie - To ride at an anchor.
 Bag war an eor : Ship at her moorings .
Eoria : To drop anchor.
 Eoria er mor don : To anchor in the open sea.
Eoriadur - iou (go) : Anchorage.
Eorlerh - iou (go) : Anchorage.
Eorva - ou (go) : Anchorage.
 Eost (go) :Crop - Reap - Reaping.
 Da vare an eost: At harvest time.
 Ober an eost : To get in the harvest - To reap.
 Eost an éd du : The buckwheat harvest.
 Miz eost : August.
 Eost diwevad : Back-harvest.
 Keria an eost : To get in the corn - To gather in the crop -To get in the harvest .
 Deuet e oa amzer an eost : The harvest was come.
 Eostad fonnuz : Heavy crop.
 Pourvezet brao eo bet an eost ganti : Their arvest was abundant.
Eoster - ien (go) : Harvester - Reaper.
Eosterez - ed (gw) : Reaping machine.
Eosti (v) : To reap.
Eoul - iou (go) : Grease.
 Eoul moruenn : Cod liver.
 Eur berrad eoul war eur gouli a ra vad atao: A little sympathy goes a long way.
 Eoul ar hatekiz: The oil of te catechumens.
 Eoul douar - Eoul mên : Kerosene - Petrol.
 An eoul santel : The holy oil.
 Skuilla eoul war eur gouli : To pour balm into a wounded heart.
 Tenna eoul diwar olivez : To obtain oil from olive.
 Lêz-eoul : Emulsion.
 Al lamp eoul douar : The kerosene lamp.
 Change an eoul : To change the oil.
 Skuilla an eoul war an tan : To pour oil on the flames.
 An ijinerez eoul : The oil industry.
 Tommerez dre eoul : Oil heating.
 Lestr eoul : Oil tanker.
Eouli (v) : To grease.
E-pad : During.
 E-pad an noz : In the night.
 E-pad ar goañv ez euz bet pres warnon : During the winter I had a lot of job.
 Erh druz a oa kouezet e-pad an noz : It had snowed a good deal during the night.
 Va fenn he-deus torret e-pad eun eurvez : She has been bending my ears for one hour.
Episeu□r - ou (gr) : Splice.
E-ratre: Derhel eun dra bennag e-ratre: To keep something in good repair.
Erbéd (go) : Insistance.
Erbédadur - iou (go) : Intercession - Reference.
Erbedi (v) : To advise - To advocate - To recommand - To commend -

To intercede - To present someone.

Erbedi ar horv : To take it easy.

En erbed unan bennag : In favour of.

Erbéduz (gw) : Advisable - recommandable.

Erh : Snow.

Erh glan : Spotless snow.

Ober erh : To snow.

Erh a ra : It is snowing.

Boull - ou erh (gr) : Snwoball.

Ere - ou (go) : Bond - Brace - Connection.

Va ere ! : Hell!.

Ere-hud : Taboo.

Eren (v) : To moor.

Ererig (go) : Eaglet.

Euru□z: Beza eu□ruz er roched: To be happy in one's shoes.

Erez (gr) : Antipathy.

Erezi (v) : To be averse.

Erezuz (gw) : Antipathetic.

Erezuz (ouz) : Jealous.

Ergezerez - iou (go) : Exploration.

Erfell (go) : Knuckle.

Erienn (go) (peak) : Visor.

Erionenn - ou (gr) : Hemline - Hem .

Erioni (v) : To hem.

E-riskl: E-riskl mond da fall: Almost to turn out disastrously.

Er-mêz : Abroad - Afield - Alfresco - On the exterior

Er-mêz! kerzit : Move on! - Get way

Er-mêz a eun dra bennag : Sheltered from something.

Beza er-mêz ahanor an-unan - Mond er-mêz ahanor an-unan : To be beside oneself

-

To blow one's top.

Mond er-mêz a hiz: To become obsolete.

Ober gaol er-mêz euz ar gambr : To bolt out out of the room.

Stlepel unan bennag er-mêz : To bounce so out of something.

Beza kaset er-mêz : To get the bounce.

Lakaad er-mêz : To exclude.

Fourra unan bennag er-mêz : To put / turn someone out - of doors.

(A-wechou e reer ano euz " eul leor nevez deuet er-mêz " - Gwelloh e vefe lavaroud

: Eul leor nevez

embannet)

Ermin - ed (gr) : Ermine - Stoat .

Ermit - ed (go) : Hermit.

Erru :

Erru eo pell ganti : Her days are numbered.

Den erru : Jumped-up.

An traou a zo erru tanao gantor : To be oneself short of things.

Erruoud (v) :

An amerikaned a oa nevez erruet er vro : The americans had just arrived in the

area.

Ero (ho) : Drill - Furrow.

Ero : Of shore bar.

Ero bili : Shingle bank - shoal.

kas an ero da benn : To get down the brass tacks.

Kas an ero da benn gantor an-unan : To plough a lonely furrow.

Red eo din kas an ero da benn : I must carry this work through.

A-benn pemp miz e vo kaset an ero da benn : It will be a matter of five months

A-laz korv on-eus labouret evid kas an ero da-benn : We worked like crazy to finish on

time.

Eun ero eeun a deu gantañ : He ploughs a straight furrow.

Mond pelloh eged an ero : To extrapolate.

Ervad (adv) : Moraly.

Evit ober ervad : Moraly.

Ervenn - ou (gw) : Grass-border.

Esa - ou :

Grit eun taol esa : Have a fling at.

Esaad (v) : To facilitate - To cure

Ested (gr) : Facility

Ester - iou (go) : Accessibility - Facility.

E-sell :

N'om ket e-sell kaoud eur respont diganti : We don't expect her to answer us

E-ser :

Beza e-ser unan bennag : To accompany.

Eskemm- ou (go) : Relay.

Eskemm liziri a oa bet kenetrezom : We had corresponded each other.

Eskemm ar bizier en iliz : Exchange of rings at the church.

Eskemma (v) : To exchange - To reciprocate.

Eskemmour - ien (go) : Moneychanger.

Eskemmuz (gw) : Negotiable.

Eskeud :

Gwez eskeud (hol) : Blue gumm.

Eskimo -ed (go) - **Eskimoez - ed** (gr) : Eskimo.

E-skoaz :

E-skoaz unan bennag : Towards.

Pevar den eet da anaon er miz-mañ e-skoaz dég er miz ebrel : Four deaths this month

as against ten in April.

Eskob - Eskibien (go) : Bishop - Prelacy.

Eskopti (go) : Diocese - Prelacy - See.

Espress (gw) : Intentional.

Eskumunigenn - ou (gr) : Excommunication.

Eskumuniga (v) : Excomuniante.

Esmaea (v) : To excite.

Esmaeuz (gw) : Blood and thunder - Sentimental.

Esmaeu □ **sted** (gr) : Sentimentality.

Esmori (v) : Digest.

a heller esmori : Digestible.

Espar (gw) : Strange.

Esparder - iou (go) : Strangeness.

Esperañs- ou (gr) : Hope .

Eun tamm esperañs : A bit of hope.

Esperanteg (go) : Esperanto.

Espern (v) : To husband - To spare.

Podig-espurn : Money box.

Espurn (go) : Thrift .

Espress (gw) : Intentional .

Sur om o-deus greet an dra-ze espress-kaer : We are sure they did it on purpose.

Estaj :

Eur gwele-kloz e zaou estaj: A double decker-box-bed.

Eun ti daou estaj ennañ - dezañ : House on two floors.

Estajerenn - ou (gr) : Rack - Shelf.

Estlamm (go) : Admiration.

Chom bamet gand an estlamm : To be struck with admiration.

Estlamm (go) :

Enaoui an estlamm : To rouse admiration.

Garmi gand an estlamm: To express one's surprise.

Estlamm (gw) : Admitting

Estlammadel - ou (gr) : Interjection.

Estlammada (v) :

Pik estlamata : Note of exclamation - Exclamation mark.

Estlammer - ien (go) : Admirer.

Estlammi (v) : To abash.

Beza estlammet broust : To be struck with admiration.

Estlammet dreist muzul e oant : They were astonished beyond measure.

Pik estlamma - estlammi : Exclamation mark.

Estlammuz (gw) : Admirable.

Eston (gr) : Atonishment.

Chom etre an eston hag an doujañs : To be divided between atonishment and respect.

Estoni (v): N'eus ket d'estoni: It's not at all surprising that.

Estrañj (gw) :

Eun estrañj a venoz : A funny idea.

Estrañjour - ien (go) - **Estranjourez - ed** (gr) : Stranger.

Estranjourien int penn kil ha troad evidom : They are perfect strangers to us.

Seblant eun estrañjour a zo un tammig warnañ: He has a slightly foreign appearance..

Estreget : Boot.

Estregedon : Apart from me.

Estren - ien (go) : Alien.

Eta : Therefore.

Skrivet am-eus dezi eta ('ta) : Accordingly I wrote to her.

E-tal : Alongside.

Ploueskad a zo e-tal Mor - Breiz : Plouescat faces the channel

Eteo - ou (go) : Brand - Ember - Fire - brand - Log.

Penn eteo : Brand.

Eteo Nedeleg : Yule log.

Eter (go) : Ether.

E-touez : Amidst - Amongst .

Kantren e-touez an dismantrou : To wander amongst the ruins.

E-touez mignoned emaom : We are amongst friends.

En o zouez ez euz meur a hini : Amongst them there are several.

Etre : Amongst - Average - Between - Intermediary.

Etre an daou di : Between the two houses.

Etre Nedeled ha ha deiz kenta ar bloaz: Between Christmas and the New year.

Etre daou: On the fence.

Etre kil ha troad: From head to toe.

Etrezom : Between ourselves.

Etre teñval ha sklêr : Between dark and dawn - dark and light - dark an daylight.

Chom etre an eston, hag an doujañs: To be divided between astonishment and respect.

Chom etre an eston hag an doujañs : To be divided between atonishment and respect.

Ober ar menoz etre daou dra : To choose between two things.

Etre laez ha traon ar vourh : Between the high and the low of town.

An daou archer e-leh ma oa azezet etrezo : The two cops between whom he was seated.

Etrekarg (gr) : Interim.

Etrekargel (gw) : Acting.

Etrelakaad (v) : To interpose

Etrepaouez - ou (go) : Ware-house.

Etrevroadel (gw) : International.

Etrezeg (adv) : Towards.

Skei etrezeg eul leh : To march to - towards.

E-tro :

Kement-mañ a hoarvezas e-tro ar bloavez mil : That happened about the year one thousand.

Eukaliptus (go) : Blue gumm.

Eur - iou (gr) : Hour.

Euriou dihortozet: Unexpected hours.

D'an eur merket : On the date fixed.

Greet e vo d'an eur merket : It will be done in due time.

Va eur a zo tost : My time is at hand.

Lakaad an eur : To appoint the time.

Emaout d'an eur : You are on time.

Eured - Eurejou (go; gr) : Wedding.

Paotr an eured : Bride groom.

Plah an eured : Bride.

Ober eun eured kristen : To be churchd.

Eured sivil : Civil marriage.

Sae - ou eured (gr) : Wedding garment

Pred eured : Wedding reception.

Gwalenn eured : Wedding-ring.

Ar béd e vo an eured ? : When is the wedding to be?

Eureuzamant : By good fortune.

Euria (v) : To clock.

Euriadur - iou (go) : Schedule .

Eurier - traez (go) : Hou-glass - Sand-glass.

Euriou (l) : Book.

Europ (gr) : Europe .

Europad - Europadiz (go) : European.

Euruz (gw) : Happy.

Euruz tre : August.

Euruz on beza deuet en-dro d'ar ger : I am happy to be back home.

Euruz ar re a zo paour a galon : Blessed are the poor in spirit.

Euruz ar re a labour evid ar peoh : Blessed are the peacemakers.

Beva euruz : To live happy.

Euruz e vije bet hi gantañ ? : Would she have been happy with him?

Beza euruz evel eur filip d'ar peurzorn :To be happy as the day is long - a king - a sandboy.

Beza euruz er roched: To be happy in one's own shoes.

Eurusted : Happiness.

N'on ket pinvidig, n'on ket paour, med din an eurusted a dalv aour : I am neither rich no

poor, but for me happiness is as good as gold.

Eurvez - iou (gr) : Hour.

A-benn diou eurvez : When two hours had passed.

Euz :

Euz a Vreiz-Izel : Native of Lower Brittany.

Euz an neñvou : Celestial.

Kantonier euz e vicher : A road repairman by trade.

Eun taol - kil euz an dorn : A flick of one's wrist.

Sevel euz ar gwele : To get out of bed.

Euz ar zav-heol beteg ar housk : From sunrise to sunset.

Eun deiz euz ar zizun paseet : One day last week.

N'eo ket euz ar vro: He wasn't from that region.

O tenna dour euz ar puñs ema: He is drawing water from the well.

Euvri (v) : Absorb (drink, Food) - To ingest - To permeate.

Euvruz (gw) : Absorbing.

Euz (go) : Horror.

Euzadenn - ou (gr) : Monster.

Euzig (gw) : Abominable - Horrible.

Euzuz (gw) : Abominable - Horrible - Ghastly - Monstrous.

Euzusted (gr) : Abomination.

Beza eun euzusted da unan bennag : To be an abomination to someone.

Euzuster (go) : Abnormity - Abomination - Monstrosity.

Euzvil - ed (go) : Monster.

Eva (v) : To drink.

Eva eur banne : To have - take a nip.

Eva dreist ar hont : To drink to excess.

Evadeg - ou (gr) : Booze up - Dinking bout .

Evaj - ou (go) : Beverage.

Evel :

Evel eo : It 's amount to the same thing.

Evel-boaz : In the ordinary way - As usual.

Evel-just : Of course.

Evel-se : Thereby.

Evel-se beza greet : So be it.

Evel tad ha mamm: Like father and mother.

Evel-se eo : Such is life .

Evel eun daredenn : Quick as lighting.

Labourad evel eur hi : To work like a nigger.

Beza evel eur pesk en dour : Looking like a sunday schoolboy.

Beza reud evel eun tamm koad : To be unconscious.

C'hwi a raio evel ma plijo deoh : You will use your own discretion.

Dour a ra evel teurel gand ar bezel : It is pouring with rain.

Eun den evel a zo dleet : A good man.

Evelato : But.

Mond evel an avel : To go like the wind.

Grit evel don : Do as I do - Do like me.

Soñjal a reont evel don : They think like us.

Lavaroud an traou evel m'emaint : To call a spade a spade.

Komz a reent evel ma vefe krog an aon enno beza klevet dre zigouez: They spoke as

if They were afraid of being overheard.

Evelkent (adv) : Anyway - But.

N'eo ket me eo e-neus debret anezañ evelkent : I 'm not the one who ate it anyway.

Even :

E miz even : In june.

Ever - ien (go) - Evez - ed (gr) : Boozy.

Evez (go) : Carouse.

Evez - iou (go) : Caution .

War evez : On the alert - Aware.

Chom war evez (euz) : To beware - keep your eye open - Take notice of - To keep abreast of - On the alert.

Teurel evez (ouz) : To keep an eye on - To pay attention - To take precaution.

Bezit war evez : Watch.

Selaou gand evez : To have a good listen to.

Sacha evez war : To place emphases on.

Taolit evez: Don't forget - Listenn!

Taolit evez, bugale : Pay attention, children.

Selled gand kalz evez : To sift .

Dindan evez ar rener : Under the supervision of the director.

Yoga am-eus desket dindan evez ar Japoned : I 've learnt yoga from the Japanese.

Kement-se a zivorfilo e evez : That will make him sit and take notice.

Den, avad, n' e-noa taolet an disterra evez ouz e gomzou : But no one took any notice

of what he said.

Eveza (v) :

Eveza ouz ar vugale : To supervise (watch) the children.
Evezauz (gw) : Remarkable - Notable .
Evezerez (go) : Surveillance.
Eveziad - Evezidi (go) : Burser - Absentee.
Eveziadenn - ou (g) : Caution - Precaution - Observation - Remark.
 Eveziadennou dreist ordinal : Extravagant precautions.
Eveziaduz (gw) : Observable.
Evezia (v) : To invigilate.
Eveziañs (gr) : Watchfulness.
Evezieg (gw) : Cautious - Chary - Discreet - Heedful - Prudent - Sage - Sedate
 Watchful.
 Beza evezieg (ouz) : To be at pains to.
Eveziegez (gr) : Prudence
Evid (ar) :
 Evidon-me : To my mind.
 Evidoh hoh-unan : For your very own.
 Evid gwir : For sure.
 Evid dezo kaoud an tañva euz ar pemoh : In order for them to have the taste of the
 pig.
 Evid-mann - Evid netra : Buckshee.
 Den evitañ e-unan : Egoist.
 An den a labouran evitañ : The man for whom I work.
 Ober evid unan bennag : To do someone a service
 Ober evidor an-unan : To be alone wolf.
Evn - ed (go) : Bird .
 Evn-noz : Night bird.
 Evn-preizer : Bird of prey
 Evn-tremeniad : Bird of passage.
 Evn-Sant-Marzin : Kingfisher.
 Evn-mor : Sea-birds.
 Evn : Bad lot.
 Evn-porz : Poultry.
 Eun evn : A queer customer.
Evndi - ou (go) : Birdcage.
Evnetarez (go) : Birdcatching.
Evniez (gr) : Birdlore.
Evnour - ien (go) : Birdman.
Ez (êz) (gw) : Selloud ouz aez -
 Ne ziskouez ket beza êz, ar paotr-ze: He didn't look easy, this man.
Ezamant - êzamancho (go) : Comfort.
Ezañs : Incense .
 Lestr ezañs : Censer.
 Eur seurt c'hwez ezañs-natur : A kind of natural incense.
 Ez dianao : Incognito.
Ezel - Izili (go) : Member.
 Beza ezel euz : To be a member of
Ezomm - ou (go) :
 Ezomm braz he-doa kavoud eur mignon: She was in urgent need of a friend.

Ezomm am bo euz da skoazell : I 'll need your help.
Ezomm am-eus ahanout evid doare : I need you badly.
Ezomm am-eus da aveli va fenn : I need a breather.
Ezomm az-peus da fourra da fri e kement soubenn ' zo : You have always needed
to
put in your cent's work.
Eun ezomm a gevrin : A mysterious need.
Mar bez ezomm : In case of need - If need be - In case of necessity.
N'eus ket ezomm : There is no need.
N'euz ket ezomm da vond e fulor : There is no need to get aggressive.
Ma kav deoh e vefe ezomm : If the need arises.
N'on-eus ket ezomm beza skoazellet ganto - N'on-eus ket ezomm anezo : We have
no
need of their assistance.
N'o-deus ket ezomm labourad : There is no necessity for them to work .
Eun dra bennag hoh-eus ezomm? : Can I do anything for you?
An Aotrou en-deus ezomm anezañ : The Lord has need of it.
Ar re baour zoken o-deus ezomm da ruilla ar voull : The poor feel need to live it up
N'am-eus ket mui ezomm anezañ : I have finished with it.
N'euz ket ezomm lakaad ar bouh war an ti : We cannot do the impossible.
N'oh-eus ezomm en em jala diwar va fenn: You needn't bother about me.
Ezommeg (gw) : Indigent - Needy - Pauper - Poverstriken .
An dud ezommeg : The destitute - The needy.
Ezeo - Izivi (go) : Buckle.
Ezvezañs (gr) : Absence.
Ezvezant (gw) : Absent.

F

Fachet (gw) : Angry.

Va mignon ouzin a zo fachet : My friend is angry with me.

Fachiri :

Fachiri ruz : Big tiff.

Beza e fachiri gand unan bennag : To be out with someone.

Fachist - ed (go) : Blackshirt.

Fachuz (gw) : Susceptible.

Fae - Fê (go) : Disdain

Ober fae war eun dra bennag : To turn one's nose at something - To spurn.

Paotred 'zo hag a ra fae war ar merhed : There are men who despise women.

Fae a vefe ganin ober an dra-ze : I don't stop doing this.

Faea (v) : To scorn.

Faeu □ z (gw) : Contemptuous - Disdainful - Scornful.

Faez (gw) : Selled ouz Fêz.

Faeza (v) : To conquer (enebourien) - To defeat.

Faezer - ien (go) : Victor.

Faezia (v) : To vanquish.

Faezidigez - iou (gr) : Defeat.

Fagnaj (go) : Slag heap.

Fagod (ho) : Bundle (wood).

Ober ar fagodenn : To feather one's nest - To make a fortune - To make one's pile - To grow rich.

Fakteur - ien (go) : Postman.

N'eo ket bet ar fakteur c'hoaz?: Has the postman been?

Falchun - ed (go) : Hawk.

Falher - ien (go) - **Falherez - ed** (gr) : Mower.

Falherez - ed (go) : Mowing machine.

Falhin - ed (go) : Falcon.

Fall (gw) : Bad - Amis - Wrong - Incorrect - Malicious.

Mond da fall : To go amiss .

Beza arru fall : To be in bad condition.

N'eo ket fall : It isn't bad.

N'eo ket fall evid doare : It is not half bad.

Eun dra fall e oa da ober : That was a wrong thing to do.

Brud fall a zo war e ano : He has a bad name.

Paotr fall : Bad egg.

Afer fall : Bad job.

Eun afer fall eo : That 's another cup of tea.

Keleier fall : Bad news.

Amzer fall : Bad weather.

Imor fall : Bad temper.

Beza - imoret fall - war an tu fall - troet fall : To be in a bad mood.

Imoret fall eo : He is like a bear with a sore throat.

N'eo ket fall ar bara-mañ evid doare : This bread is quite good.

Kouezet eo ar fall warnon : I am feeling like a wet rag.

Honnez a zo fall ouz an dommder : The heat takes it out her.

Lusian a zo fall war ar zaout : Lusian isn't very good with cows.

Eun avel-dro fall: A strong wind.

En em ziluzia fallig a-walh: To manage with great difficulty.

En eun doare fallig a-walh ema: It looks a bit scruffy.

Beza fallig er horv: To feel uneasy.

N'oh ket ken fall-ze: You are not so bad.

An taol-ze a oa e riskl mond da fall: That adventure almost turned disastrously.

Fallaad (v) :

Mond war fallaad : To be on the downgrade.

War fallaad ez a ar hleñved : The disease is making progress.

Falladenn - ou (gr) : Break-up.

Fallaenn - ou (gr) : Stagger.

Fallaganig - fall : Shrimp (of a man).

Fallagr (gw) : Infamous - Malicious.

Den fallagr : Bad man.

Fallagriez (gr) : Ignominy - Infamy - Malice - Wickedness.

Mestr ar fallagriez : A master of villainy.

Dre fallagriez : Out of malice.

Fallentez - iou (gr) : Malice - Wickedness.

Fallerez - iou (go) :

Fallerez war ar harg : Abuse of trust.

Falloni - ou (gr) : Malice - Wickedness.

Fallstamaller - ien (go) :

Fallstamaller vil : Vile slander.

Fals (gw) :

Ober eur fals le : To commit perjury

Falsa (v) : To adulterate - To falsify - To fake - To forge - To gerrymander
To misrepresent .

Falsentez (gr) : Falseness

Falser - ien (go) : Adulterator - Forger.

Kavoud fall : To disapproval.

Fall vuntra : To bump off.

Ober ruskenn fall - neuz fall : To dwindle.

N'eo ket fall evid doare : It 's not so dusty.

Falserez - iou (go) : Alteration (documents) - Falsification - Forgery.

Falstamaller vil (go) : Damned liar.

Falstamallerez - iou (go) : Slander.

Falstamalluz (gw) : Slanderous

Falstouer - ien (go) : Perjurer.

Faltazi - iou (gr) : Deluzion - Imagination .

Hervez e faltazi : According to his fancy.

Faltazia (v) : To imagine .

Faltaziaduz (gw) : Imaginable

Faltazieg (gw) : Imaginary.

Faltazienn - ou (gr) : Fiction - Imagination.

Faltaziet : Fictitious.

Falz (gr) : Sickle.

Falz-kontell : Bill hook.

Falz-kredenn (gr) : Heresy.

Famill - ou (gr) :

Famill fonnuz - niveruz : Large family

N'eo ken niveruz ar famillou bremañ : Families are smaller now.

Eur famill divad : An impecunious family.

Eur famill a stok / a renk uhel / : A county family

Penaoz ema kont gand ho famil?: How are all your family?

Famill an hini maro : The bereaved.

Ano famill : Family name.

Eun droug-famill (eur stad a ouenn): Eun inherited disease

Ema dindan yeo gand ar famill : He is in the family drudge.

Famill diabri : Homeless family.

Diwall ar famill diouz an dienez : To keep one's family from poverty.

Fanch : Frank.

Eur Fanch piti boutik : A door salesman - Hawk.

Fanch an trompler : Humbug.

Fanell - iou (go) : Beacon.

Fank : Mud - Ooze.

Gant eur gwiskad fank (war) : Caked with mud.

Gwisket gand fank : All over mud - To be plastered over with mud.

Hemañ a zo fank toud e roched : His skirt is mud bespattered.

Fanka (v) : To bedraggle - To bemire.

Fankeg (gw) : Slushy.

Fankigell- ou (gr) : Dirt - Mire - Slough.

Fanouill : Dill - Fennel.

Faot - ou (gr) : Blame - Fault .

Dre da faot eo : It's your own fault

Dre va faot eo : The blame is mine.

Dre faot piou eo?: Whose fault is it?

Dre faot piou nemed dre ho hini? : Whose fault, if not yours?

Dre da faot dit e vezo : You will be to blame - It will be your fault.

N'eo ket dre he faot na dre va hini eo: And neither her nor I was to blame.

Faou (go) : Den.

Faout - ou (go) : Break (wall) - Chink - Cranny - Leak - Rent - Rift - Slit.

Faouta (v) : To cleave - To slit .

Faoutet e oa he botez ganti : She was an unmarried mother

Mab eur plah faoutet he botez ganti : Natural child.

Faoz (gw) : Incorrect - Spurious -False - Insincere

Eun toullad kaoziou faoz : A tissue of absurdities.

Eur mouse'hoarz faoz : A fake smile.

Ne lavari ket faoz testi : Don't bear false witness.

C'hoari faoz a ra : He plays out of tune.

Tud faoz a zo ahanoh : You hypocrites.

Faozoni (gr) : Innacuracy.

Faraouella (v) : To bush.

Faraouellerez (go) : Bluster.

Fard - ou (go) : Cable - onnage.

Farda (v) :

Farda boued : To concoct - To do the cooking.

Koan a fardi evidon? : Will you fix dinner for me?

Eñ a fardo deoh eun dra bennag brao : He ' ll do something pretty for you.

Fardell - ou (gw) : Boom - Dam.

Farm saout (gr) : Ranch.

Faro (gw) : Natty.

Ober an hini faro : To be bumptious.

Paotr faro : Snob.

Nag eo faro dezañ! : How well dressed he is!

Fars (go) : Farce.

Farsadenn - ou (gr) : Comedy - Jest - Quiz.

Farsal (v) : Ballyrag - Banter - To chaff - To jest.

N'emaon ket o farsal : I am being serious.

Evid farsal : In jest - As a joke - Out of mere play.

Ober eun dra bennag evid farsal : To do something for lark.

Evit farsal eo o-doa lavaret an dra-ze: They said it for fun - They meant the remark for a joke.

Evid farsal eo on-eus greet an dra-ze : We did it for a joke.

O farsal emaoñ? : Are you joking?

Arabad farsal gand ar bed all : One doesn't trifle with the next world.

Farsellad (go) : Badinage.

Farsellad (v) : To dally - To jest.

Farser - ien (go) : Play-boy.

Farserez - iou (go) : Jest

Ober farserez : To skylark.

Farsite: Ne oa ket eur farsite e oa: They were not kidding.

Farsuz (gw) : Burlesque.

Farwellerez (go) : Buffoonery.

Farwelli (v) : To buffoon.

Farz :

Me a zo erruet eur farz ganin : A funny thing is happen to me.

Fas - ou (gr) : Face.

Eur fas dir : A creasiless face.

Hounnez a zo dir war he fas : She has effrontery - She has impudence.

Me am-eus lavaret an dra-ze dezañ e-kreiz e fas : I said it in the face - I told im so to his face.

Eur fasad baro a oa ganto: Full were their beards from cheek bones to chin.

Paket e-kreiz ar fas : Hit in the full of the face.

Fasad baro : Stubble.

Paotr gantañ eur fasad baro : Full bearded.

Rei fas : In the teeth of the wind.

Fasadi (v) : To bang - To box

Fasil (gw) : Facile .

Fatadenn - ou (gr) : Stagger.

Fatiga (v) : To deplete - To sense.

Fao (ho) :

Favenn hlaz : French beans.

Gwelloh fao eged netra : Half a loaf is better than none - Beggars cannot be choosers.

Favenneg (go) :

Buoh favenneg : Idiot - Imbecile.

Fazi - ou (go) : Delusion - Error - Mistake - Fallacy.

Fazi-boutin / pobl : Popular error.

Fazi a yezadur : Grammatical mistake.

Fazi braz : Serious offence.

Faziou skriva : Spelling mistakes.

Dre ar fazi : By mistake.

Dre da fazi eo : It 's your own fault.

Gwall fazi : Blunder.

Eur fazi sklêr hag anad eo : It's a glaring mistake.

Ober eur fazi : To drop a brick - To make a mistake - To slip on the tongue.

Ober eur fazi braz : To make a grave mistake.

Ober eur fazi a-bouez : To do something frightfully offensive.

An oll a ra faziou evid doare : We are all liable to make mistakes.

Ar henta ministr a anvezas e fazi : The prime minister admitted his mistake.

Ne oa ket braz ar fazi : It wasn't much of a mistake.

Diwall ouz ar faziou : To guard against an error

O weled va fazi e rin kerkent va didamallou: Realizing my mistake , I apologized at once.

Tout an traou-ze a zo en em gavet dre ho fazi: All this is your doing.

Fazia (v) : To err.

Fazia a reom aliez: We often make mistakes.

Fazia he-deus greet penn-da-benn : She is entirely mistaken.

Ma ne fazian ket : If I am not mistaken.

Arabad deoh fazia war ho hent : Don't take the wrong turning.

Hep fazia : Without fail.

Faziuz (gw) : Fallible.

Feal (gw) : Faithful .

Feal out bet war nebeud a dra : We have been faithful over a little.

Fealded (go) : Allegiance - Fidelity.

Fedamdoulle :

Fedamdoulle ! : Hell !

Feillas (gr) : Crockery.

Feineant (gw) :

Feineant-ki : Bone idle.

Feiz (gr) : Faith.

Feiz! : Gad! - Indeed yes !

Feiz'ta'vad : Nonsense! - Not a bit ! - Come on!

Den a feiz : Believer.

Trei kein ouz ar feiz : To abnegate one's religion.

Feiz katolik : Catholicism.

Da feiz on tadou koz : To our Ancestors ' faith.

Da feiz he-deus da zaveteet : Your faith has made you well.

Lakaad ar feiz e Doué : To have faith in God.

Ho pet feiz e Doué : Have faith in God.

O den laosk en da feiz : O man of little feiz.

Felest (bezin) : Laminaria.

Fellaad (v) : To alter for the worse.

Fellel (av) : Delinquency.

Felloud (v) :

Ne fell ket din : I will not.

Ne fell ket deom ober tregas deoh : We don't want to bother you.

Petra ' fell deoh e rafen evidoh ? : What do you want me to do for you?

Me a fell din gouzoud petra e-neus lavaret : I insist on knowing what he said.

Ne fell ket din mond pelloh war an dachenn-ze : I don't want to hear anymore about it.

Feltr (go) : Felt.

Felu (go) : Algae.

Feneant (gw) :

Feneant bleiz : Lazy bones.

Beza feneant bleiz : To be incurable lazy.

Feneanti (v) : To bludge.

Beva o feneanti : To live a life of ease.

Fent (go) : Flout - Mockery.

Ober fent da : To amuse.

Fent-c'hoari (go) : Comedy.

Fent-c'hoarier (go) : Comedian.

Fentigell - ou (gr) : Jest.

Fentigella (v) : To dally.

Fentigellerez (go) : Humour

Fentigellour - ien (go) : Humorist.

Fentigelluz (gw) : Humorous.

Fentuz (gw) : Burlesque - Comic - Droll .

Ferenn (gr) : Lentil .

Ferri (v) :

Ferri eur bragou : To press a trousers.

Fero (gw) : Ferocious - Fierce - Savage.

Fervder (go) : Ferocity - Fierceness.

Fes - ou (go) (bag) : Berth.

Feskad (gw) : Drubbing.

Feskenn - ou (gr) : Buttock.

Feskenna (v) : To bundle.

Feskennad - ou (gr) : Birching - Spanking.

Rei ar feskennad da unan bennag : To give someone the birch.

Feskennata (v) : To spank.

Feson :

Den yaouank a-feson: Young man of good background.

Tier a-feson: Good houses.

Boued hervez va feson : Food to my liking.

Feson eun estrañjourez a zo warni : She has a slightly foreign appearance.

A-feson : Genteel - Genuine.

E feson ébéd : Nohow.

E meur a feson : In many instances.

N'eus ken feson med ober dour : It' s looks like rain.

Feson glao a oa gand an oabl: The sky threatened rain.

Pa 'z euz feson glao: At the first threat of rain.

Fesoni (v) :

Beza gwelloc'h fesonet : To look better.

Fest - ou (go) :

Fest ar vaz - Fest ar geuneudenn : Bastinado.

Rei fest ar vaz da unan bennag : To tan someone' s hide.

Ober eun tammig fest : To give a party.

D'an deveziou fest : On feast days.

Eun devez fest: A feast day.

Festa (v) : To feast.

Fetepañs :

Laz a fetepañs : Murder.

Ober a fetepañs : To do on purpose.

Fetister - iou (go) : Density.

Fetiz (gw) : Dense - Massive - Solid.

Brumenn fetiz : Heavy fog

Feuka (v) - Feuki (v) : To nettle - To offend - To give offence - To pique - To vex.

Feuka unan bennag : To hurt somebody' s feelings.

Beza feuket (gand eun dra bennag) : To take offence at something - To be vexed at something - To take umbrage at.

Ha gouzoud a rit int bet feuket o klevoud an dra-ze : Do you know that they were offended when they heard this saying.

Feuket o-deus anezi : They have upset her.

Me a oa feuket: I myself was outraged.

Plijoud a ra deoh feuka ahanon: You take delight in vexing me.

Feuket e oant eun disterra: They were a little hurt.

Feukuz (gw) : Burdensome.

Feul (gw) : Bobbish - Bouncy.

Feulz (gw) :

Den feulz : Raving mad.

Feulz evel eun taro : Like a charging bull.

Feulzter (go) : Mettle - Violence.

Feunten - iou (gr) : Fountain

Feunten an dour a vuhez : The fountain of youth.

Feunteun he dour ruz - merglet : Shaby beats spring.

Feur (gr) : Pelt.

Feur - iou (go) : Rate - Tariff.

Emveva a ran dre feur : I am on diet.

Feur an arhant : Rate of living.

Ne oa ket braz ar feur anezo war ar marhad : They didn' t have a very high rate of exchange on the market.

War feur emañ em zi : I am a tenant in my house.

Feurer - ien (go) - Feurmerez - ed (gr) : Furrier - Lessor.

Feurjadenn - ou (gr) : Statistics.

Feurjedoniez - iou (gr) : Statistics.

Feurmi (v) : To hire - To rent.

Ti da feurmi : House to let.

Feurmour - ien (go) : Tenant.

Fêz (gw) :

Me a zo fêz : I am exhausted.

Fibourh (go) :

Pebez fibourh ! : What a hullabalow!

Fibu (ho) : Gnat - Mosquito.

Flemmadur fibuenn : Mosquito fite.

Ficha (v) (gand) (v) : To bedeck - To adorn - To deck - To decorate - To embemish - To plenish - To rig out.

Ficha eun dra bennag gand garlantez : To hang something with garlands.

Ficha o lost a ra ar chas : Dogs wag their tails.

En em ficha : To doll oneself up - To smarten oneself up.

Beza fichet er haerra : To be in full feather.

Seza a zo oh en em ficha evid mond er-mêz : Seza is getting dolled up to go out.

Fichenn - ou (gr) : Docket.

Fichennaoueg - ou (gr) : Index card.

Ficher-treid (go) : Chiro - podist.

Ficherez (go) : Decoration.

Fichet (gand) : Bedigt (gw).

Fichet kaer : Smart .

Fichet e oa ar mogeriou gand : The walls were adorned with.

Beza fichet er haerra : To be dressed up to the nines.

Fichfichal (v) : To fidget.

Fidamdoue :

Fidamdoue! : Damn and blast! - Mild form or sacristy!

Fidel - ed (go) :

Ar fideled : The Faithful.

Fidel (gw) :

Chom fidel d'al lezenn : To live in observance of the law.

Fidelamant (adv) : Faithfully.

Fidoriennou (l) : Balderdash.

Fier: Me am-eus lakeet va famill fier-brein: I really spoiled my family rotten.

Figuz (gw) :

Beza figuz (war) : To be dainty.

Beza figuz war ar boued : To be particular about one's food

Ober beg figuz : To be faddy.

Ober beg figuz e-keñver ar boued: To turn one's nose at food.

Re figuz ennor an unan : Brash - Bumptious.

Fila (v) : To cede.

Filbicher - ien (go) : Tiresome .

Filip - ed (go) : Sparrow.

Beza euruz evel eur filip d'ar peurzorn : To be happy as the day is long - a king - a sand boy.

Filipad (v) : To squeal .

Film - ou (go) : Film - movie.

Film hudur : Blue movie.

Eur film a liou : A colour film.

Filma (v) : To film.

Filoster - ien (go) : Tiresome.

Filouta (v) :

Etre filouta ha laerez ez euz eun tammig hent : There is a lot of difference between deception and theft.

Fin :

Fin an dispar : The end of the revolt.

Fin ar zizun : The last of the week.

E fin an endervez : In the late afternoon.

E fin ar miz : At the turn of the month.

War-dro fin an noz : In the fourth watch of the night.

Gant fin e bred edo : He was just finishing dinner

A-benn ar fin e teuio a-benn da houzoud : He 'll find out about in the end.

E fin ar roll : At the foot of the list.

Da baka e fin ar pred : To be taken after meal.

Va selaouit betek ar fin : Hear me out .

Me a jomo amañ betek ar fin: I 'll stay here to the end.

Ema fin ar bed o tond warnom: The world was at end.

A-benn ar fin: All in all.

Ne vo fin ébéddezañ: It would never end.

Ar pezh-c'hoari ne oa fin ébéddezañ: The play was interminable.

Fin (gw) : Slick - Tricky.

Finoh eo eged kaoh louarn : He 's as sharp as they make' em - Mischevious as a box of monkeys.

Eun den fin a zo anezañ : He is very perspicacious.

N'oh ket fin a-walh evid mond da glask tro warno : You are not smart enough to manage them.

Finesa :

Den leun a finesa : Man of low cunning.

Paka unan bennag dre finesa :To take so by surprise.

Finland (gr) : Finlande.

Finouc'hellat (v) (pigs) : To burrow.

Finsalvet! : Gosh.

Fiñv - ou (go) : Action (movement) - Motion.

Fiñvadenn - ou (gr) : Action (movement) - Evolution - Motion.

Fiñval (v) : To agitate - To move - To stir.

Fiñv difiñv : Agitated.

Fiñveziou (l) :

Soñjal er fiñveziou diweza : To contemplate one's end.

Fiñvus (gw) : Mobile.

Firbouch (go) : Bust.

Firbouch a zo en-dro din : There is something going round here.

Firbouchal (v) : To mouse about - To pry - To rummage - To snoop -

Firbouchal en-dro : To nose about.

Fisa (v) : To foment.

Fisel (ho) :

Eun tamm fisel : A bit of string.

Pennou fisel: Bits of strings.

Planta fisel gand unan bennag : To give someone a good blowing up -

To dot him one - To drub -To give someone a good luding - To give someone

gruel - To hammer at someone - To snap someone's head -To paste someone -

To pound the asphalt / on / someone - To give someone socks - To Trounce
Plantet am-eus fisel gantañ : I dotted him.

Paotred Mari Robin o-deus plantet fisel gantañ : The cops roughed him.

Fissa (v) - Fissi (v) : To promote.

Fistilla (v) : To prattle.

Fistillerez (go) : Blabbing - Chatter - Tattle.

Fistoull (go) : Bust - Obsequious - Subversient .

Fistouller - ien (go) : Tiresome.

Fiziabl (gw) : Reliable.

Fiziañs (gr) : Confidence - Reliance.

Fiziañs en unan bennag : Belief in someone.

Fiziañs en eun dra bennag : Belief in something.

Kaoud fiziañs en unan bennag : To have faith in someone.

Lakaad ar fiziañs en unan bennag : To repose.

Va oll fiziañs a zo ennout : I have total confidence in you.

Fiziañs braz am-eus ennañ : I have the utmost confidence in him.

O fiziañs a hellont lakaad enni : They can trust her.

Ar fiziañs a ra diouer dezi : She lacks sefl confidence.

N'am-eus ket eur vogedenn fiziañs en taol-se : I have not the slightest confidence that will work.

N'am-eus ket gwall fizians ennañ: I put little reliance in him.

Ne heller kaoud fiziañs en den ébéden deiz a hirio, neketa? : You cannot trust anybody these days, can you?

Ar fiziañs da hounid arhant : The hope of gain.

Kollet hor boa pep fiziañs da veza savetaet : All hope of our being saved was at last abandoned.

Lakaad ar fiziañs en amzer da-zond : To put one's own in the future.

Or fiziañs on-eus lakeet ennoh : We are building our hopes on you - We are in our hands.

Ho pet fiziañs : Have no fear.

Fizik :

Troiou fizik : Magical tricks.

Fizioud (v) : To commit - To confid - To consign.

Ne hellan ket fizoud ennoh?: I cannot count on you?

Fiziuz (gw) : Confident.

Flabousat (v) : To puddle.

Flahad - ou :

Ro eur flahad dezañ : Smack him one.

N'edo ket pell ar flac'had: A slap was in the offing.

Flahota (v) : To paw

Flak (gw) : Insipid.

Meuz flak : Tasteless food.

Flakadur - iou (go) : Sag - Slump.

Flakenn - ou (gr) :

Flakenn war an tredan : Voltage drop.

Flamboesenn (gr) : Raspberry.

Flamina (v) : To blaze-up.

Flamm (gw) :

Nevez flamm : Brand new - Fresh from the mind .
 He harr dre dan nevez flamm : Her brand new car.
Flamm - ou (go) : Blaze - Flame.
 Krog ar flammou (e) : Aflame.
Flamm (gw) : Flaming.
Flamma (v) :
 Ne fell ket d'an tan flamma: The fire refused to blaze.
 Korzenn-flamma : Blowlamp.
Flammeg (gw) : Flaming.
Flammer (go) : Blowlamp.
Flancha (v) : To incise.
Flandrez (gr) : Flanders.
Flanelenn - ou (gr) : Flannel.
Flani (v) : To blandish.
Flap (go) : Patter.
 Lakaad ar flèbhag ar flap da vond en-dro : To set the tongues wagging.
Flapa (v) : To flap - To flick (birds) - To tattle.
 Flapa an diouaskell : To quiver its wings.
Flastradur - iou (go) : Squash .
Flastra (v) : To beetle - To crush - To squelch - To squash - To stun .
Flatara (v) : To squeal.
Flatoul (go) : Denouncer.
Flatoulad (v) : To be in the dump.
 Flatoulad eur studier : To rat a student.
Flatra (v) : To denounce - To sneak.
 Flateret he-deus d'ar mestr-skol : She preached for the school - master.
Flatradenn - ou (gr) : Denunciation.
Flatrer - ien (go) - **Flaterez - ed** (gr) : Spy - Squealer - Stool (fig) -
 Denouncer - Indicator (person) - Talebearer.
Flatrerez (go) : Denunciation.
Flèb :
 Lakaad ar flèb hag ar flap da vond en-dro : To set tongues wagging.
Flechat (v) : To stooge around.
Flegasenn - ed (gr) : Spineless .
 Eur pezh flegasenn : A big lump of a girl.
Flegenn - ed (gr) :
 Eur pezh flegenn : A big lump of a girl.
Flemm - ou (gr) : Gibe - Scoff - Sting - Taunt - Sarcasm.
 Taol flemm: Sacarstic remark.
Flemmadenn - ou (gr) : Gibe - Scoff - Taunt - Sarcasm .
Flemmadur - iou (go) :
 Flemmadur fibuenn : Mosquito bite.
Flemma (v) : To nettle - To prick - To taunt - To satirize
 Beza flemmet gand : To get bitten (bee - snake).
 Flemmet e oa bet gand eur wespadenn : He was stung by a wasp.
 Beza flemmet gand ar homzou-se : To be greatly nettled by - at this remark.
Flemmer - ien (go) : Scoffer.
Flemmerrez (go) : Jeer - Quip.

Flemmskrid - ou (go) : Lampoon - Pamphlet.
Flemmuz (gw) : Caustic - Ironical - Piquant.
 N'eo ket flemmuz he fluenn : Her style has no bite.
Flemmusted (gr) : Irony.
Flêr (go) : Infection - Smelliness - Stink - Stench.
Flêr (gw) :
 Mouez flêr : Foul words.
 Beza gand ar flêr : To smell bad.
Flêria (v) : To infect - To stink .
Flêriuz (gw) : Fetid - Sickly.
Fleu□t - ou (gr) : Flute.
Fleu□ter - ien (go) : Flutter.
Flibiser - ien (go) : Tiresome.
Flip (go) : Grog.
 Neuze gand ar flip hag ar flap emaoñ dija?: So, the hen are clacking already?
Flipa (kildorn) (v) : To bunko.
Flipad - ou (go) : Blow.
Flipiri (go) : Chiffonier.
Flister - iou (go) : Jet..
Flisterez (water - blood) (gr) : Squirt - Syringe.
 Flisterez dour : Wagtail.
Flistra (v) : To jet - To spurt.
Flistradenn - ou (gr) : Spirt - Spurt .
Floch :
 Kavoud floch : To find a berth.
Flod - ou (bagou) (gr) : Fleet.
Flodig : Flotilla.
Floderez (go) : Bootleging.
Flodi (v) : To bootleg.
Floh - ed (go) : Page.
 Flohed a enor : Page a enor.
Flotantenn - ou (gr) : Box coat.
Flour (gw) : Mild.
 Komzou flour : Honeyed words - Mealy mouthed.
 Beza flour an teod: To oil one's tongue.
Floura : To caress - To flatter - To fondle - To stroke.
 Floura ar hi a-hin e vleo : To stoke the dog backward.
 Tro-floura : Euphemism.
Flouradenn - ou (gr) : Caress.
Flourig :
 Konta flourig d'eur plah : To carry on a little flirtation with a woman.
 Konta flourig d'ar merhed : To make sweet talk with the ladies.
 Ar pehed flourig : The besetting sin.
Flourigad (v) : To caress.
Flugaj - ou (go) : Balderdash.
Flugez :
 Konta flugez da unan bennag : To humbug someone.
Foar - iou (gr) :

Foar war an tiegez : Distribution (of wealth).

Beza ar foar war : To go bankrupt - To go bus - To be up.

Lakaad foar war : Offer for sale - To put something for sale - To sell off.

Lakaad foar war an traou : To bargain away - To barter away - To be on the market

To cope under the hammer.

Fobal (go) : Foot-ball.

Foeltr (go) :

Mond gand ar foeltr : To barrell along.

Gand ar foeltr : At a rare bat.

Eur paotr a foeltr forz : Death trap - Desperado.

Foeltr e reor : Desperado - Dare devil .

Foeltra (v) :

Ne gar ket foeltra eur gwenneg : She doesn't like spending money.

Foenn : Hay.

Keria ar foenn : To get the hay - To rick the hay.

Ar bern foenn : The hay - cock.

Foenner - ien (go) : Haymaker.

Foennerez (go) : Haymaking.

Foenn-gall (go) : Alfalfa.

Foerell : Diarrheoa - Gripes.

Lakaad ar foerell gand an arhant : To throw money by the handfulls - To lash out of expenditure - To make a splash with.

N'ema ket ar foerell gand on arhant : We have no money to burn.

Ar hrak aotrou a oa ar foerell war e arhant : Young hopeful was spending lot of money.

Ar foerell a vez bepred gand heh arhant : She is always dipping her hand into her pocket.

Petra ar foerell a hoarvez ganeoh? : What the devil is wrong with you?

Gand ar foerell ema : She has the trots.

Foerigell (gr) : Jitters.

Foerelleg (gw) : Jittery.

Foeta (v) : To flog.

Foeta bro : To travel about - To pioneer - To ramble -To roam about -

To knock about the world.

Re ziwezad eo foeta reor pa vez brammet : To lock the stable door after the horse has gone.

Fok - ou (go) : Jib.

Folklor - iou (go) : Folklore.

Foll (gw) : Demented - Lunatic.

Follenn - ou (gr) : Leaflet - Sheet.

Follenn - houarn : Sheet iron.

Follenna (v) : To scan.

Fonded (gr) : Affluence.

Fonder - iou (gr) : Affluence.

Fondiri - iou (gr) : Foundry.

Fonna (v) : To abound.

Fonnded (gr) : Abundance.

Fonnder - iou (go) : Abundance - Profusion.

Fonnuz (gw) : Abundant - Abundantly - Ample - Bounteous -

Bounteously - Copious - Lush - Plenteous - Profuse - Substantial.

Eostad fonnuz : Heavy crop - Plentiful crop.

Fonnuz meurbet e oa ar boued : There was profusion of food.

Fonnusted (gr) : Abundance - Profusion .

Fonnuster - iou (go) : Abundance.

Foñs :

Eun eil foñs bragez: An extra bottom.

Er foñs : At bottom.

Kas eur vatimant d'ar foñs : To send a ship to the bottom.

Foñsad :

Tapoud eur foñsad : To get drunk.

Fonta (v) : To dissolve.

Fontigell (gr) : Bog.

Foran (gw) : Prodigal.

Forani - Forana (v) : To squander.

An neb ne zastum ket ganin a zo o forani : He who does not gather with me scatters

Forban - ed (go) - **Forbanez - ed** (gr) : Thief - Freebooter - Highbinder - Pirate.

Forbana (v) : To buccaneer - To relegate.

Forbani (v) : To deport.

Forbanerez (gr) : Buccaneering - Ostracize - Piracy.

Forbannerez - iou (gr) : Banishment - Deportation.

Forh (gr) : Pitchfork.

Chom gand ar penn war ar forh : To stare into vacancy.

Honnez a vez atao he fenn war he forh : She is always in the clouds.

War va forh edo va fenn : My thoughts were elsewhere.

Ema he fenn war ar forh : Her thoughts are far away.

Paolig hag e forh : Old Nick.

Forha (v) : To straddle - To straddle.

Forhellegez (gr) : Ambiguity.

Forhelleg (gw) : Ambiguous.

Foreant - ed (go) : Vagabond

Forest - van (gr) : Untrodden forest.

Forn - iou : Oven.

Forn an Ankou : Crematorium.

Forn ar ber : Roaster.

Digor eo ar forn : It's pretty hot

Amañ eo digor dor ar forn: This room is hot as an oven.

Fornez - iou (gr) : Stove

Fornier - (ien) raz (go) : Charcoal burner

Fornigell - domma (gr) : Furnace - Stove

Fornigell gaz (gr) Gas cooker

Fortun - iou (gr) :

Eur fortun vad : Eligible young man - Prospect (wedding).

Fortun vad : Good marriage - A good match

Eur fortun vad a oa anezi a gave dezañ : He considered her as an acceptable wife.

Kavoud eur fortun vad : To make a good match.

Fortunia (v) : To marry - To get married

Felloud a ra dezi fortuna : She is after a husband.

Beza gand ar c'hoant fortuna : To dream of marriage.
C'hoant fortuna a zo savet enni : She wants to hang up her hat.
Kaoud daou vab da fortuna : To have two sons marriageable.

Forz (go) :
Forz pehini ahanom : Any one of us.
Forz peur : Any time.
Forz peleh : Wherever.
Forz piou : Anybody - Someone - Any man.
Forz pehini : Any.
Forz penaoz : Anyhow - After a fashion .
Forz va buhez! : To cry murder.
Forz peseurt beleg a lavaro deoh: Any priest will tell you.
Forz penaoz: In any case.
Forz penaoz e teuio: He will come, anyhow.
N' eus forz : It didn't matter.
N' eus forz piou : Any old bod.
N' eus forz da be vare : Any time.
N' eus forz peleh : Anywhere.
N' eus forz Petra : Anything.
N' eus forz piou a hell hen ober : Anybody can do dit.
Ne ran forz : I am not bothered.
An dra-ze ne ra ket forz : It makes no odds.
Debri a reont n'eus forz Petra : They eat anything.
Deuit forz peseurt dervez : Come any day.
Ober forz euz : To be appreciable.
Me a ra forz Petra a vo greet : I don't mind, it is all one to me.
Me ne ran ket forz gand fin ar béd : I am not bothered with the end of the world.
Forz pegen desket e hellfe beza ne oar toud an traou : How learned He may be, He doesn't everything.
Forz: Gand ar yenijenn ne veze greet forz ebed: As for the cold, they took no notice of it.

Deski dre forz ober: To complete one's training on the job.
Echui da zeski ar vicher dre forz ober: To complete one's training on the job.

Foto - iou (gr) : Photography.
Foubou (go) : Murmur.
Fouedenn (gr) :
Eur fouedenn domm : A sudden flush.
Fouet - ou (go) : Little conger eel.
Fouet boutik : Spendthrift - Squander.
Ober fouet boutik : To go smash.
Fouetenn: A lashing rain.
Foug :
Kaoud foug ouzor an unan : To pride oneself.
Fougarez - Fougerez (go) : Bravado.
Fougaser - ien (go) - Fougaserez - ed (gr) : Boaster - Braggart - Braggadocio
Bouncer - Bully.
Fougaserez (go) : Bluster - Brag - Pretention.
Fougasi (v) : To bluster - To boast - To brag.

Troet e oa kentoh da fougasi : He is rather given to boasting.

Fougasuz (gw) : Pretentious.

Fouge (go) : Conceit - Vanity

Fouge ennor : Very proud of oneself.

Fouge a oa enno : They were proud of themselves.

Ober fougeou : To prevail .

Fougeal (v) : To bluster - To brag - To brave.

Fouger - ien (go) : Braggadocio - Braggart - Bouncer - Bully.

Beza eur fouger : To blow one's trumpet.

Fougerez (go) : Brag - Bragging.

Fougeuz (gw) : Conceited.

Fouillezea (v) : To disband.

Foultre (adv) :

Ne ran ket foultre kaer : I don't care a bit - I don't care a toss.

Fourchetez - iou (gr) : Fork.

Fourgad (go) : Bust.

Fourgadenn - ou (gr) : Frigate.

Fourgas :

Lakaad fourgas ha freuz e-touez ar boblañs : To stir up and incite the crowd.

Fourk - ou (go) :

Prenn da fourk : Don't show your medals .

Fourm (go) : Stagefright.

Fourmaj - ou (go) : Cheese.

Fourmajer - ien (go) : Bombax.

Fourrad avel (go) : Blow.

Fourra (v) :

Fourra ar fri e kement soubenn ' zo : To put in one's two cent's work.

Fourra unan bennag er-mêz : To put - turn someone out - off doors.

Fourrill (go) : Blunderbuss.

Foutouilladeg - ou (go) :

Eun tamm skiltr a foutouilladeg : A muddled ness.

Foutre kaer :

Ne ran foutre kaer : I don't care a rap.

Foz - iou (gr) : Pit - Trench.

Foz difenn : Trench.

Fraea (v) : To spank.

Fraez (go) : Anus.

Fraezel (gw) : Ananal.

Frail - ou (go) (wall) : Break - Chasm - Chink - Crevice - Cranny - Rift - Slit Split .

Fraila (v) : To slit.

Eun ti koz fraillet e vogeriou : An old house with cracked walls.

Framm - ou (go) : Brace strid - Border - Framework - Fuselage - Skeleton.

Framm-dreist : Superstructure.

Framma (v) :

Eun den frammet mad kenañ : Well built man .

Frammadur - iou (go) : Bracing.

Frammadur alaouret e lunedou : The gold rims of his spectacles.

Frammadurel (gw) : Structural.
Frañchiz - ou (gr) : Cando (u) r.
Frank (adv) : Avowedly - Capacious.
Mond frank e-barz : To make no bone about it.
Beza frank war ar vanch : To have an accomodating conscience.
E roched a zo re frank dezañ : His skirt is loose fitting.
Beza frank an arhant gand : To be always paying out.
Frank eo an arhant gantañ : He is always dipping his hands into his pockets.
Frank: Beza frank an arhant gantor: Free with one's money.
Hennez a oa frank ar banneou gantañ : He was always ready to buy a drink.
Frank (go) : Bore.
Frankaad (v) : To amplify - To dilate - To emancipate - To magnify.
Frankadur - iou (go) : Dilatation.
Frankaerez : Emancipation.
Frankiz (gr) : Liberty.
Er frankiz : At liberty.
Rei ar frankiz da unan bennag : To let someone go.
Rei frankiz da unan bennag da ober eun dra bennag : To leave someone an open field.
Frankiz a dalv aour : Freedom is as good as gold.
Skeudenn ar frankiz : Statue of liberty.
C'hwez taer ar frankiz: The violent smell of freedom.
Frankizenn - ou (gr) : Glade.
Frankted (g) : Amplification.
Franzisien (l) : The french people.
Fraoñv (go) : Buzz (bee).
Fraoñval (v) : To buzz - To hum.
Fraoñvuz (gw) : Abuzz.
Frap - ou (go) : Backlash.
Frapad - ou (go) : Backlash.
Frapadig amzer : Snatch .
Labourad a-frapadou : To work in snatches.
Frazenn - ou (gr) : Phrase - Sentence.
Frazenn frammet mad : Correct form of words.
Frazennadur - iou (go) : Syntax.
Frazennadurel (gw) : Syntactic.
Frealz (go) : Comfort - Consolation - Solace.
Eun tamm mad a frealz ah-eus digaset din: You have cheered me up quite a lot.
Frealzer (go) : Comfortabler.
Frealzi (v) : To console - To solace.
Frealzidigez (gr) : Consolation - Solace.
Freg - ou (go) : Rip.
Frega (v) : To rend - To rip - To tear.
Freill - ou (go) : Flail.
Freskenn - ou (gr) : Fresco.
Fresk (gw) : Fresh.
Er gambr-ze e oa fresk an traou : The room was spick and span.
An toull bez a oa fresk digoret: The grave was newly dug.

Fresker (go) : Freshness.

Fresker madelezuz an dour: The welcome chill of the water.

Fretenni (v) : To belt .

Freuz (go) : Desolation - Uproar.

Freuz dimezi : Annulment of a marriage.

Ema ar freuz hag ar reuz o kas ar béd war e benn : Disorder and violence lead people to the ugly (or bad) side.

Freuz dorn (go) : Misdeal.

Freuz stal (go) : Bust - Desolation.

Freuzadur - iou (go) : Bucking - Collapse.

Freuza (v) : To buck - To stave.

Freuzet : Desolate.

Freuzadurez (go) : Bucking (stones).

Freuzell - ou (gr) : Harrow - Brake harrow.

Freuzerez (go) : Demolition.

Frêz (gw) : Clear (noise).

Frêz ha berr : Concise - Terse.

Ne helle ket gouzoud frêz an traou abalamour d'ar cholori : He couldn't learn the facts because of the uproar.

Bremañ e welan anezañ frez: Then I could see him clearly.

Frezillon - ou (go) : Fringe.

Fri - ou (go) : Nose.

Fri : Smell (dog).

Fri brein : Cocksure inexperienced youngster.

Fri butun : Cigarette fiend.

Fri-furch : Meddlesome wench - Snooper - Busy body - Nosy ned - Eur fri-furch eo hi evid doare : She is so nosey - Ober ar fri-furch : To ferret about - Ober ar fri-furch e aferiou ar re all : To poke into other people 's busines.

Fri-louz: Little snot.

Fri- minouch : Bottlenose.

Fri ruz : Red nosed.

Fri tougn : Bulbous nose - Flat nose - Snub nosed.

Eur fri tougn a zo dezañ - Hennez a zo tougn e fri :He has a blob of a nose.

Diskenn ar fri: To lower one's head.

Lakaad ar fri partoud : To poke about in every corner.

Arabad dit lakaad da fri en afer-ze : Don't go poking your nose into this.

Chom ar fri war ar gloued : To balk at a difficulty - To be in the lurch.

Mond da aveli ar fri : To go for a breath of fresh air - To go for a blow.

C'hweza ar fri - Ober eur zeh d'ar fri - Sehi ar fri : To blow one's nose - To dab one's nose with a handkerchief.

Stañka ar fri : To hold one's nose.

Lakaad don ar fri (e) : To delve.

Lakaad ar fri er zoubenn : To have in hand in something.

Ema e fri e kement soubenn ' zo : He has a finger in every pie - He is it up to the neck - He pokes one nose into everything.

Sanket don ema he fri en afer : She is in a pretty deep.

Eur banne gwin a zo gantañ dindan e fri : He 's had one over the eight.

Beza tommet ar fri eun disterra : To have a glass too many.

Ar fri d'al laez : With one's nose in the air.
 N'eo ket va fri ganin en o yalh : I haven't poked my nose into their business.
 Fri o tiwada : Nosebleeding.
 Toull - ou ar fri : Nostril.
Friant (gw) : Sensual -Skittish.
Friantaj (go) : Sensuality.
Friantal (v) : To caper.
Friantuz (gw) :
 Eur marh friantuz : A bit of blood (horse).
Friel (gw) : Nasal.
Frigaser - ien (go) : Shooter.
Frigasi - Frigasa (v) : To snap.
 Me a frigaso ahanout : I'll know your bock off.
Frigerez (gr) : Clam .
Frika (v) : To buck - To smash - To shatter - To squash
Frikadur - iou (go) : Squash
Friko - iou (go) : Banquet - Junket.
 Friko braz : Bean - feast - Formal dinner - Generous meal - Plentiful dinner.
 Ober eur friko a-zoare : To treat oneself a good dinner - To make a huge meal.
 Deuit d'ar friko : Come to the marriage feast.
 Eur friko a-zoare o-deus greet :They had a mighty meal.
Frikorneg - ed (go) : Rhinoceros.
Frienn - ou (go) : Handkerchief.
Frim (go) : Riell.
Frima (av) : Icing.
Fringadenn - ou (gr) : Antic - Gambol .
Fringal (v) : To cavort - To romp - To skip.
Fripon (go) : A saccy baggage.
 Friponer - ien (go) : Sharper - Swindler
Frita (v) : To frizzle.
 Avalou douar fritet : Chip potatoes.
Friz - ou (go) : Frieze.
From (go) : Emotion.
 Gwaska war ar from : To put a brave face on it.
 Nompaz gwaska war ar from : To give way to one's feelings.
 Kemer from : To take fright.
 Beza aze dindan ar from :To be under a violent emotion.
Froma (v) : To affect (to move) - To excite - To move (hearth) - To thrill .
 Fromet : Affected.
 Fromet oll : All in a flurry.
 Mouez fromet : Voice touchet with emotion.
 Beza fromet dreist muzul : To get unduly excited.
Fromuz (gw) : Emotive - Pathetic.
Frona (v) : To sniff - To snort - To snuffle .
 Ar paotr a frone eun tamm bennag: The boy was sniffing a bit.
Fronde - ou (go) : Perfume - Scent .
Fronda (v) : To embalm - To perfume.
Fronderez - iou (gr) : Perfumery.

Fronell - ou (gr) : Nostril.
Frota (v) : To chafe - To rub.
 Frota an daouarn (an-unan): To rub one's hands
Froterez (go) : Friction.
Froud - ou (go) : Torrent.
Froudenn - ou (gr) : Caprice - Craze - Freak - Vagary.
 Froudennou ar hiz : The vagary of fashion.
 Eur froudenn eo a zo deuet dezi : It's a whim of her.
 Eur froudenn a zo deuet din: It is a sudden whim of me.
Froudennerez - iou (gr) : Bizareness.
Froudenniez - iou (gr) : Bizareness.
Frouez (ho) : Fruit - Procuce.
 Frouez an douar : The fruit of the earth.
 Diouz he frouez eo e anavezet ar wezenn :The three is known by its fruit.
Frouezuz (gw) : Fertile - Productive.
Frouezusaad (v) : To fertilize - To fructify.
Frouezusted (gr) : Fertility.
Froumadenn - ou (gr) : Vibration.
Froumal (v) : To vibrate.
Froumuz (gw) : Vibrant.
Fubu (ho) : Midge.
Fuh : Fuh ennor an unan : Angrily.
Fuill (gw) : Crisp - Frizzy.
Fuilla (v) : To confuse - To kink - To tangle - To tousle.
Fuilladur - iou (go) : Tangle.
Full (ho) : Spark.
Fulor - iou (go) : Fury.
 Arabad dit mond e fulor : Don't get angry.
 Mond e fulor : To become angry - To spit blood - To get angry.
 Lakaad e fulor : To enrage.
Fulori (v) : To get angry.
 Arabad dit fulori: Don't be cross.
Fuloret (gw) : Irate.
 Ar mor fuloret : The angry sea.
Fum (go) : Irritation.
Fumel - Fumeleenn : The pick of the basket.
Fumi (v) :
 Beza fumet nê : To have a grouse.
Fur (gw) : Well behaved - Advisable - Modest - Prudent - Quiet - Sage.
 Ar vugale hanter fur :The better behaved children.
 Chom fur : Be a good child.
 Nompaz beza fur : To behave naughty.
Furchal (v) : To delve - To rummage - To seek through.
 Furchal e kement korn ' zo : To poke about in every corner.
Fured - ed (go) : Ferret .
Furedi (v) : To snoop.
Furikad (v) : To snoop.
Furlukin - ed (go) : Busker.

Furlukinad (v) : To buffoon - To bush.

Furlukinerez (go) : Buffoonery.

Furm - ou (gr) : Shape .

Furm-den : Anthropoid.

Dirazo e teuas da jench furm : He was transfigured before them.

Furmi (v) : To shape.

Furnez : Modesty - Prudence.

Gand furnez : Within bounds.

Furuchad (v) : To snoop.

Fust (flag) : Staff - Stock .

Fuzeen - ou (gr) : Rocket.

Fuzuill - ou (gr) : Gun - Blunderbuss - Bundook - Rifle.

Paea gand eur fuzuill dorret : To bilk.

Fuzuiller - ien (go) : Rifle-man.

G

Gad - Gedon (gr) : Hare.

Gwell eo eur had tapet eged diou o redeg : A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.

Tapa diou had gand ar memez tenn : To kill two birds with one stone.

Rei avel d'ar had: To get to the bottom of something.

Gadal (gw) : Lecherous - Lewd - Profligate - Prurient.

Gadaliez (gr) : Lewdness.

Gagn (gr) : Carrion.

Gagn koz : Slattern - Slut .

Gal (gr) : Scabies.

Gale - ou (go) : Galley.

Galeour - ien (go) : Galley slave.

Gall (go) - **Gallez** (gr) - **Gallaoued** : Frenchman - Frenchwoman -The french.

Beza broadet gall : To become naturalized french.

Galleg (go) : French.

Diwar ar galleg eo bet kemeret ar ger-ze : This word was borrowed from French.

Galleg saout a zo gantañ : He speaks bad french.

Galleg a zo ganeoh? : Can you speak french?

Kelenner war ar galleg : French master.

Kelennerez eo war ar galleg en eur skol : She teaches French in a school.

E-giz eur hallegerez a-vihannig e teu ar galleg ganti : She speaks french like a native.

Ne gomprenont seurt ébéd e galleg : We cannot understand a single word of French.

Galleger - ien (go) - **Gallegerez - ed** (gr) : French-speaking.

Gallekadur - iou (go) : Frenchification - Gallicism.

Gallekadur ar brezoneg : The frenchification of Breton.

Gallianeg (gw) : Gallik - Gaulish.

Galloud (go) : Potency - Power.

Galloud Doué : The power of God.

Eur galloud damguz : An obscure power.

Den galloud dezañ : Authority.

Galloud a zo dezo : It lies in their power.

An dra-ze a zo em galloud : It's right up my street .

War an diskar ema galloud an arhant ganto : Their purchasing power has gone down.

Rei galloud da unan bennag : To vest so without authority.

E galloud : Potential.

Kaoud c'hoant a zo galloud : Where there is a will there is a way.

Beza dindan galloud ar re all: To be dependent on others.

Galloudegez - iou (gr) : Potency.

Galloudeg (gw) : Potent .

An oll halloudeg : God Almighty - The most highest.

Gallouduz (gw) : Potent.

Galloud (v) :

Ne heller ket lavared ar hontroll : There is no denying.

Nompaz galloud padoud gand : To be dying to.

Pa ouezer e heller : Knowledge is power.

Pa feller deor e heller - Kaoud c'hoant a zo galloud :Where there is a will there is a way - Knowledge is power.

Sacha a rejont o skasou ganto ken buan ha ma hellont :They were off as fast as they

could pelt.

Tud a heller ober ganto : Quite possible people.

Galloudegez:

Ar halloudegez ijina: The power of imagination.

Gallusted (gr) : Accessibility.

Galoupadeg - ou : Scurry.

Galoupadenn - ou : Scurry.

Galoupad (v) : To gad about.

Mond da haloupad : To go on the bush.

Galoupad mor : To labour-toil.

Ne zispleje ket din galoupad bro : I didn't mind travelling around.

Galoupad ar mêziou : To wander the countryside.

Galouper-noz : Night owl.

Galouperez - ed (gr) : Street-walker.

Galuz (gw) : Scabby.

Galv - ou (go) : Appeal .

Ober galv da : To appeal to.

Galv - diwall (ou) : Alert.

Galvad - ou (go) : Apostolic (Rhetorical digression).

Galvadeg - ou (gr) : Levy.

Galvadenn - ou (gr) : Citation (jur) - Invocation - Quotation - Rolcall .

Galvadenn telefon : Call, over the phone.

Galver - ien (go) : Appellant.

Galvidigez - iou (gr) : Vocation

Ganadur - iou (go) : Progency - Spawn.

Ganidigez : Birth.

Evel-hen eh erruas ganidigez Jezuz-Krist : Now the birth of Jesus took place in way

Ganidigez araog an termen : Premature birth.

Gand (ar) : With.

Gand-se : Accordingly.

Ha gand-se : Consequently.

Gand ober : On condition that.

Ganin :

Dale a zo ganin - Ganin-me ivez : I am late - So am I.

Ganit: Penaoz e tro ar rod ganit?: How ar e you?

Gantañ :

E leoriou a gemeras gantañ : He took his books wit him.

Eun tog a oa gantañ war e benn: He wore a hat.

Ganti :

Greet eo ganti : She is a market woman.

Ne oa ket arne ganti: No storm was in the air.

Ganeom :

Ganeoh :

Braz eo an ton ganeoh : You are high and might.y

Dalhít an dra-ze ganeoh : Keep that to yourself.

Ganeoh atao : Yours very truly (Letter .)

Peleh ema ar boan ganeoh? : What 's wrong with you?

Ganto :

Gantor :

Gaol (gr) : Branching

Ober gaol war -zu: To make a dash for.

Ober gaol : To dart away - To scamper - To scuttle away - To shoot out - To take a leap.

Ober gaol er-mêz : To dart out.

Ober gaol e-barz : To dart in.

Ober gaol beteg an nor : To bulge for the door.

Ober gaol er gegin : To plunge into the kitchen.

Ober gaol diwar ar gwele : To scramble out bed.

Gaol a reas beteg an nor zigor: He made a dash for the open door.

Gaoli (v) : To branch (off - away).

Gaolia (v) : To span - To straddle.

Gaoliata (v) : To step.

O haoliata an traou emaoñ : You are stepping things up a bit.

Gaonah : Sterile.

Gaor (gr) : Capricorn.

Gaor-houarn : Crane.

Paotred ar girvi : Goatherd.

Gaor-mor : Spiny lobster - Sea crayfish.

Gaor menez (gr) : Chamois.

Gaou - gevier (go) : Harm - Bunving - Liar - Lying.

Gevier : False hood.

Konta gevier - Liva gevier : To lie.

Eur gaou ruz : A blatant lie.

Mell gaou : Bouncer (lie).

Gaou braz : Injury.

Gaou bihan : Fib.

Gevier gros : Bouncers - Rank lies - Rouse lies.

Liver gevier : Bunuing.

Al lost gaou : The end of an truth.

Beza er gaou : To be mistaken.

Er gaou edon evid doare : I confess you I was wrong.

Ne ri gaou ouz den : Don't defraud.

Peseurt gevier louz a zo war deod an dud diwar-benn Yann?: What's the latest dirt on Yann.

Kaer e teu ganin ar gevier a-bep seurt : Lies of any kind come easily to me.

Toud an traou-ze n'int nemed gevier : That 's mere gossip - None of it is true.

Gevier a vez ganti peurvuia : She is an habitual liar.

N'ema ket liou ar gevier warnoh: You havent the face of a liar.

Tamall unan bennag e gaou: To call somebody a liar.

Beza tamallet e gaou : To be wrongly accused.

Ober gaou da unan bennag : To defraud someone.

Ne ran ket a haou ouzit : I am doing you no wrong.

N'ema ket ar gaou ganto : They are not wrong.

Liver gevier : Lying.

Liva gevier - Konta gevier - Plantañ gevier - war unan bennag : To lie to someone.

Eul liver gevier euz ar henta eo : He is a living scoundrel.

Kavoud an tu da liva eur gaou : To have the opportunity to tell a lie.

Ober gaou da unan bennag euz eun dra bennag : To worry someone of something.

Hennez a ouie mad e lavare gaou : He kwnows well he was laying.

Ar gaou a zo gantañ evid doare : He is obvious wrong.

Gaoui (v) : To lie.

Gaoui dre vankadenn - dre ankouadenn : To lie by omission.

Gaouiad - Gaouier - ien (go) : Fibber - Lying.

Liver - ien gevier : Fibber.

Penn gaouiad : Arrant liar.

Hennez a zo gaouiad ken ez eo - Hennez a zo gaouiad evel eun tenner dent : He is an arrant liar.

Gar (gr) : Leg

Diouhar (dual)

O vervel ema va diouhar ouzin : My legs are getting stiff.

Garan - ou (gr) : Groove.

Garanet :

Garanet er vemor : Engraved in the memory.

Garanet don er spered : Graved in the memory.

Gardenn - ou (gr) : Parth.

Garenn - ou (gr) : Stalk - Stem.

Gargouillad (v) : To gargle.

Louzou gargouillad : Gargle

Gargoul - ou (go) : Gargoyle.

Garhennad (v) : To rag - To tantalize .

Garidenn - Garidou (go) : Baluster - Rail/.

Garlantez (gr) : Chaplet - Garland .

Ficha eun dra bennag gand garlantez : To hang something with garlands.

Garlohenn - ou (gr) : Larynx.

Garlostenn (gr) : Earring.

Garmadeg - ou (gr) : Clamour - Cry.

Garmadenn - ou (gr) : A fit of cry.

Garmer - ien (go) : Brawler.

Garmi (v) : To brawl.

Garog (gw) : Abrasive - Acerbic - Austere - Brusque - Brutally - Coarse

Rude - Rough - Severe - Stern .

Garr : Lakaad garr da unan bennag : To trip someone.

N'eus tres eun den garo warnañ : He doesn't seem to be a rough man.

Garvder (go) : Abusiveness - Acerbity - Rigorour - Severity.

Garved (ouz) (gr) : Abusiveness (against) - Acerbity - Boorisness - Coarseness.

Garventez (gr) : Booriness - Malice.

Garvleiz (go) : Eagly-ray.

Garvuhezegan - ed (go) : Microbe.

Garz : Gander.

Garz (gr) : Hedge.

Garza (v) : To hedge.

Gast - Gisti (gr) : Bitchy - Prostitute - Whore.

Gast a vicher : What a life.

Gast a rastell! : Whore of a rake!

Ar hast villiget! : That damned slut!

Eur hast a vicher e oa : It was a brute of job.
 N'eus ket gast evelti! : Damn it.
 Eur hast a yez eo ar galleg : French is a hell of language.
 Penn a hast! N 'eo ket tomm : By Jove, it's cold.
 Eur hastad tud : A great many people.
 Karter ar gisti : The red light district.
Gastaouer - ien (go) : Lady - killer - Pander - Pimp.
 Beza eur gastaouer : To be always after a petticoat.
Gaveoh (gw) : Blockish.
Gavotenn - ou (gr) : Gavotte.
Gazenn - ou (gr) : Gauze.
Ged - ou (go) : Faction .
 Tour - iou ged : Watch tower.
 Kerz da ober ged : Go and keep a look out.
 Beza war hed : To take heed - To be on the look out - To be on the outlook.
 Ged-tro : Patrol.
 Ober ged : To stand sentinel.
 Ober ged-tro : To patrol .
 Beza e ged : To be on sentry go.
 Beza war hed : To be on the watch - On the alert.
Gedal (v) : To anticipate (forestall) - To stand sentinel .
 Gedal eun dra bennag gand plijadur : To look forward to something.
 Beza o hedal eun dra bennag: To be on the lookout for something.
 O hedal kelou ouzoh : Hoping to hear from you.
 O hedal kelou diganeoh emao : We hope to hear from you soon.
 O hedal an otokar edo va zad : My father was on the lookout for the bus.
 N'ema ket war-hed an disterra euz ar pezh a zo ouz e hedal : Little does he know what's
 in store for him.
 Gedal evid gouzoud hirroh : To await further developments.
 N'edon ket o hedal eur goulenn e-mod-se: I was not prepared for this question.
Gedig - ou (go) : Sentry-box.
Gedour - ien (go) : Sentinel -Sentry.
 Gedour tour-tan : Light-house keeper.
 Gedour-noz : Nightwatchman.
Geiza (v) : To warble.
Gelaouenn (gr) : Leech.
Gell (gw) : Bistre (Liou gell).
 Gell-rous : Fawn.
Genaoueg (go) : Onlooker.
 En em gavoud genaoueg: To feel like a simpleton.
 Genaoueg e chomer penn-da-benn gand ar vuhez: You 'll be plain silly for the rest of
 your life.
Genaoueg (gw) : Agape .
 Chom genaoueg : To be taken aback - To stand aghast - To feel foolish -
 To gape at something - To be struck all of a heap.
 Pechad den genaoueg : P.D.G (nickname).
Genaouel : Buccal.
Genedig (adv) :

Bro henedig (gr) : Birthmark - Native land.

Genel (v) : To be born .

Abaoe ma' z on ganet : Since my birth.

Beza bet ganet : To have been born.

Int a oa bet ganet e 1940 : They were born in 1940.

Me a zo bet ganet e Brest : I am Brest born.

Beza ganet d'ar zul goude ar gousperou : To be born in a state of naiveté.

Beza bet ganet evid chench baz d'an daboulin : To be born to achieve great things.

Ganet e penn diweza ar zizun : Born foll

N'eo ket bet ganet amañ : She is a stranger here.

Ganet maro : Born still.

Geneliez (gr) : Genesis - The origin of the universe.

Genidig : Native.

Genidig euz Breiz-Veur : Native of England.

Me a zo genidig euz Brest : I am Brest born.

Bro henidig : Native land.

Ar vro henidig: One's native land.

Amañ ema va bro henidig : This the land of my birth.

Genn (go) : Bottom tool.

Gennad - ou (gr) : Sector.

Genou (gr) : Mouth - Orifice.

Genou ouz genou : Side by side.

Genou heg : Grumbler - Grunter.

Eun den heg e henou : Grunter.

Toull ar genou : Buccal cavity.

Torch da henou : Clean your mouth.

Serr da henou : Shut up.

Chaokad ar genou war unan bennag : To give a good talking to someone.

Chom balh ar genou : To be taken aback.

He genou a zo a-dreuz : Her mouth is awry.

Chom ar genou war nav eur - Chom digor braz ar genou dirag eun dra bennag : To look blank - To gape at something.

Chomet eo va genou war nav eur : I was flabbergasted .

Serr da henou : Shut your potato trap - Shut up.

Stouva genou unan bennag : To silence someone.

Trei war ar genou : To capsize.

Lestr war ar genou : Ship bottom up.

Lakaad eur vag war he genou : To keel over a ship.

Bag troet war he genou: Ship down by the head - down by the bow(s)

Eur voest lakeet war he genou: A box turned upside down.

Pega ouz ar genou : To delight in something - To score a bull.

Pega a ra ouz ar genou : It's an exquisite dish.

Rei muzul ar genou : To gape at something.

Blaz ar c'hwero a oa war he genou : There was bitterness in her voice.

Beza braz ar genou : To be grasping.

Me a zo braz va genou : I am very hungry.

Evel eur biz er genou : To go down easily.

Ober genou da unan bennag : To play a practical joke on someone.
 Ober e henou da unan bennag : To give so a lesson.
 Selloud gand ar genou : To gape at the moon.
 Beza eur genou dibrenn : To talk the hind leg off a donkey.
 Eur prenn a lakaim war o genou : We 'll stop their mouths for them.
 Lakaad dour war henou unan bennag : To make someone's mouth water.
 Kamma ar genou : To pout.
 Eur genou kakouz : A queer customer.
 C'hoarzin e-leiz genou : To scream with laughter.
 Em genou ema : I have it on the tip of my tongue.
 Em genou edo ar ger : I had the word on the tip of my tongue.
 An douerien a-leiz genou : The blasphemers.
 Ober eur hamm d'ar genou : To pull a wry face.
 Honnez a zo dibrenn he genou : She retails everything.
Genouad (go) :
 Ober eur genouad gand : To eat sth up at on a bit.
Geñver (go) : January.
 E miz geñver : In january.
Geol bleiz (bot) (go) : Snap.
Geot (ho) : Blade - Grass.
 Torkad geot : Wip.
 Geotenn ar werhez : Passion flower.
 Gleb gliz eo ar geot : The grass is wet with dew.
Geoteg : Grazing land.
Geot-gall (go) : Alfalfa .
Ger - iou (go) : Home.
 Paotr ar ger : Home-bird.
 Euruz on beza deuet en-dro d'ar ger : I am happy to be back home.
 Beza tapet gand kleñved ar ger : To be homesick.
 Gand kleñved ar ger emañ : It makes me homesick.
 Mond d'ar ger : To walk homeward.
 Dond en-dro d'ar ger : To get back home.
 Deus d'ar ger : Come to my place .
Ger : City - Town.
 Ger tasmant : Ghost town.
Ger-iou (go) : Parole - Say.
 Ger ha ger : Litterarly - Line for line - Verbatim.
 Ger nevez : Neologism
 Geriou gros : Naugthy words - Smut (fig).
 Ger tremen : Catch-word.
 Ger tennet euz ar galleg : Word derived from the French.
 Ger gros kena : Foul letters words.
 Geriou toull : Bosh - Empty words - Nonsense - Padding - Poppycock.- Ne oa nemed
 geriou toull : It was just a whim - That wass poppycock.
 Komzou e-mod-se n'int nemed geriou toull : That ' s just a lot of hot air/
 Da goñchenn n'eus nemed geriou toull enni : Your story doesn't stand up.
 Ger divalo - Ger gros : Coarse expression - Foul word - Bad languages - Sweaword.
 Geriou divalo a deu war gorre : Some bad language comes out.

Teurel er-mêz ar seiz ger divalo : To let out a torrent of abuses.
Tout an dra-ze n'eo nemed geriou goullou : That's all hanky - panky.
Eur rastellad geriou : A mouthfull of galloping words.
Lavaroud ar ger : To pledge one's word - To pass judgment.
Terri ar ger : To break one's word.
Lezel eur ger evid unan bennag : To leave a message for someone.
Beza nahet gand eur ger : To be at lost for a word.
Beza taket d'ar ger : To be taken at one's word.
Skriva eur ger da unan bennag : To drop someone a line.
Dibourvez a heriou : Poorness of language.
Chom heb ranna eur ger : To keep mum.
Nompaz derhel d'ar ger : To break one's parole.
Eur ger d'al lenner : A few words of preface - A few prefatory words - Preface of a book.
Morse n'he-deus klevet eur ger seven euz e berz en he heñver: She has never received a civil word from him.
Ger-hent : Antecedence.
Geriadur - iou (go) : Dictionary - Vocabulary.
Geriou-kroaz : Cross-words.
Ger-stur (go) : Motto.
Derhel a ran da ger stur ar famill - Va hini me eo ger stur ar famill :
I cling to the family motto.
Ger stur personnel : Private motto.
Gervel (gr) : Clip.
Gervel (v) : To call - To invoke.
Gervel d'an evez : To alert.
Gervel dirag ar barner : To appeal.
Gervel ar medisin : To call for the doctor.
Gervel an archerien : To get the police.
Gervel eun taksi : To hail a taxi.
Galvet da abostol : Called to be an apostle.
Gervel paotr an telefon : To call the operator.
Ar hloh a halv ahanom d'ar gousperou: The bells summoned us to Vespers.
N'ouzon ket pet gwech warn-ugent am am-eus galvet ahanoh ha respont ébéd :
I don't know how many dozen times I've called you and you never answered.
Geun - iou (gr) : Swamp.
Geunieg (adv) : Boggy - Marshy - Swampy.
Gevrah du (gr) : Beetle.
Gin (gw) : Averse - Inverse.
Ar béd war an tu gin : The world turned upside down
Gina (v) : To boggle - To jib
Gina dirag al labour : To balk at the work.
Rei en eur gina : Begrudge.
Ginivelez - iou (gr) : Birth.
Ginivelez eur menoz : The birth of an idea.
Ginivelez Jezuz-Krist : The birth of Krist.
Skrid ginivelez : Birth certificate.
Gita (v) : To accouter.
Gitach (go) : Accoutrement.

Gitar (go) : Guitar.

Giz - iou (gr) : Custom - Mode of life.

Diouz ar hiz : In fashion - In vogue.

Giziou koz : Old customs.

A-hiz koz - Tremenet a hiz : Anachronistic.

Giz ar re goz: The custom of our ancestors

Beza tud a hiz koz : To be a back number.

Beza eun den a hiz koz : To be an old stick in the mud .

Giz vremañ : Modernity.

Giz nevez : New fashion - Present fashion.

Er hiz koz emaoñ : You are quite out of date.

Eet er-mêz a hiz : Outdated .

Dond war ar hiz : To cast back - To retrace one's steps

Dond en-dro war ar hiz : To go back on one's steps - To retrace one's steps.

Derhel d'ar giziou koz : To cling to custom.

Ema ar hiz d'ober : It's customary.

Giziou koz o vond da get - da goll : Customs that are falling into disuse.

Bremañ ema ar hiz gand merhed ar heriou da liva o ivinou e ruz : It's the fashion for town ladies to paint their nails red.

Ar broziou hir a zo eet ar hiz diouto : Long skirts are out of fashion.

Eun dra deuet euz ar hiz : Something out of fashion.

Kant bro, kant giz : Everyone does his own fashion.

E nep giz : Nowise.

Beza e-giz eur penn peul : To be stick in the mud .

Ne anavezit ket mad giziou ar saozon : You are unfamiliar with the ways of the English.

Glabousa (v) : To brawl - To sputter.

Glabousad (v) : To blather.

Glabouser - ien (go) : Babblers - Blab - Brawler.

Glad (go) : Patrimony.

Gladdalchel (gw) : Feudal.

Glahar (go) : Affliction - Grief - Sorrow.

Lezel a reer ar famill gand he glahar :The family was left to their grief.

Sammet gand ar glahar : Bowed down with grief.

Sonnet gand ar glahar : Overpowered with grief.

Beuzet edo - hi en he glahar : She was overcome with grief.

Glahari (v) : To afflict - To damage someone.

Glahari unan bennag : To wrong.

Ar pezh he-deus lavaret e-neus va hlaharet : I am disturbed over what she said.

Glaharet braz e oan : I was greatly distressed - I was very sorry - I was sorrowful .

Yann a oa glaharet beteg ar maro : Yann was sick to death about it.

Glaharig :

C'hoari glaharig : To be content with practically nothing.

Glaharuz (gw) : Afflictive.

Glan (gw) : Chast - Neat - Pure.

Glana (v) : To gleanse - To purify.

Glanaad (v) : To gleanse - To purify - To refine.

Bez glanaet euz da behedou : Wash away your sins.

Glanded (gr) : Purity.

Glander (go) : Purity.
 Glanvaen (go) : Alabaster.
Glao - Glaveier (go) : Rain.
 Glao sklass : Pitiless rain.
 Glao puill : Soaking downpour.
 Glao puill a ra : It's coming down in buckets.
 Glao braz : Drench rain - Heavy rains - Pelting rain.
 Glao braz a ra : It's raining in in real earnest - It raining fast - It 's pouring down
 Glao a ra kenañ : It 's raining hard .
 Glao a bezeliadou a ra : It's bucketing down .
 Glao a zo ganti - Sin hlao a zo : It looks like rain.
 Glaveier pinvidig : Bountiful rains.
 Bannah glao : Raindrop.
 Barrad glao : Rainfall.
 Mantell hlao : Raincoat.
 Ar glao e-neus distanet an êr ha mouget eun tammig ar boultrenn :The rain cleared the air
 and kept the dust down.
 Tavet eo ar glao : The rain is over.
 Ar glao a zo o koueza pill dour - Ober a ra glao penn poloss : It 's raining cats and dogs.
 Ar glao trankil: The gentle rain.
 Mare ar glaoiou braz: The period of heavy rains.
 Sin hlao a zo : It may rain.
 Sin hlao a zo gand an avel - Diougan glao a zo gand an avel : It's blowing up for rain.
 Taoliou a goueze evel glao: Blows fell thick and fast.
 Mare ar glaveier : The rainy season.
 Pa ' z euz feson glao : At the first threat of rain .
Glaou (ho) : Charcoal - Coal.
 Glaou seh (ho) : Anthracite
 Glaou beo : Buming coals - Live coals
 Eur rannad glaou beo : A bed of embers.
 Poultr glaou : Coal dust.
 Eur gwiskad glaou beo ruz : The bed of glowing embers.
 Eur penn glaouig eo : Feather brained.
Glaou-kok (go) : Coke.
Glaoueg - ou (gr) : Colliery.
Glaouenn - ou (gr) : Cinder
Glaouenni (v) : To bunker.
Glaouer - ien (go) : Coal-man.
 Mestr en e di eo ar glaouer : An Englishman ' s house is his castle.
Glaour (go) : Slaver - Slobber.
Glaourenni (v) : To slaver - To slobber.
Glas (go) : Knell - Dead bell.
 Seni ar hlas : To toll the knell.
Glasaad (v) : To go blue - To grow green - To pale.
 Glasaad a reas ar paotr : The man turned pea green.
Glasenn (eye) (gr) : Cataract.
Glaz (gw) : Blue - Lurid - Wan.
 Glaz-mor : Azure.

Glaz-dour : Blue-grey - Greenish.
Glaz-gwenn : Sallow.
Glaz-mouk : Dark-blue.
Glaz-pill : Unrise.
Ar mor glaz : The blue.
Daoulagad glaz : Blue eyes.
Melen glaz : Bue-grey.
C'hoarzin glaz : To give a forced laugh.
Toenni e glaz : To slate a roof.
Glaza (v) : To blue - To grizzle.
Glazard - ed (go) : Lizard.
Glazard : Mat complexion.
Glazentez (gr) : Vegetation.
Glazur (gr) : Vegetation.
Glazvez (gr) : Vegetation.
Debrerien glazvez : Vegetarian.
Debri glazvez : Vegetarianism.
Gléb (gw) : Clammy - Damp - Dank - Humid - Wet.
Gléb teil : Soggy.
Beza dour gléb teil : To be drenched to the skin - To be drip wet - To be dripping with perspiration - To be soaked to the skin - To be in sweat.
Glebia (v) : To damp - To douse - To drench.
Ar verhig a oa kemend a aon krog enni ma glebias he broz: The little girl was so upset she wet her dress.
Glebia al lanchenn : To quench one's thirst.
Glebiadenn - ou (gr) :
Eur hlebiadenn am-eus paket : I got a dousing.
Glebor (go) : Humidity.
Gleboreg (gw) : Humid.
Gleh - iou (go) : Infusion.
Glehiadur - iou (go) : Infusion.
Glevenn (gr) : Blister.
Glin (go) : Knee.
Daoulin (dual)
Plega eur glin d'an douar : To bow down.
Glisin (go) : Glycerine.
Gliz (ho) : Dew.
Gleb gliz eo ar geot : The grass is wet with dew.
Glizeigenn - Glizig (gr) : Anchovy.
Glizen (go) : Common-land.
Glizenn (gr) : Dew
Glizienn - ou (gr) : Convulsion - Spasm.
Glizieneg (gw) : Spasmodic.
Glizigenn - ou (gr) : Sprat.
Gloan :
Eur gudenn hloan : Hank.
Polotenn hloan : Wad.
Gloanad : Cotton-wool.

Gloar (gr) : Glory.

Ar hloar an he brasa : The pinnacle of glory.

Gloaz - iou (gr) : Injury - Lesion.

Gloaza (v) : To ail - To hurt - To wound.

En em hloaza : To injure oneself.

Ne voe den ébéd gloazet : There were no personal injuries.

Gloazet eo bet Paol hag Herve : Paol and Herve have been wounded.

Gloazuz (gw) : Aching - Sore - Vulnerable .

Gloh - ed (gr) : Snipe.

Gloen (gr) : Bloat .

Gloeo (gw) : Sparse.

Glogar (ho) : Bleb.

Glogorenni (v) : To bubble.

Glud (go) : Birdtime - Glue - Lime - Paste.

Gludeg (gw) : Gluey - Stringy.

Gludenneg (gw) : Stringy.

Glukoz (go) : Glucose.

Gneua-gneua :

Te a zo erru gneua-gneua : You are gaga.

Goabr (ho) : Cloud.

Goabreg (gw) : Nebulous.

Goaf - iou (go) : Lance - Spear.

Goaf-bann : Javelin.

Goañv - ou (go) : Winter.

Er goañv : In winter.

Goañv kaled : Hard winter.

Ne oa ket bet kaled ar goañv : The winter had been an open one.

Dorn kaled ar goañv : The grip of winter.

Buan e teu an noz er goañv : It gets dark early in winter.

Ne oa ken yen deom er goañv : The winter couldn't make us cold.

Pa ' z om distoket diouz ar goañv : When winter is over.

Goañvenn - ou (gr) : Chilblain .

Goañvi (v) : To winter.

En em lakaad a du da hoañvi : To prepare oneself to settle down for the winter.

Goap (go) : Mockery

Ober goap da (unan bennag) : To poke borak at someone - To flout -

To poke fun at someone - To make a fun - To make game of someone -

To make sport of.

Oh ober goap ahanon emañ? : Are you kidding me?

Oh ober goap anezañ ema : She is taking the mickey out of him.

Ne oan re asur din ne reer ket goap ahanon : I was convinced that people were not making fun of me.

Goapadenn - ou (gr) : Flout - Mockery.

Goapaer - ien (go) : Back-scratcher - Cackler - Satire.

Eur goapaer a genta klas : A first class joker.

Goaperez (gr) : Flout - Mockery.

Ne baouez ket gand he goaperez : She kept egging me on.

Eun tammig goaperez a raed anezi : People laughed at her a little.

Teurel ar seiz goaperez war unan bennag : To overwhelm somebody with mockery.

Gobar (go) : Barge.

Gobari (go) : Bore.

Gobederez (go) : Tinkle -Toll .

Gobedi (v) : To chink - To tinkle -To toll .

Godell - ou (gr) : Pocket.

Godell bragou : Trouser pocket .

Leor a vent godell : Paper book.

Lakaad foar ar godellou toull da ren : To make the money fly.

Riñsa ar godellou: To scrap the bottom of the barrow

Godis: Sevel godis diwar-benn unan bennag: To sneer at somebody.

Godisa (v) : To taunt - To satirize .

Godiser - ien (go) : Scoffer.

Godiserez (go) : Ridicule

Godiserez a-beb seurt : Jeers of all kinds.

Godisuz (gw) : Ironical.

Goell - ou (go) : Ferment - Leaven - Baking poowder - Yeast.

Eur gouign gand goell : A yeast cake.

Goganardi (v) : To crack brod jokes (at someone's expenses).

Gogeadenn - ou (gr) : Mockery.

Gogez - ed (go) : Family-man - Home body - A little wheedler.

Eur gogez eo : It's a soft-spoken person.

Golei (v) : To cloak.

Beza goloet a fank : To be all over mud.

Golo - iou (go) : Lid - Slipper - cover.

Golo leor : Bookbinding.

Sevel golo ar pod-houarn : To get the bottom of it.

Goloadur - iou (go) : Bookbinding.

Goloaj-lamp (go) : Lamp-shade.

Goloenn - ou (gr) : Envelope - Tarpaulin.

Goloenn - wele (gr) : Counterpane - Quilt.

Goloer - leoriou (go) : Bookbinder.

Golvan - ed (go) : Sparrow.

Golvaz - Golvizier (go) : Bat - Battledore - Beetle (Landering) - Paddle.

Gom gwenn (gr) : Butty rubber.

Gondolenn - ou (gr) : Gondola.

Gondolier - ien (go) : Gondolier.

Gopr - ou (go) : Award - Emoluments - Fee - Salary - Pay - Premium.

Reward - Salary - Wage.

Gopr divalo : Low pay.

Gopr ouzpenn : Perquisite.

Peseurt gopr a fell deoh kaoud? : What sort of fee have you in mind?

Ar gwella gopr : The best reward.

Kaoud gwelloh gopr : Obtain higher salaries.

En tu all d'ar gopr : Over and above one's wages.

Ar goprou goude maro : The posthumous rewards.

Gopra (v) : To remunerate - To requite - To reward.

Da zadorn e vez gopret an dud: Saturday is payday.

Gopraad (v) : To requite - To reward .
Gopradur - iou (go) : Remuneration.
Goprsoudard - ed (go) : Mercenary.
Gopruez (gw) : Rewarding.
Gor - ou (go) : Abscess - Boil - Irritation.
 Eun dra bennag a zo e gor : There is something afoot.
Gor : Heat-wave.
Gorad - iou (go) : Abscess.
 Skarza eur gorad : To drain an abscess.
Goradur - iou (go) : Incubation.
Gorei (v) :
 Goroet eo kig va dent : I have a gumbril.
Gorenn heol : Spell of sunny weather.
Gorerez (go) : Fermentation.
Gori (v) : To hatch - To incubate
 Gori eur hleñved bennag : To be sickening for an illness.
Gorre - ou (go) : Consecration (rel) - Elevation - Surface.
 Chom war horre : To keep afloat.
 Dond war horre : To surface.
 Diwar horre : In appearance - On the surface - At first sight - Off hand.
 Selloud ouz an traou diwar horre : To take a superficial view of things.
 Gorre ar horv : Bust.
 Gorre-ker : Acropolis.
 Ar ranelerez koz a deuas en-dro war horre ar gaozeadenn : That old issue came up again during our conversation.
 Ar randonerez koz o tont en-dro war horre : It ' s the same old story.
 Gorreou bro : The upper country.
Gorreg (gw) : Slow.
Gorregez (gr) : Slowness.
 Digas gorregez e talm ar halonou : To quiet one's palpitations.
 Ar bedenn a zigasas gorregez e talm or halonou: The prayer quieted our palpitating hearts.
Gorroen - ou (gr) : Dandruff.
Gortoz (v) : To wait - To anticipate - To await.
 Gortoz ma vo gwelet : Wait and see.
 Gortozit ma vefe erru marhad mad ar viou : Wait till the caws come home.
 Gortozit hag e welot : Wait and see.
 Gortoz eun tammig : Wait a bit - Wait a minute - Be patient for a while - Hang on a minute.
 Gortoz eun tammig mar-plij : Just a moment, please - Wait a little while, please
 Beza en-gortoz : To be agog for something - To look out - To be prepare for.
 Beza en-gortoz unan bennag : To be awaiting someone.
 Da hortoz : In the meantime.
 Red e vo deom gortoz : We shall wait.
Gortozenn - ou (gr) : Bit (piece of bread) - Butty - Elevenses - Refection.
 Paka eur gortozenn : To pick a bit - To have a snack - To snatch a meal .
 Eur gortozenn a-zoare : A refreshing snack.
Gortozet - ien (go) : Anticipator .

Gorzailenn - ou (gr) :

Gorzailenn êz : Heavy drinker - Soaker - Taper.

C'hoarzin leiz ar horhailenn : To split one's sides (with laughter).

Gand ar boan gorzailenn emañ : I have a sore-throat.

Goteg (gw) : Gothic.

Gouarn (v) : To govern.

Gouarnamant (go) : Government.

Gouarnamant Alamagn ar Reter : The east german regime.

Kas ar gouarnamant d'an traon : To overturn the government - To bring the government toppling down.

Paotred ar gouarnamant : The members of the government .

Gouarnour - ien (go) : Governor.

Goubenner - ien (go) : Pillow.

Goubet (gw) : Prone.

Goude (adv - time) : After - Posterior.

Goude koan : After dinner.

Goude eur pennadig : After a while.

Goude prederia : After thought .

Goude hirprederia : After mature consideration - On second thoughts.

Goude hir ouela : After a good cry.

Goude hir labour : After hard work.

Goude pell : Long after.

Goude eur bloavez bennag : After a few years.

Goude eun nebeud bloaveziou : Whithin a few years.

Da houde : After - In the next place - Then - Later.

Eur pennad da houde : A moment later.

Eur zizunvez da houde : A week later.

Prestig goude : After a little while.

Nebeud goude : Soon after.

Eun nebeud goude: Shortly afterward.

Eun nebeud deveziou goude-ze : After some days.

An deiz goude warhoaz : The day after tomorrow.

Eun tammig goude e cheñche e venoz : A moment later he changed his mind.

Eur hard kantved goude e varo: A quarter of a century after his death.

Ar goprou goude-marò: Posthumous rewards.

Goudor - iou (go) : Cot - Haven - Lee - Place of refuge - Refuge - Shelter
Sanctuary.

Rei goudor da : To give cover.

Er goudor : Under shelter.

Klask goudor : To take shelter.

Goudorenn - ou (gr) : Shelter.

Goudori (v) : To secure - To shelter.

En em houdori : To take cover - To take refuge.

Goudrenk (gw) : Sourish.

Goudrenkaad (v) : Acidulate.

Gouel - iou (gr) : Sail..

Sevel eur houel : To trim a sail

Dispaka eur houel : To set / hoist e sail.

Eet eo ar goueliou gand an avel : The sails were blown away.

Gouel - iou (go) : Feast

Gouel an oll zent - Gouel an anaon : All hallows - All Saint' day.

N'ema ket gouel an oll zent warnom : We have not yet got to all hallows.

Gouel ar Zakramant : The feast of the sacrament

Gouel ar rouanez - Gouel ar badeziant : Plough monnday.

Gouel Maria-Veurz : Annunciation.

Gouel ar rouanez : Epiphany.

Gouel ar mammou : Mother's day.

Gouel Yann derou eost : Midsummer day.

Gouel a zo ganeoh? : Are you having festival?

Gouela (v) : To cry - To bewall.

Gouela doureg : To blubber.

Gouela a ree doureg peadra da faouta he halon : She cried fit to break her heart

Seza a oa o ouela doureg : Seza was crying her heart out.

Dirolla da ouela : To burst into tears.

Ne dalv ket gouela : It is no good crying.

Goueletenn - ou (gr) : Schooner.

Goueleh - iou (go) : Desert .

Goueled (go) :

Goueled ar galon : The very depths of one's soul.

Goueled ar renkadoù izel: The lower social orders.

Goueletenn - ou (gr) : Barquentine.

Goueliou (tears) : Goueliou ki : Crocodile tears.

Gouelvan - ou (go) : Wail.

Gouenn - ou (gr) : Race.

Trohi gouenn : To belie.

A ouenn uhel : Of high birth.

Galv ar ouenn : The call of blood.

Briz-ouenn : Biracial .

Hanter-ouenn : Biracial - Zambo.

Gouenn naered a zo ahanoh : You brood of vipers.

Mestr ar ouenn a-berz tad : The head of paternal branch of the family.

Pehed a-ouenn: original sin.

Gouenna (v) : To reproduce.

Gouennel (gw) : Racial.

Gouennelour - ien (go) : Racist .

Gouennelouriez (gr) : Racism.

Gouere (go) : July.

Gouerousaad (v) : To belly ache.

Gouest (gw) : Able.

N'oh ket gouest da lenn sinou an amzeriou : You cannot interpret the signs of the times.

Ne oa den ébéd gouest da zond a-benn anezañ : No one had the strength to subdue him

Ne oa ket gouest da zisaha eur ger brezoneg bennag : He couldn't speak a single word of breton.

Daoust ha gouest out da zerhel war da deod ? : Could you keep a secret.

N'int ket gouest d'en em weloud : They cannot stand each other.

Gouest e oa da denna diouto ar peb gwella: He was capable of getting the best out of them.

Gouestl - ou (go) : Hostage - Promise.

Gouestladuriñ (v) : To mortgage

Gouestla - Gouestli (v) :

Gouestla da : To addict.

Nompaz gouzoud ouz peseurt sant en em houestliñ :To be at one's wits'end.

An oll vareou a veze gouestlet d'ar skol: Every minute of the day was devoted to the school.

Gouestoni (gr) : Capability - Proficiency - Qualification

Gouez (adv) : Rabid - Rude.

Gouez da : According to.

Mond e gouez : To lose one's temper - To fly into a passion.

Beza gouez da gaozeal : To speak vehemently.

Gouez (gw) : Grim - Savage.

An avel houez : The brutal wind

Eur vro houez : A wild country.

Ar strujou gouez : Wild vegetation.

Mond e gouez : To bestialise.

Ez-gouez : Bruttaly.

Ne oa ket ahanom paotred houez : We weren't a bunch of barbarians.

Al loened gouez : The beasts of the fields.

Beza gouez (ouz) : To have fits of anger.

Penn gouez - Den gouez : Savage.

Gouez - ed (go) : Wild animal.

Gouezded (gr) : Savageness.

Gouezder (go) : Savageness

Gouezeleg (go) : Irish.

Goueziad (go) : Savage.

Goueziegez (gr) : Science .

Gouezoni : Brutality - Savageness.

Gouezvidi - ou (go) : Menagerie .

Gogleze - eier (go) : Dagger.

Goglezelata (v) : To stab.

Gouher (gw) : Bashful.

Gouin - ou (go) (Kleze) : Sheath.

Gouina (v) : To sheathe.

Gouizieg (gw) : Adept.

Gouizieg (go) : Scientific.

Gouiziegel (gw) : Scientific.

Goulakaad (v) : To conjecture.

Goulakadur - iou (go) : Conjecture.

Goulaouenn - ou (gr) :

Eur houlaouenn a lavaran deoh : A blessing, I assure you.

Goulaoui (v) :

Goulaoui a ra an deiz : Day is dawning - It's getting daylight.

Goulaouet : Illuminated.

Goularded (gr) : Platoon.

Goularz (go) : Amber.

Goulazenn (gr) : Lath - Slat .

Goulenn - ou (go) : Application - Interrogation - Query - Request - Requisition.

Goulenn start : Requirement.

Goulenn-disentez : Ultimatum.

Goulenn-eured : Offer of marriage.

Goulenn start : Demand

Ober eur goulenn er gazetenn : To advertise for something.

War goulenn unan bennag : At the instance of - On application - At someone 's request.

Gra eur goulenn ouzin : Ask me a question.

Eur goulenn a ran ouzin - va-unan na hellan ket kavoud an diskoulm anezañ: I ask myself a question which I cannot answer.

Goulenn (v) : To ask - To apply - To postulate - To request .

Goulenn- torr-dimezi : Petition for a divorce.

Goulenn an disparti : Sue for a divorce

Goulenn start (ou) : To demand - To require.

Goulenn ouz an-unan : To bethink - To debate with oneself - To wonder.

Goulenn a reem ouzom hon-unan ar pezh edo oh ober? : We wondered what he could be doing?

Goulenn a ree outañ e-unan petra a hellfe c'hoarvezoud ma zavje e vouez : He wondered what could happen if he raised his voice.

Goulenn a ree outañ e-unan penaoz edo an traou ganti : He wondered what had become of her.

Goulenn a-gri-forz : To clamour for something.

Deuet on da houlenn ahanoh da zimezi : I have to come to propose you

Goulenn a ran ouzin va unan: I ask myself a question.

Goulenn buhez: To cry for help.

Va c'hoar a oa bet goulennet da zimezi meur a wech: My sister had already been proposed to more than once.

Goulennadeg - ou (gr) : Betrothal - Ptition.

Goulennata (v) : To interrogate - To question - To query.

Goulenner - ien (go) : Pretender.

Goulennuz (gw) : Interrogative.

Goulerhi (v) : To temporize.

Goulezennad - ou (gr) : Sediment .

Gouli - ou (go) : Heal - sore - Sore - Wound.

Gouli beo : Ulcer.

Gouliou bihan : Small sores.

Gouliou vinimet : Infected stores

Dég gouli an Ejipt : The ten plagues of Egypt .

Lakaad ar gouli da wada : To make the wound to bleed.

Goulia (v) : To rankle.

Gouliez (gr) : Canker.

Goulo (gw) : Blank (penn) - Empty - Vacant.

Kammed goulo : Taol divested.

Ar harr a deu en-dro e goulo : This carriage is returning empty.

Eur zah goulo ne jom ket en e zav : Empty bags never stand upright.

Goulo : Emptiness - Vacancy.
 Komzou goulo : Verbiage.
 Eur penn goulo: An empty head.
Goullonderi (v) : To deplete.
Goulou - Gouleier (go) : Light.
 Goulou glaz : Green light.
 Goulou ruz : Red light.
 Goulou gwilhatuz : Bliking light.
 Gouleier kroaz-hent : Traffic-lights.
 Miroud e goulou : To keep in view.
 War-dro goulou-deiz e fresk an amzer : The weather is cold at daybreak.
 Kaoud unan bennag er goulou : To have a grouse against someone.
 Kaoud eun dra bennag er goulou : To have something in mind.
 Koueza e goulou unan bennag : To come under someone.'s observation.
 Beza e goulou unan bennag : To have someone 's eye on you.
 Eur plah yaouank a zo em goulou : I have my eye on a young girl - I have set my sight on a young girl.
 Eul labour 'zo en or goulou : We have a job in the offing.
 Va mamm a zave gand goulou-deiz : My mother would get up at dawn.
 Preñved goulou : Glow-worm.
Goulouadur - iou (go) : Blow-off.
Gounezer - ien (go) : Winner.
Go (u)nideg - Go(u)nideien (go) : Busw (h) acker.
Gounid - ou (go) : Gain - Profit
 Beza war an tu gounid : To have the advantage of - To be on the make.
 War an tu gounid ema an afer-ze ganin : I made a profit on the deal -
 To have the best of the game .
 Koll ha gounid : Profit and loss.
 Kaoud gounidou braz : To make silver shrines.
Gounid (v) : To convert - To earn - To obtain - To outdistance - To persuade -
 To win - To yield.
 Gounid war ar werz : To sell at a profit.
 Gounid ar bara : To bring home the bacon.
 Gounid arhant gand ar rastell : To make huge profits.
 Gounid ar bara dre skrivañ levriou : To earn one's living by writing.
 Gounid skiant prena : To cut one's wisdom teeth.
 Gounid an treh : Carry the day (mil).
 Penaoz e teuit a-benn da hounid ho para? : How do you manage to pick a live hood?
 Ar mor a oa o hounid tachenn war an douar braz : The sea was encroaching on the land.
 O hounid tachenn ema an tan : The fire is spreading.
 Beza gounezet gand ar butun : To indulge in tobacco.
 Ne hounezer ket beb taol : One cannot win every time.
 Mêr or heriadenn a hounez mad e ano: The mayor of our parish truly deserved being so-named.
 Ar prad a oa gounezet penn-da-benn gand ar geot: The meadow was completely overgrown with weeds.
Gouniduz (gw) : Profitable - Advantageous - Profitable .
Gour (go) :

Gour ébéd : No man.
Oad gour : Manhood - The years of maturity.
Den en e oad gour : Person of mature years.
Gourdad (go) : Ancestor - Forbear.
Gourdadel (gw) : Ancestral.
Gourdrenk (gw) : Bitter - sweet.
Gouredreze (go) : Borehole .
Gourdrouz - iou (go) : Menace -Threat.
War goudrouz a varo : With death threats - On pain of death.
Yann a rae gourdrouz anezañ : Yann rebuke him.
Gourdrouz (v) : To menace - To rate - To reprehend.
Gourdrouzuz (gw) : Imminent.
Gourel (gw) : Masculine - Virile.
An nerz gourel : Virile force.
Gourez (gr) : Manhood - Virility.
Gouremm - ou (go) : Hem.
Gouremenni (v) : To hem.
Gouremi (v) : To hem.
Gourenez (gr) : Peninsula.
Gourennou :
Ober gourennou du : To knit one's brows.
Gourharo : Elk (zool) - Moose.
Gourhemenn - ou (go) : Compliment - Congratulations - Greeting - Injunction
Salutation.
Gourhemennou Doué : The ten commandments .
Gourhemennou an iliz : The precepts of the church.
Gourhemennou a gengañv : Condolence.
Rei ar gourhemennou a gengañv : To condole.
Gand or gourhemennou :With our compliments - Yours sincerely.
Ober ar gourhemennou da unan bennag : To pay someone compliments - To present
one's compliments to someone.
Ober gourhemennou unan bennag : To complain of someone.
Terri gourhemennou Doué : Transgress the commandments of God.
Ar penna gourhemennou : The most important commandments.
Rei ar gourhemennou da : To congratulate.
En ho kourhemenn emaon va mestr : I am at your service
En ho kourhemenn emaon: I am at your beck and call.
Gourhemenn (v) : To command - To mandate.
Gourhemenn da unan bennag d'ober eun dra bennag : To order someone
to do something.
Gourhemenn a reas dezo chom hep komz da zen diwar e benn :
He charged them to tell no one about him.
Gourhemennaoui (v) : To felicitate.
Gourhemenni (v) : To congratulate - To dictate.
Diwar ar pezh am-eus gourhemennet : In obedience to my orders.
Klaodius a voe gourhemennet groñs dezañ kemer ar penn : Claudius himself was
summoned to take command.
Gourhemennuz (gw) : Authoritarian - Mandatory - Imperative .

Gourheda - Gourhedi (v) : To fathom - To probe - To sound.

Gourhederez - ed (gr) : Sound.

Gourhun : Coma.

Gouriblenn - ou (gr) : Frieze.

Gourin - ou (go) : Lintel.

Gouriz - ou (go) : Belt - Girdle.

Gouriz ar béd : Equator - The line.

Gouriz skoaz : Shoulder belt.

Gouriz (Lurenn) surentez : Seat - belt

Gouriz neuï : Life jacket - Life buoy.

Kemer ar gouriz plouz : To go bankrupt.

Gourizañ (v) : To gird.

Gourlanchenn : Throttle.

Ema an tan em gourlanchenn : My throat in on fire.

Skoulmet eo va gourlanchenn : I have a lump in my throat.

Glebia brokuz gourlanchenn an oll: To offer a generous amount of drinks to all.

Gourlehi (v) : To procrastinate.

Gourlenn (go) (tide) : Slack.

En e hourlenn ema ar mor : The tide is high .

Gourleunia (v) : To saturate.

Gourliorz - ou (gr) : Park.

Gournijal (v) : To flit.

Gourrebed - boud (go) : Bombardon.

Gourrizia (v) : To whinny.

Goursao - iou (go) : Ectasy.

Goursez - iou (go) : Adjournment (suspension) - Reprieve.

Gourseza (v) : To adjourn - To postpone.

Goursezadenn - ou (gr) : Porogation.

Goursin (go) (book) : Section.

Gourvenneg (gw) : Revengeful - Vindictive.

Gourvez :

Mond war ar gourvez : To come a croppes - To stretch oneself.

Per a zo war e hourvez : Peter stretches out at full lenght.

War ar gourvez er gwele : Lying upon a bed.

Gourwregel-divreiz : Bisexual.

Gourwregelez (go) : Bisexualism.

Gouryender (go) : Freshness.

Gouryeo - iou (go) : Lintel.

Gourzavet :

Beza gourzavet : To fall into a trance.

Gourzreh - iou (go) : Triumph

Gousperou : Evensong - Vespers.

Mond d'ar gousperou: To attend Vespers.

Kana gousperou an anaon : To have the blues - To look blue.

Goustad (adv) : Andante - Mildy - Slow.

Goustadig (adv) : Andantino - Not so fast - Gently - Gingerly - Slowly - Softly

Kerz goustadig gand an eoul douar : Go easy on the gaz.

Goustill - ou (go) : Dagger - Stiletto.

Goustilla (v) : To stab.

Goustiva (v) : To constipate.

Goustivadur : Constipation.

Goustoni (gr) : Competence .

Gouvrugenn - roz (gr) : Azalea.

Gouzañv (v) :To abide -To ache - To bear - To tolerate - To allow (of) -

To brook - To endure - To stomach - To suffer - To tolerate.

Ne hellan ket gouzañv anezañ : I cannot abide him - He cannot bear the sight of him.

Ne hellan ket gouzañv ar baotred feneant : I cannot bear lazy boys.

Ne hell ket gouzañv anezi : He cannot away with her- He cannot put up with her.

Ne houzañvom ket chom dizour pell : They cannot last without water.

Ne houzañv ket beza diranket : She cannot endure being disturbed.

Gouzañv an dra beteg ar beo : To be hurt to the quick.

Gouzañv taoliou hud ar blanedenn : To suffer great ills.

Or planedenn on-eus da houzañv e traonienn a dristidigez-mañ : Suffering is our portion here below.

Diêsa tra da houzañv: The hardest thing to bear.

Gouzañvad (go) : Victim.

Gouzañvded - ou (gr) : Agony.

Gouzañvder - iou (go) : Agony.

Gouzañver - ien (go) : Victim.

Gouzañvusted (gr) : Passiveness - Tolerance - Toleration .

Gouzañvuz (gw) : Passive - Tolerable.

Gouzifiad - ou (go) : Boar spear.

Gouzoug - ou (go) : Neck - Collar.

Trebez ar gouzoug : Collar bone.

Ober ar gouzoug : To put oneself airs.

Gouzoug ar voutaill : Bottle neck.

Marhet e oa va gouzoug : I had a crick in the neck.

Ober eun astenn gouzoug : To crane one's neck.

Ober eur gwe da unan bennag en e houzoug : To swing someone's neck.

Gouzoug kraz : Parched throat.

Beza kraz ar gouzoug : To be - feel - dry.

Karget ar gouzoug beteg ar skoulm : Stomach loaded with food.

Terri ar gouzoug : To break one's neck.

An heol a dorr e houzoug : The sun is out - The eun is pouring down its light an heat - The sun darts its beams - The sun shines brightly.

Tro houzoug : Necklace.

Seizenn houzoug : Neckchief.

Skarza ar gouzoug : To clear one's throat.

Diraska ar gouzoug : To clear one's throat.

Tenna amann euz gouzoug unan bennag : To worm a secret from someone.

Tenna panez euz gouzoug ar hi : To worm a secret of someone.

Neza gouzoug unan bennag : To wring someone ' s neck.

Gouzoud (v) : To know

Gouzoud mad a rit : You know perfectly well.

Gouzoud a ouzon penaoz ober gantañ : I know how to manage him.

Gouzoud ober diouz an ostilhou : To know how to use the tools.

Gouzoud hirroh : To know better.
Gouzoud a rit pegen diskempenn eo - hi : You know how casual she is.
Gouzoud diouz an amzer : Weather forecasting.
Gouzoud a ra diouz pep fazi greet ganeom: Not one of our failings ever eluded him
Gouzoud mad ar vicher : To know one's onions.
N'ouzoh ket petra a houlenit : You don't know what you are asking.
N'ouzon ket mad petra : I am not sure what.
N'ouzon ket a vrezoneg : I have no breton.
N'ouzon ket ken: I don't recall.
Hep gouzoud din : Without my knowledge.
Gand va gouzoud - Din da houzoud : To my certain knowledge.
Me a oar e zoare : I know how to do with him.
Honnez a oar kaozeal : She has a glib tongue.
An oll a oar an dra-ze, bugale hag all : Even the children know that.
Ma ouzon mad : As far as I know.
Rei da houzoud da unan bennag : To let so know - To acquaint - To advise - To announce - To inform.
Unan hag a oar : A good authority - Competent person.
Goulenn unan bennag a oar : To ask some experienced person.
Eun den hag a oar: A known authority.
Ar re hag a oar : Responsible quarters.
An dra-ze am-eus klevet gand unan hag a oar : I have this information from a good source.
Klevet on-eus gand unan hag a oar : We have it on good authority.
Eun den hag a oar e-neus lavaret din : I am credibly informed.
Pa ouezer e heller : Knowledge is power.
Den ne ouzfe lavaroud: None can tell.
Chom war veteg gouzoud : Wait and see.
Rei da houzoud e pevar horn ar barrez: With a flourish of trumpets.
Hennez a oar doare e varh houarn: He knows how to repair his bike.
Gwelloh 'mije kavet chom heb gouzoud: I should have preferred not to know.
Ne vin ket pell a-raog gouzoud: I wasn't long before I found out.
Gov - ed - ien (go) : Blacksmith - Smith.
Govel - iou (gr) : Blacksmith's shop - Forge.
Govelia (v) : To forge.
Dre forz govelia e teuer da veza mestr-gov : Practice makes perfect.
Goveliuz(gw) : Malleable.
Goz - ed (go) : Mole.
Turiadenn c'hoz : Mole-hill.
Taper gozed : Mole catcher.
Gozellad (v) : To burrow.
Gozunell - ou (go) : Mole-hill.
Grad (gr) :
D'am grad : Of my one accord - To my liking - To my taste.
Re vihan eo an ti d'am hrad: The house is too small for my liking.
Grad vad : Acknowledgment.
Gant grad vad an oll : With one accord
A hrad vad : Whole heartedly.

Grae - ou (gr) : Strand.

Graer - ien (go) : Agency - Agent.

Grafign :

Eun tammig grafign : A bit of buckshee.

Gragailad (v) : To mumble - To squeal - To stammer.

Gragennad (v) : To cackle.

Grakadeg - ou (gr) : Croak.

Grakal (v) : To cackle.

Grakerez (gr) : Croak.

Grall (go) : Grail.

Ar grall santel : Holy grail.

Grallig :

Ober grallig en eur gador-vreh : To loll in an arm-chair.

Ober grallig en heol : To bask in the sun .

Graou : Affairs.

Graouirenn - ou (gr) :

Graouirenn an nadoz : The eye of the needle.

Gras - ou (gr) :

Ar grasou : Thanksgiving - The evening prayer - The graces.

Eur hras Doué : Act of providence.

Dre gras Doué : By God's grace.

Me da zalud leun a hras : Hail full of grace.

Skuilla grasou war unan bennag : To pour down blessing on someone.

Graspa (v) : To graze.

Grataad (v) : To accede.

Grav :

Ober ar grav : To feather one's nest.

Greant (gw) : Active.

Gregach (go) : Lingua franca.

Gren (gw) : Alert.

Grenader - ienr (go) (milt) : Bomber.

Gres (gr) : Greece.

Gresian (go) : Greek.

Greun (ho) : Grape - Grain.

Eur hreunenn a vank - a ra diouer - dezañ : He has bats in the belfry.

He has lost a slate.

Eur hreunenn vad a zen : A good human seed.

Greunad (ho) : Pomegranate.

Greunadezenn - ou (gr) : Grenade (mil).

Greunata (v) : To peck.

Greuz (gw) : Achievable - Feasible - Passable.

Grevasadur - iou (go) : Aggravation.

Grevuz (gw) : Grave.

Keleier fall : Grave news

Grevusaad (v) : To aggravate.

Grevusted (go) : Severity.

Grig :

Ranna eur grig a-dreuz : To say a cross-word.

N' e-neus rannet grig : He was lost for an answer .
 Ne rannin grig da zen ébéd : I won't say a word to anyone.
 N' en doa ket lavaret grig : He took it lying down.
 N' he-deus ket lakeet an disterra grig da vond en-dro : She never opened her mouth.
 Ne gase ket an disterra grig en-dro : He didn't utter a sound - He was speechless.
 Da genta ne hellas ranna grig : At first he couldn't find his voice.

Grignola (v) : To bond.
Grign - ou (go) :
 Kaoud ar grignou er horv : To mince.
Grignouz (gw) : Churlish - Grouser - Nagging - Grunter .
Grigoñs - ou (go) : Squeak.
Grigoñsad (v) : To squeak.
Grill - ed - dour (go) : Crayfish - Cricket .
Grilla (v) : To toast.
Grillig-gwez (go) : Cicada.
Grip (go) : Flu - Influenza.
Griz (gw) : Grey
 En noz, tout ar hizier a zo griz : All cats are alike in the dark.
Grizillonou (go - l) : Manacles.
Grizillad taoliou : Shower of blows.
Grizillad-tennou : Hail of bullets.
Grizillienn (gr) : Hail-stone.
Griziaz (gw) : Scorching.
Griziuz (gw) : Afire.
Grogon : Fluff.
Grogoneg (gw) : Nappy.
Grom - ou (gr) : Curb.
Groñj (gr) : Snout.
Gronna - Gronni (v) : To environ - To envelop -To implicate - To imply
 To muffle.
Gronnad - ou (go) : Agglomeration - Cocoon.
Groñs (adv) (voice - Look) : Bold - Crucial - Decisive - Imperative - Mandatory
 Peremptory.
 Difennet groñs eo : It is absolutely forbidden.
 Naha groñs : To refuse point blank.
 Eun nah groñs : A downright no.
 Kamma groñs : To limp badly.
 Eñ a roe groñs urz dezo da jom heb e ziskulia : He strictly ordered them not to make
 him known.
 Urziou groñs: Strict orders
 Va mamm a zavas eneb groñs: My mother firmly opposed it.

Grop - ou :
 Beza er gropou : To crumple.
Gros (gw) : Indecent - Ribal - Scurrilous (words).
 Eun den savet gros: A man with an abrupt manner - *Man of coarse grain.*
 Den savet gros : Cur - Ill - bred .
 Savet gros eo-hi : She has no manners .
Grouan (ho) : Gravel - Grit.

Grouaneg (gw) : Sandy.

Groug : (See boued)

Boued ar groug : Mark of the beast .

Grougouzad (v) : To coo.

Grouhuz (gw) : Bubbling .

Grounna (v) : To bundle

Grozmol - iou (go) : Admonition.

Grozmolad (v) : To grouze - To grumble - To mutter - To snarl.

Grozmolad etre bleo hag an dioujod : To mutter between one's sidernum.

Grozmolad eun nebeud komzou : To mumble a few words.

Grumuzad (v) : To bitch.

Grumuzer (gw) : Querulous.

Gup - ed (go) : Vulture.

Gwad (go) : Blood.

Va gwad kerneveg : My cornish blood.

Trei gwad unan bennag en dour : To make someone's ' blood to run cold.

N'e-neus ket a wad dindan e ivinou : He has no backbone - He has no blood in his veins.

Kaoud gwad dindan an ivinou : To have something on the ball.

Hennez n'eo ket gwad eo a zo en e izili (dindan e ivinou) : This person has no blood in his veins.

Me a zo eun den a zo gwad en e izili, n'eo ket dour karotez eo : Me ! I have blood in my veins and this is not turnip juice.

Gwad dinerzet gand ar gwin ardant : Blood affected by alcohol.

Gwad silet : Blue blood.

A wad silet : Of high birth - High bred - Nobility born - Of noble birth.

Gwad breizad birvidig : Lively breton blood.

Gwad sakr hor salver : Precious blood.

Rei gwad : To donate one's blood.

Roer gwad : Blood donar.

Niverenn wad : Blood group.

Tuffa gwad : To spit blood.

Teurel gwad dre penn pe benn : Bleeding from mouth and intestines.

An dra-ze a lak va gwad da virvi : It makes my blood boil.

Ra gouezo e wad warnom hag or bugale : His blood be on us and our children.

En em ganna beteg ar gwad : To fight until blood.

Kaoud eur gwad re veo : To be too hot blooded.

Ar gwad a lammas en he fenn : The blood rushed to her face.

Skuilla gwad : To shed - split blood.

Maga gwad trenk e-pad pell : To remain embittered for a long time.

Kig ha gwad : Flesh and blood.

Ober gwad fall : Fret and fume - To worry.

Lammou gwad buan : Frequent pulse.

E wad a boullade dindan e gorv : He lay in his gore.

Priz ar gwad : Blood money.

Hennez a zo prim e wad: He is hot-tempered.

Gwada (v) : To bleed.

Lakaad ar gouli da wada: To make the wound bleed.

Gwaderez (gr) : Leech.

Gwag :

Mond gwag : To grow soft.

Beza gwag ouz ar yenijenn : To feel the cold.

Gwagenn - ou (gr) : Wave .

Ar gwagennou a oa dezo daou vetrad a uhelder da nebeuta: The waves were at least two metres high.

Gwagennadur - iou (go) : Fluctuation.

Gwagenneg (gw) : Wavy.

Gwagenni (v) : To corrugate - To crinkle.

Tolennou gwagennet : Corrugated iron.

Gwakaad (v) : To soften.

Gwalañjer - iou (go) : Neurasthenia.

Gwalañjeret : Neurasthenic.

Gwalenatañ (v) : To survey.

Gwalenatarer - ien (go) : Surveyor.

Gwalenn - ou (go) : Brace-rod - Ring (finger).

Gwalenn gein : Backbone.

Gwalenn ar promesaou : Engagement ring.

Gwalenn ano : Signet-ring

A-daoliou gwalenn ma vez red :With blowsfrom a rod, if need be .

Gwalh (go) : Suffience - Adequacy - Sufficiency - Surfeit - Surfeit - Satiety.

Kaoud ar gwalh : To cloy.

Dond da gaoud ar gwalh : To be fed up.

Ne helle morse dont a-benn da gaoud e walh : He could never manage to satisfy his appetite.

Leñva leiz ar gwalh: To cry one's eyes out.

Seza a oa o leñva leiz he gwalh : Seza was crying her heart out.

Debri gwalh ar galon : To eat the repletion .

Gwalh (go) :

Ober eur gwalh : To wash oneself.

Ober eur gwalh d'ar penn : To shampoo.

Gwalha - ou (gr) : Lavatory.

Gwalha (v) : To cloy.

Gwalhadeg empenn : Brainwash.

Gwalhadur - iou (go) : Enema - Lotion.

Gwalhi (v) : To absolve - To wash.

En em walhi : To wash oneself.

Gwalhi ar varikenn (pop) : To detoxicate.

Gwalhi e zaouarn da unan bennag : To grease someone's palms.

Gwalhi nemed dre denna eur banne gwad: To wash out by blood.

Gwalinier :

Ar gwalinier a gartziz : The scourge of God.

Gwall - ou (go) : Detriment - Inconvenience .

Gwall :

Gwall-ouz-gwall : Vengeance.

Gwall impart : Backhanded

Gwall bres a zo warnoh : You are in great haste.

Gwall vaouez : Vamp.
Gwall zarvoudou divalo: Melodrama.
Gwall-stad: A misfortune.
Gwall daol : Violence.
Gwall vlenier : Roadhog.
Eur gwall daolad evid an divreh: Very hard on the arms.
Eur gwall gasadenn ho-po gand al labour-ze: You are having a lot of trouble with this job.
Henez n'eo ket gwall fin : He is not too bright.
N'eo ket gwall spereded : He is no genius.
N'eo ket gwall vrao an amzer : The weather isn't very fine.
A-wall gelou : Ill omened.
Beza gwall dibreder : To spend a happy life.
Henez a zo gwall deod em heñver : He hasn't a good word for me.
Ne oa ket gwall-greñv: He wasn't very strong.
N'eo ket eur harr gwall vrao: It isn't a very magnificent car.
Gwalla (v) : To rape.
Gwallaoza (v) : To maltreat - To mistreat.
Gwallbell :
Ar chapel-ze a zo eet da goll n'eus ket gwallbellou : That chapel disappeared not too long ago.
Gwallchañs - ou (gr) : Ill-luck.
Gwalldaol - iou (go) : Sinister accident.
Gwalldro - iou (gr) : Sinister accident.
Gwallerez - iou (go) : Rape.
Gwallhoantegez (gr) : Cupidity.
Gwallenkrez (go) : Pang.
Gwallennata (v) : To sermonize.
Gwallerez - iou (go) : Rape.
Gwalleur - iou (gr) : Catastrophe.
Gwalleuruz (gw) :
Me a zo lakeet gwalleuruz war an douar-mañ ganeoh : You make my life here a misery.
Gwallgas (v) : To maltreat.
Beza gwallgaset gand an diaoul : To be possessed by the devil.
Gwallgasi (v) : To maul - To mistreat.
Gwallgaset gand ar blanedenn : Buffeted by fortun.
Gwall herder (go) : Brashness.
Gwall huñvre - ou (go) : Bugaboo - Nightmare.
Gwallimplij (go) : Abuse.
Gwall-kasadenn (gr) : A hell of a job.
Gwallnamm - ou (go) : Vice.
Gwall nehet : Perplexedly.
Gwallreuz - iou (go) : Bale - Disaster.
Gwallreuziuz (gw) : Disastrous.
Gwallsi - ou (go) : Vice.
Gwallskouer - iou (gr) : Scandal.
Gwallskoueriuz (gw) : Scandalous.

Gwallvez (gr) : Infam.
Gwallzarvoud - ou (go) : Sinister.
Gwan (gw) : Faint - Feeble.
Beza gwan an divesker : To feel groggy.
Natur an den a zo gwan : The flesh is weak.
Gwana (v) : To ail - To mortify.
Gwanadur - iou (go) : Mortification.
Gwanded (gr) :
Gwanded a orin : Inborn weakness.
Gwander - iou (go) : Faitness.
Gwaneg (gw) : Faintly.
Gwannaad (v) : To grow feeble.
Gwara (v) : To distort.
Gward :
Kemer gward : To become buckled.
Dindan gward : Under guardianship.
Gward-a-dreñv : Rear gard.
Gward - bro (gr) : Militia.
Gwardedig (gr) : (Violoñs) Bow.
Gwareg - ou (gr) : Bow - Coat-hanger .
Tenna gand eur wareg : To shoot with a bow.
Gwarega (v) : To draw the bow.
Gwaregata (v) : To draw the bow.
Gwaregour - ien (go) - **Gwaregourez - ed** (gr) : Bowman - Bowoman
Dindan tiz-gwareg : Within bowshot.
Gwaremm - ou (gr) : Warren.
Gwaremmer - ien (go) : Ranger.
Gwarez (go) : Safe-guard.
Gwarez- ou (go) : Auspice - Protection .
Gwarez-stad : Protectorate.
Goulenn gwarez : To appeal to.
Dindan gwarez unan bennag : Under the auspices of someone.
Beza dindan gwarez unan bennag: To be under protection somebody.
Gwarezer - ien (go) : Protector.
Gwarezer ar paour : Protector of the poor.
Gwarezi (v) : To protect - To preserve - To shield (from).
En em warezi ouz an erh : To shelter from the snow.
Gwarezuz (gw) : Protective.
Gwarizi (gr) : Envy - Jealousy.
Beza glaz gand ar warizi : To be pale with jealousy.
Dre warizi eo e oa bet gwerzet : That is was out of envy that they had delivered him up.
Krevi gand ar warizi : Eaten up with envy.
Naer wiber ar warizi : The viper of envy.
Gwarizi avad a zavas a-eneb dezañ : Jealousy grew against him.
Gwariziuz (gw) : Jealous.
Gwasaad (v) : To aggravate - To alter for the worse - To exacerbate.
Mond war wasaad : To grow worse.
Gwasaad an dud : To slander people.

Gwasadur - iou (go) : Aggravation.

Gwasauz (gw) : Aggravating - Pejorative.

Gwask - ou (go) : Clothes peg.

Gwask (gr) :

Beza paket er wask : To get into a scrape.

Gwaskou an nasker : The yoke of oppression.

Ar zeiz gwask: Every pressure possible.

Dindan gwask ar gall: Under French control.

Gwaska (v) : To compress - To crush - To oppress - To press - To pressurize
To squeeze -To stem.

Gwaska war ar from : To put a brave face on it .

Beza gwasket gand an naon: To be consumed by a hunger.

Gwaskadenn - ou (gr) : Anguish - Pang - Sprain.

Gwaskadur - iou (go) : Compression.

Gwasked - ou : Shelter.

E gwasked an enezenn : Under the lee of the island.

Gwaskedi - Gwaskeda(v) : To take cover - To secure .

Gwaskell (gr) : Cider press.

Gwaskenn (gr) : Oppression.

Ar zort-se ne vez ket ar waskenn barbagn ganti : It 's not to be sneezed at.

Gwaskennuz (gw) : Anguishing.

Gwaskerez (go) : Deterioration - Oppression - Press.

Gwaskerez a e-eneb : Back - pressure.

Gwaskerez dre zour : Bramak press.

Gwaskerez uhel : High pressure.

Gwaskerez izel : Low pressure.

Beza dindan gwaskerez an alouberien : To be in the heels of the invaders.

Dindan gwaskerez ar hleñved : Under the pressure of illness.

Ar wasa gwaskerez : The utmost violence.

Gwaskerez (gr) : Pressing machine.

Gwaskerig - ed (go) : Domineer person.

Gwasta (v) : To blemish - To corrupt - To deteriorate - To devastate - To impair
To infest - To maraud - To perish - To plunder - To raid - To ransack - To ravage
To seduce -To spoil - To suannder - To taint .

Gwastadour - ien (go) : Pioneer.

Gwastadur - iou (go) : Devastation - Graft - Seduction - Taint.

Gwastell - Gwistilli (gr) : Cake - Boughten cake.

Gwasterez (go) : Impairment.

Gwaz (gr) : Goose - Tansy.

Rei krohenn gwaz (gway) da unan bennag : To make somebody's flesh creep.

Gwaz :

Gwaz a-ze evidout : Too bad for you.

Gwaz a-ze (evidon) : All the worse.

Gwaz a-ze dit : Woe to you.

N'eus ket gwashoh : Of the deepest dye.

Ar gwasa dismegañs : The final outrage.

Gwaz: Ar gwasa fri-furch: The most curious woman.

An taol gwasa : The most formidable trial.

Gwasoh e-neus greet: He has done worse.

Gwaz - Gwazed (go) : Strapping man .

Ar gwaz a anezvan e verh : The man whose daughter I know.

Beza gwaz a-walh : To be a plain spoken man.

Den gwaz a-walh : Bluff, plain spoken man.

Pebez gwaz : What a boy.

Pebez gwaz a zo anezañ ! : What a man!

Eur gwaz a-zoare : An exemplary husband.

Evel eur gwaz : In a manly fashion.

Eur gwaz disheñvel : Model husband.

Dond da veza eur gwaz : To grow into a man.

Komzou gwaz a zo ganeoh : You speak like a man.

Evel eur gwaz : Like a man.

Gwaz a zo bara ouz e zaouarn : Man full of expedients - Resourceful man.

Eur gwaz pinvidig : A man of means.

Gwaz - iou (gr) : Stream.

Gwazeg (adv) : Swampy.

Gwazeg (go) : Swamp.

Gwazenn - ou (gr) : Swamp.

Gwazienn - ou (gr) : Vein.

Gwazienn c'hwezet : Varix.

Gwea (v) : To distort.

Gwea anezi : To have a hard time on it .

Gweadenn - ou (gr) :

Gweadenn er hraozell : Strain.

Gweadenn droad : Sprain.

Gweadur - iou (go) : Contortion.

Gwech - ou (gr) :

Pet gwech ? : How often?

N'ouzon ket pet gwech warn-ugent am-eus lavaret an dra-ze deoh : I 've told you scores of times.

Eur wech - Evid eur wech : On one occasion.

Eur wech bennag : Sometimes.

Eur wech all : Another time - On another occasion.

Eur wech, diou wech;, teir gwech,sko amañ! : Going, going, gone!

Bez ez euz mil gwech pell ' zo : Ages ago.

Eur wech ar mare : Once in a while.

Eur wech ar bloaz : Once a year.

Eur wech ar sizun : Once a week.

Eur wech hepken : Once only.

Eur wech an amzer : Now and then - From time to time.

Eur wech an amzer e kleven kelou anezañ : I heard fro him now and then.

Eur wech e oa hag eur wech ne oa ket hag eur wech a oa bepred : Once upon a time.

Eur wech bep seiz kant vloaz :When the pigs begin to fl.

Eur wechig bennag : By way of exception.

Eur wech muioh : Once more.

Meur a wech : A number of times - On several occasion - At different times.

Meur a wech am-boa gwelet anezi : I' ve seen her a couple of times.

Gwech an amzer : Between whiles - Ever and aon - At times - Now and again
On occasion.

A-wechou : Now and then.

Ne ya ket re fall an traou a wechou : Sometimes, that didn't work too badly.

Nousped gwech : Over and over (again).

Evid ar wech : For the nonce.

Ral ar wech : Once in a blue moon.

Lak da spered da labourad evid eur wech : Use your head for once.

Diou wech muioh: As much again.

Gwechall (adv) : Long ago - Formely.

Gwechall : In the past.

Eur penn-ti o doa gwechall war ar mêz : They used to have a little place in the country.

Gwechall-goz : Anciently - Bygone - In former times - From old - Lang-syne

In the past - In times past - In the old days - In the days of old.

En amzer wechall : In by gone days - It's earl days.

Gwechall e oa gwechall hag hirio ez euz eun amzer all : Let bygones be bygones -
Once upon a time.

An itron Farmer a oa bet gwechall eur vaouez vrag: Lady Farmer had once been very
beautiful.

Gwechall-nevez : A little while ago - Of late - Latterly - Newly - Recently

Eun iliz a oa anezi gwechall-nevez : Not so long ago there was a church there.

Gweet (gw) : Buckled.

Gwel - ou (go) : Appearance.

Eur gwel degemeruz : Unspoitable view.

Gweladenn - ou (gr) : Visit .

Ober eur weladennig da unan bennag : To pay someone a visit.

Eur weladenn d'am mignon : A visit to my friend.

Gweladenni (v) :

Gweladenni unan bennag : To pay so a visit.

Eun nebeud tud a weladenne anezo : They received few visitors.

Gwele - ou (go) : Bed - Grass border.

Er gwele : In bed.

Gwele-kloz : Box bed.

Gwele-skourr : Hammock.

Goloenn wele : Coverlit.

Mond d'ar gwele : To go to bed .

Chom er gwele : To lie in bed .

Chom brao er gwele : To lie snug in bed

Chom war ar gwele : To keep to one's bed.

Dresa ar gwele - Ficha ar gwele - Kempenn ar gwele : To make the bed.

Ober gwele gand eur vaouez : To go to bed with a girl - To have carnal knowledge of.

Gwele a rejont asamblez : They became lovers.

Gwele a ra ganti abaoe eun tammig amzer : He has been sleeping with her for some
time.

Dillad gwele : Bedclothes.

Dalhet er gwele : Bed-ridden.

Mervel euz ar maro brao er gwele : Death from natural causes

En em damolodi er gwele - Ober chouchig er gwele : To ensconce oneself in

a bed.

Ober gaol diwar ar gwele : To hot out of bed.

Sevel euz ar gwele : To get up from one's bed - To get out of bed.

Chomit brao en ho kwele : Stay happily in bed.

Gwelead plouz : Loose straw.

Gweled - ou (go) : Blush.

Eun tammig gweled dister a jom c'hoaz ganti : She is almost blind.

D'ar henta gweled : At first appearance.

Barn ar gweled kenta : To judge by externals.

Gweled sinadou : Portent.

Gweledel (gw) : Optic .

Gweledoniez (gr) : Optics.

Gweledva - ou (go) : Landscape.

Gweledvaer - ien (go) : Landpainter.

Gwelevuz (gw) : Resplendent.

Gweliabl (gw) : Showy - Tawdry.

Gwelidigez - iou (gr) : Apparition - Appearance - Sight.

Gwelidig (gw) : Visual.

Gwelkenn zall (gr) : Blinker.

Gwell (gw) :

Gwell a-ze : Blissfully - Well,what,that was that !

Gwell a-ze (evidon) : All the better - Good for us.

Gwell eo furnez eged pinvidigez : Wisdom is better than riches (Breton poverb).

Gwelloh eo e-mod-se: It 's better so.

Gwelloh e veze kavet ar madou dindan an heol eged ar binvidigez en arhant: Property in the sun was then considered preferable to wealth in the form of money.

Gwellohig eo: He is a shade better.

Gwelloh : Preferable.

Gwelloh-gwella : Better and better.

Gwell-ouz-gwell : Better and better.

Kalz gwelloh : Much better - A lot better.

Eun tammig gwelloh : A little better - A bit better -Somewhat better.

Gwelloh eo : That 's better.

Gwelloh eo e-mod-se : It's better so.

Gwell eo eun oberer eged kant lavarar : Deeds not words.

Gwelloh eo ganin mervel : I ' d rather die.

Gwelloh e vefe dezo kaozeal : They had better speak.

Gwelloh e vefe deom ober gand an dro-gamm : We' d better use the old trick.

Gwellohig eo hi: She is distinctly better.

Kalz gwelloh en em gav va eskern e-kreiz va hig : I feel better in myself.

En em denna gwelloh: To manage to do better.

An hini gwella : Best.

An hini wella : Best.

Ar gwella mignoned : The best friends.

Ar gwella den a zo : The best of man.

Gwella ar pezh a zo : Blissfully happy.

Ar gwella roudou avel : The best air currents.

Ar c'henta,ar gwella : As early as possible.

Gwella tra d'ober: The best thing to do.

Gwella tra eo mond dezi ar henta posubl: It was best to get it over with as soon as possible.

Ober ar seiz gwella / posub : To lean over backward to - To do one's level best - To do something to the best of one's ability - To go out for something - To do the utmost possible - To make a great show of zeal.

Va seiz gwella am-eus greet : I have shot my bolt .

O seiz gwella a rint evid skoazella : They will do their utmost to help.

C'hwi a raio ho pep kwella : You will do your very best.

Te a vezo va fried karantezuz evid ar pe wella ar pe falla : You will be my wife for the better or for worse.

Ar gwella ma helle : The best he could - As well as he could.

Poania a raim gwella ma hellim, peogwir om bet gopret en a-raog : We will take pains as well as we can, since we have been paid in advance.

Ar re all a heulie gwella ma hellent : The others followed as well as they could.

Gwell :

Ober eur gwell da unan bennag : To pay someone a visit - To go to see someone.

Gwellaenn - ou (gr) : Betterment.

Gwellaad (v) : To ameliorate - To amend - To go better

Mond war wellaad : To change for the better.

Mond war wellaad gand ar boaz :To improve with use.

War wellaad ez a : He is going ahead - He has greatly improved.

War wellaad ez ar galleg ganti : She has made strides in French.

Gwelladenn - ou (gr) : Amelioration - Amendment.

Gwelladur - iou (go) : Amelioration.

Gwelladurez - iou (gr) : Amelioration.

Gwellaenn - ou (gr) : Amelioration.

Gwellidigez - iou (gr) : Amelioration - Improvement .

Gweloud (v) :

Da weloud : Apparently.

Diouz her gweloud : Apparently.

War wel ema : He is on the mad.

Dond war wel : To appear.

War a weler : So it appears.

An iliz-se a hell beza gwelet euz a-bell : This church can be seen from afar.

Kerkent ha gwelet : At the first blush.

Beza gwelet mad gand unan bennag : To be someone 's favourite -

To be well with somebody - To be in good odour with someone.

Gwelet hoh euz anezi? N'am-eus ket : Have you seen her? No.

Beza gwelet fall gand unan bennag : To be in bad odour gand unan bennag.

Ouz he gweloud e anavezom anezi : You only know her by sight.

Gwelet he-doa ahanom : She saw us.

An den a welit : The man whom you see.

Gwellweler - ien (go) : Optimist.

Gwellwelerez (go) : Optimism.

Gwellweluz (gw) : Optimistic.

Gwelidigez - iou (gr) : Vision .

Gwelour - ien (go) : Visionary.

Gweluz (gw) : Visible.
Gweluzted (gr) : Visibility.
 Gwelwa - ou (go) : Belvedere.
 Gwenan (ho) : Bee.
 Toull - gwenan : Alveole.
Gwenaneg - ou (gr) : Apiary.
Gwenaner - ien (go) : Apiarist.
Gwenanerez - ou (go) : Apiculture.
Gwendr (go) : Gout (med).
 Gwendr-red : Rheumatism .
Gwener (go) : Friday.
 D'ar gwener : On friday.
 Da wener : On fridays
 Gwener ar groaz : Black friday.
Gwengolo (go) : September.
 D'an triweh a viz gwengolo : On september 18.
Gwenili (ho) : Gull.
Gwenn (gw) : White - Blank.
 Gwenn kann : As white as alabaster.
 Na ruz na gwenn : Apolitique.
 N' eo teo ar gwenn en e reor : He hasn't a big bottom.
 Kalm gwenn : Dead calm.
 Gwennou an dent : The enamed of the teeth.
 Gwenn reor ar pemoh : Gammon - The hams.
 Reo gwenn : White frost .
 Sul gwenn : Whitsun.
 Gwenn - ou (go) : Target .
 Beza dindan ar re wenn: Under the domination of te Whites.
 Beza e dalh ar re wenn: To be under the thumb of Withes.
Gwenna (v) : To launder - To whiten.
Gwennaad (v) : To bleach - To blanch (hair).
Gwennaenn (gr) : Verruca - Wart .
Gwennder (go) : Whiteness.
Gwenneg - Gwenneien (go) :
 Beza hep eur gwenneg toull : To be dead broke - Not to have a farthing - Not to have a nickel - To be stony broke.
 N' e-neus ket eur gwenneg toull war e ano : He hasn't a bean - He hasn't a brass farthing - He has no bread left - He hasn't a penny piece - He is completely broke - penniless - He hasn't two pennies to rub together.
 Ar gwenneien a zo rouez em zi : We are short of cash at our house.
 Seder e oa evel pemp gwenneg : He was blithe / happy as a lark.
 A-wenneien : Penny by penny.
Gwennerez - iou (gr) : Laundry.
Gwennilienn : Swallow.
Gwenodenn - ou (gw) : Footpath.
 Ar wenodenn a gas d'an hent : The footpath joins the road.
 Gwenodenn ar hloar : The path of glory.
Gwennraza (v) : To whitewash.

Gwenta (v) : To blow about - To slash (horse) - To winnow.
Gwentrez (gr) : Blowhole - Winnowing machine.
Gwentl (go) : Gripes.
Gwenv (gw) : Adroit - Agile - Amenable - Bouncy.
Gwened :
 Sevel a rae gwened ganin : My thumbs begin to itch.
Gwenvi (v) (flowers) : To fade.
Gwenvded (gr) : Adaptability - Adroitness - Bouciness.
Gwenvder (go) : Adroitness - Agility.
Gweñvidigez (gr) : Beatitude - Bliss .
Gweñvidik (gw) : Blissful.
Gwenvidikaad (v) : Beatify.
Gwer (ho) : Glass.
 Pri-gwer : Enamel.
Gwér (gw) : Green.
Gwér (ho) : Glass.
Gwerbl (gr) : Bubbling.
Gwerbluz (gw) : Bubonic.
 Bosenn werbluz : Bubonic plague.
Gwérenn - ou (gr) : Glass pane - Plate glass.
 Gwérenn greski : Magnifying glass.
 Gwérenn livet : Stained glass window.
 Gwérennou liesliou an iliz : The stained glasses of the church.
 Gwérenn liesliou : Stained window.
 Gwérennou liesliou an iliz : The stained glasses of the church.
 Gwérennad gwin : Glass of wine
 Gwérenn vier : Mug.
 Gwérenn dal - Gwérenn harz : Wind screen.
 Beza mignon d'ar wérenn : To lift one's elbow
 Hennez a zo re vignon d'e wérenn : He hits the bottle quite often.
 Gwérenn al lagad : Crystalline lens (of eyes).
 Lip e wérenn : Drunkard.
 Sevel ar wérenn : To tipple one's elbow.
Gwérennad :
 Gwérennad hini kreñv : Bracer.
 Gwérennad hini dous : Bracer.
 Gwérennad gwin ardant : Bracer
 Gwérennad gwin : Glass of wine.
Gwéreneg - ou (gr) : Glass-roof.
Gwérenni (v) : To vitrify.
Gwerhez - Gwerhizi (gr) : Cuttle - bone.
 Ar Werhez : The blessed virgin.
 Gwerhez ar remed-oll: Virgin of cure-alls.
Gwerhted (gr) : Virginity.
Gwerin (gr) : Common people
Gwerje - ou (go) : Orchard.
Gwern - iou (gr) :
 Eet eo eur wern gand an houl : A mast went by the board.

Gwern-gorn : Bowsprit.
Gwern-valouin : Bowsprit.
Gwern-veg : Bowsprit.
Gwern-vraz : Mainmast.
Eur vatimant peder gwern dezi : A four master - A four masted ship.
Gwernenn (gr) : Alder.
Gwernis - ou (go) : Varnish.
Gwernisa (v) : To varnish.
Gwerz - iou (gr) : Ransom.
Gwerz - mired : Monopoly.
Skei war ar priz er werz : To outbid.
Gwerz-war-dermen : Hire purchase.
Gwerz-butun : Bonus - Bounty - Bribe - Gratuity - Tip.
Sellit ouz an tu all ha rastellit gwerziou-butun : Look the other way and pocket bribes.
Gwerza (v) : To sell - To betray.
Gwerza war goll : To bargain away
Gwerza war ziskont : To clear off (comm).
Gwerza marhad mad : To cut prices.
Gwerza diouz ar pouez : To sell by weight.
Gwerza ar bistolenn : To blab out a secret -To let the cat out the bag - To blow the gaff
- To give the show away.
Gwerza ar bistolenn: To spill the beans.
Gwerzet eo ar bistolenn : The secret is out.
Gwerza ar horv : To prostitute.
Gwerza war an hent : To hawk.
Gwerza diwar foeta bro :To peddle.
Gwerza bleud dre lur : To sell flour by the pound.
Gwerza eun dra bennag war goll : To sell something at a loss.
Kavoud gwerz da eun dra bennag : To open a new channel for trade.
Ar zort a zo da werza : To have enough and to separe of something.
En em werza : To blow the gaff.
Avalou e-leiz a oa da werza war ar marchad : There is glut of apples on the market
Gand piou on bet gwerzet? :Who betrayed me?
Gwelloh e vefe dezi gwerza he hoz strakell en-dro : She 'd better resell that old heap of
junk.
Gwerza morianed : Blackbirding.
Eun dristig a werzenn: A sad ballad
Gwerzer - ien (go) : Salesclerk.
Gwerzerez - ed (gr) : Salesgirl.
Gwerzid (gr) :
Gwerzid vihan : Fibula - Splint bone.
Gwerzid vraz ar har : Achilles tendon.
Gwerzidigez -iou (gr) : Sale.
Gweskenn - ou (gr) : Brake - Handbrake.
Gweskenna (v) : To bit.
Gwespedenn (gr) : Wasp.
Gwestenn - ou (gr) : Bit (horse).
Gwestenna (v) : To bit.

Gweu□z (gw) : Pliable.
Gweu□sted (gr) : Flexibility.
Gwevn (gw) : Acrobatic - Malleable - Springly - Supple.
Gwevnaad (v) : To limner.
Gwevnder (go) : Suppleness.
Gwez (ho) : Tree.
 Gwezenn-dourmanti : Larch.
 Gwezenn avalou : Apple tree.
 Krenna ar gwez : To prune one's trees.
 Diwar ar frouezenn eo e anavez ar wezenn : The tree is known by its fruit.
Gweziader - iou (go) : Coefficient.
Gweziegell - ou (gr) : Bladder.
Gwez-mouar (ho) : Blackberry bush - Mulberry.
Gwezvoud : Honey-suckle.
Gwiad - ou (go) : Web.
Gwiadenn - ou (gr) : Web.
Gwiadenni (v) : To weave.
Gwiader - ien (go) : Weaver.
Gwiad-kevnid (go) : Cobweb.
Gwiadi (v) : To weave.
Gwialenn (gr) :
 Eur wialenn vrao a vaouez : A fine slip of a girl.
 Eur wialenn vrao a zen : A fine figure of a man..
 Beza eur wialenn vrao a zen : To have a fine figure.
Gwibeled - ou (gr) : Bow-drill.
Gwiblenn - ou (gr) : Vane
Gwidila (v) : To coil.
Gwidiluz (gw) : Equivocal - Tortuous.
Gwidre : Ruse - Stratagem.
 Taol gwidre : Feint.
Gwidreuz (gw) : Sly.
Gwigned (gr) : Bush hook.
 Gwigour (go) : Squeak.
 Beza gand ar gwigour : To have ants in one's pant - Beza entanet gand an orged (women) .
Gwigourad (v) : To squeak.
 Gwigourad he doa greet an nor p'am boa digoret anezi : The door had creaked on its hinges when I opened it.
Gwihal (v) : To bat - To squeal.
Gwiha (v) : To blink.
Gwikal (v) : To squeal.
Gwildro (go) : Honeysuckle.
Gwilhadur - iou (go) : Blink.
Gwilhiatuz (gw) : Blinking.
 Goulou gwilhiatuz : Blinking light.
Gwilioud (go) : Child birth - Deliverance (med).
 Diwar wilioud eo marvet : She died in child birth.
Gwiliouderez (go) : Accouchement - Confinement .

Gwilioudi (v) : To birth - To be confined - To bring forth.
Mervel a reas diwar wilioudi : She died in child birth.

Gwilioudouriez (gr) : Obstretical.

Gwimeled - ou (gr) : Bow - drill - Gimlet .

Gwin (go) : Wine.
Gwin mad : Good wine.
Gwin ruz party (brezoneg Brest) : Drinking bout.
Gwin ardant - Gwin an tan : Alcohol.
Gwin Bourdell : Claret.
Gwin koz : Old wine.
Dizona diouz ar gwin : To become sober.
Eur beskennad gwin : A drop of wine.
Eul lomm gwin : A gulp of wine.
Blazet fall kena eo ar gwin-se : This wine is filthy stuff.

Gwindask - ou (go) : Capstan.

Gwinegr (go) : Vinegar.

Gwinienn (gr) : Vine.

Gwinienner - ienn (gr) : Vine-grower.

Gwiniz (ho) :
N'ema ket ar moh war ar gwiniz du : The case is not pressing - The house isn't on fire -
We are not in a great hurry.
Gwiniz da hada : Seed corn.

Gwinkal (ouz) (v) : To buck the question.

Gwinta (v) - **diwinta** (schip) : To pitch.

Gwintadur (go) : Pitch.

Gwinterez - ed (gr) : Basacle.

Gwinuz (gw) : Abounding in wine.

Gwir (gw) : Legitimate - Real .
Evid gwir : Actually. Evid lavaroud gwir : Honest speaking.
E-gwir : Actually.
Gwir pe gaou : Whether or no.
Gwir bater : Admitted truth - Gospel truth - Honest injun.
Kemer eun dra bennag evid gwir bater : To take something for gospel.
Dond da wir : To come true.
Va huñveou a oa deuet da wir : My dreams had come true.
Ar gwir a zo ganeoh : You are dead right.
Gwir eo evid doare : It's a dead certainty.
Lakeet on-eus anezo da gompren n'edo ket ar gwir ganto : We made them to realize they were wrong.
N' on ket kad da lavaroud hag-eñ eo gwir : I personally couldn't swear to it.

Gwir - iou (gr) :
Gwiriou dreist : Prerogative - Privilege.
Gwiriou miret : Monopoly.
Eur gwir eo : It's only normal.
Rei da anaoud ar gwir : To proclaim justice.
Ema ar gwir gantañ evid doare : He is quite right.
Ni a gav deom ema ar gwir ganti : We suppose she is right.

Gwir -dibab : Option.

Gwira (v) : To authenticate.
Gwirheñvel (gw) : Plausible.
Gwirheñvelder (gr) : Probability - Verisimilitude.
Gwirheñvelder (go) : Verisimilitude.
Gwirheñveldur - iou (go) : Probability.
Gwiri (v) : To hatch.
Gwiriadur - iou (go) : Authentication.
Gwiriadurez - iou (gr) : Authentication.
Gwiria (v) : To aver - To verify.
Gwiridig (gw) : Sensitive - Timorous of pain.
Gwirieg (gw) : Authentic - Genuine - Legitimate.
Gwiriégéz (gr) : Authenticity.
Gwiriakaad (v) : To authenticate - To legitimize.
Gwirienn - ou (gr) : Theorem.
 Gwirion (gw) : Actual - Just - Sincere.
 Eur burzud gwirion : A positive miracle.
Gwirionded (gr) : Actuality.
Gwirionder - iou (go) : Actuality - Reality - Sincerity.
Gwirionez (gr) : Truth.
 Ar wirionez rig : The honest truth - The naked truth.
 E gwirionez : In actual fact - On the level - Actually - As a matter of fact - A point of fact.
 Ar wirionez eo : It's an actual fact - That is precise the truth, nothing but the truth.
 Ar wirionez blên ha netra ken : The truth, the whole truth.
 Ar wirionez rig a zo ganto : They are perfectly right - They are quite right.
 Ar wirionez rig a zo ganto, a-du edom ganto penn-da-benn : They are quite right ; we quite agree .
 Ema ar wirionez rig ganeom : We are altogether right.
 Ar wirionez rig a oa ganti : She was dead right.
 Ar wirionez a zo ganto evid doare : By Jingo; They are right.
 A-nebeudou e-noa desket ar wirionez : He heard the whome story bit by bit.
 Me a fell din gouzoud ar wirionez : I want to know the truth.
 Mond en tu all d'ar wirionez : To draw the long bow - To pile it on.
 Arabad eo mond en tu-all d'ar wirionez : Don't exaggerate.
 Eun tamm mad a wirionez a zo ganeoh : There is an element of truth in what you say.
 Ha ma vefe bet eur bleiz e gwirionez? : If it had been really a wolf?
 Lavaroud ar wirionez : To speak the truth.
 Rag e gwirionez, m' hel lavar deoh : For truly I say to you.
Gwirvoud (go) : Reality.
Gwirvoudelez (gr) : Realism.
Gwirvoudenn (gr) : Reality.
Gwirvouder - ien (go) : Realistic.
Gwirvroad - Gwirroidi (go) - **Gwirvroadez -ed** (gr) : Aborigine - Blackfellow
Gwiskad - ou (go) : Film.
 Gand eur gwiskad fank (war) : Caked with mud.
 Eur gwiskad liou : A coat of paint - A layer.
 Eur gwiskad balan: A layer of broom.
 Eur gwiskad plouz : A bed of straw.
 Lakaad eur gwiskad liou war eur voger : To dab paint on a wall.

Gwiskamant - ou (go) : Apparel - Clothes - Gera (clothing) - Suit .

Gwiska (v) : To don.

En em wiska : To put one's clothes.

Gwisket er haerra : Decked out in all finery.

En em wiska er haerra : To prank oneself out.

Gwisket e glaz : Dressed in blue.

Gwiska an dillad ran : To strip in the buff.

Gwiska eur voger (gand liketennou) : To post a wall.

Gwisket cheuh : Well dressed.

Beza gwisket kran : To be elegantly dressed.

Beza gwisket truilleg : To be out of elbow.

Eun den gwisket kran : A man of fashion.

Beza gwisket faro : As neat as a new pin.

Toenn gwisket a erh : Roof powdered with snow.

Gwis-houarn : Blindahe.

Gwiskwa - ou (gw) : Ward - room

Gwispederez - iou (gr) : Biscuit trade.

Gwispid (ho) : Biscuit.

Gwispidenn-vor : Ship's biscuit - Sea biscuit.

Gwispona (v) : To brush over.

Gwitubina :

An oll gwitubina : Lock, stock, and barrel - One and all.

Gwiz (gr) : Bitch Sow.

Eur wiz a zo ahanout! : You bitch!

Gwiz houez : Bush hammer.

Gwizad voh : Farrow.

Gwiz (gr) : Jack (bowls).

Gwrah (gr) :

Gwrah lann : Sow bug.

Gwrah an diaoul : Stag beetle.

Kaoud ar wrah : To take a single trick.

Gwrah koz (gr) : Beldame - Old greezer - Haggish - Harpy - Hell cat.

Seblant eur wrah koz a zo warni : She looks pretty haggish.

Gwrahell - ou (gr) : Hayrich - Haystack - Rick - Stack.

Gwrahellad (v) : To rick.

Gwrahez an drez : Blackcap.

Gwreg - ed (gr) : Wife.

E wreg muia karet : The wife of his bosom.

Gwreg ar prezidant : First lady.

Gwregel (gw) : Female.

En doare gwregel : In the feminine gender.

Gwregeleet : Effeminate.

Gwrek (go) : Coffee - pot

Gwrez (gr) : Temperature.

Ober eur horvad gwrez : To wallow in the warmth.

Gwrezi (v) (diouz) : To defend.

Gwrezvuzulier - ou (go) : Thermometer.

Gwriaad (v) : To sew - To stitch.

Gwriet e oa a zotoniou ha netra ken : She is simply crammed with silly ideas.

Mekanik da wriaad : Sewing machine.

Gwriadur - iou (go) : Seam.

Gwrierez - ed (gr) : Seamstress.

Gwrierez eo euz he micher : She is a seamstress.

Gwrierez (gr) : Seam.

Gwrimenn - ou (gr) : Bordering (clothes) - Skirmish .

Gwrimenna (v) : To border.

Gwrimennet (gw) : Bordered.

Gwrizienn -ou (gr) : Base (gramm) - Root.

Gwrizienn peder; Pedervet gwrizienn : Biquadratic root.

H

Ha; hag : And.

Entreal daou ha daou : To come in two at a time.

Gortozit hag e welot : Wait and see.

Pemp eur ha dég : Ten past ten.

Habaskaad (v) : To moderate - To mollify - To moderate.

Habaskaer - ien (go) - **Habaskerez - ed** (gr) : Moderator.

Habasker (go) : Patience .

Haboad : To cry wolf.

Hacherez kolo (gr) : Straw cutter.

Had - Hadenn - ou (gr) : Seed.

Hada (v) : To seed - To sow.

Hader - ien (go) - **Haderez - ed** (gr) : Sower.

Hael (gw) : Magnanimous.

Haelder - spered : Toleration.

Hag all : Up to and including.

Kollet korv hag all : Lost with all hands.

Foar a oa bet lakeet war e vadou, ti hag all : His property was sold, his house included.

An oll az eas kuit, bugale hag all : All departed with children.

Kerzoud d'ar gwele dillad hag all : To get into one's bed fully dressed.

Notenn : Hag all ne dalvez ket evid : Ect

Haillon - ed (go) : Thief - Blackguard - Bohunk - Bully boy - Caddis - Hooligan.

Eur vandennad hailloned : A gang of thieves.

Tamm hailloned ma ' z oh : You little good for nothing.

Halabarder - ion (go) : Beefeater.

Haleg (ho) :

Halegenn : Willow.

Beza halegenn : To take a single trick.

Hale-grap : Dash - Onrush.

Halla :

Ne oar na hullo na halla : He knows nothing at all.

Hanter : Half.

Digeri a ran eun hanter-lagad: I half-opened one eye.

Hanter-hanter : Fifty-fifty.

Hanter-hanter a reom : Let's go fifty-fifty.

Hanter ouz hanter : Half and half.

Hanter boaz : Half backed - Half cooked.

Hanter skeudenn (statue) (gr) : Bust.

Hanter gorv (go) : Bust.

Hanter noaz : Half-naked.

Hanter varo : Half alive.

Hanter-kant vloaz araog : Fifty years earlier.

Hanter briz : Half - price.

Hanter vezo : Half drunk.

Hanter-ebrel : Mid-april.

Hanter-hent : Half - way - Midway.

Hanter tiegez : Helpmeet - Va hanter tiegez : My better half.

Hanter greet : To do thing by halves - Arabad lezel an traou hanter-hreet: Never do things by halves.

Eun hanter muioh : Half as much again.

Eun hanter eur : Half an hour.

Eun hanter re : Half as much again - Too much by half.

Eun hanter euz ar merhed : Half of the women.

Beza en tu-hont da hanter-kant vloaz : To be in the fifties.

Troha eun dra bennag dre an hanter : To cut something into halves.

Mond eun hanter gand unan bennag : To go halves with someone.

Digeri a ran eun hanter-lagad: I half-opened one eye.

Kemer eun hanter euz eun dra bennag : To take the half of something.

Troha eun dra bennag dre an hanter : To cut something into halves.

Kavoud eun hanter diegez : To get a wife.

Gwerza dre hanter zouzennadou : To sell by the half-dozen.

Ro din eun hanter anezañ : Give half of it.

Beza arru unneg hanter : To be tissy-screwed.

Hanterdro (gr) : About-face.

Hanterez - iou (go) : Intervention.

Hanteri (v) : To mediate.

Hanternoz - sterenn (gr) : Boreal.

Hanterour - ien (go) : Intermediary - Mediator.

Dond da hanterour : To interpose (between).

Hanterouriez - iou (gr) : Intervention - Mediation.

Dre hanterouriez euz : Through the agency of.

Dre hanterouriez hegarad (euz) : Through the good offices of.

Hantervoull - ou (gr) : Hemisphere.

Hañv - iou (go) : Summer.

En hañv : In summer.

O ren edo an hañv : It was summer.

Eun endervez hañv : One summer afternoon.

Hañvadur - iou (go) : Aestivation.

Hañval (gw) : Aestival.

Hañveg (gw) : Aestival

Hañvez - iou (go) : Summer time.

Eun hañvez fall a zo eta o tond : We are going to have a bad summer then.

Hañvesk (gw) : Barren.

Hañvi (v) : To aestivate.

Hañvour - ien (go) - **Hañvourez - ed** (gr) : Summer visitor -Vacationist .

Hardigez :

Mankoud a hardigez : To lack courage.

Hardisaad (v) : To embolden.

Hardiz (adv) :

Hardiz dezi! : Courage!

Kredit ahanon hardiz : I guarantee .

Penaoz e hellit hardiz komz ouzin evel-se? : How can you talk me like that?

Ne oa ket hardiz outi : He stood in awe of her.

Beza hardiz a-walh: To dare.

Harellad (v) : Badger.

Harink (go) : Herring.
Harlua (v) : To deport.
Harluad (go) : Outcast.
Harluaerez : Ostracize.
Harner - ien (go) : Adjudicator.
Harneza (v) : To equip.
Harnezadur - iou (go) : Equipment.
Haroz - ed (go) : Hero.
Harozegez (gr) : Heroism.
Harozeg (gw) : Heroic.
Harozel (gw) : Heroic.
Harp (gw) : Adjacent - Adjunct - Aid - Ancillary - Bordering - Contiguous.
Harp ouz an dorgenn : Down the hill.
Harpa (v) : To aid - To lean - To recline - To relieve.
Harpa unan bennag : To help someone.
Harpet ouz eun dra bennag: Backed on / to something.
Harpa an hini a zo da ober : One must take it.
Harpell - ou (gr) : Abutment (of a church) - Buttress - Prop.
Harz - ou - lamm (go) : Parachute.
Harzlammer - ien (go) - **Harlammerez - ed** (gr) : Parachutist - Paratrooper
Harz - ou (go) : Border (country) Borderline - Obstacle - Resistance.
Harz ar vro : State boundary.
Harz-stokou : Bumper.
Harz-stokou a-raog : Front bumper.
Harz-stokou a-dreñv : Rear bumper.
Lakaad harz da : To delimitate.
Lakaad harz war unan bennag :To lay someone the heels -To seize so by the scruff of the neck.
An archerien a lakaas harz warno : They were taken up by the police.
En tu-all d'an harzou: Over the border.
Mên-harz : Boundary post / stone / mark.
Harzadeg - ou: Ar hi a daolfe harzadegou: The dog would bark.
Harzadenn - ou (gr) (dog) : Bark.
Harzal (v) : To bark (dog).
Harzal gand ar boan: To yelp with pain.
Harzell - ou (gr) : Rail.
Harzer - Harzour - ion (go) : Barker.
Harz ouz harz : Bordering.
Harz-labour : Strike.
Lakaad en harz-labour : To call out.
Eun harz-labour a zo kouezet trumm warnom : We have a strike on our hands
Hast (go) : Readiness.
Ober hast ouz unan bennag : To do something out of kindness.
Hasta (v) :
Hasta a ran d'en em wiska : I got dressed in a hurry.
Hastit buan! - Hastit afo! : Look alive! - Get busy - Come on.
Hast afo! : Hurry up! - Make haste - Move it ! - Shake a leg - Look sharp.

Hast afo, poent eo mond! : On the trouble, it's time.

He : Her.

He mignoned : Her friends.

He hamaladed : Her friends.

He gwelet ho-peus ? : Have you seen her?

He fal meur : Her immediate object.

Heb: Komzet e-neus heb soñjal: He spoke without thinking.

Hebleg (gw) : Pliable.

Hec'h hini - He re : Hers.

Hed - ou (go) : Bowshot - Interval - Longitude.

Displega an traou en o hed : To give a detailed account.

Kavoud hed ar har : To have an open field.

Hed - eskell (plane) : Span.

Hedro (gw) : Fickleness - Fluidity (penn).

Beza hedro ha skañvbenn : To be fickle and thoughtless.

Pebez penn hedro eo hounnez : How easily she flares up.

Heg - ou (go) : Chagrin.

Dre heg : By brute force.

Dre heg ma vez ret : By force if necessary.

Ober an heg ouz unan bennag : To tease someone.

Hegarad (gw) : Affable - Amiable - Lovable.

Beza hegarad e-keñver unan bennag : To treat someone kindly.

Hegarad kenañ e oa bet em heñver : She was very nice to me.

Eun den hegarad eo : He is a good mixer.

Hegaraded (go) : Affability - Agreeableness - Amiability - Amiciability - Bonhommie
Friendliness.

Gand hegaraded : Hearthily.

Hegasi (v) : To bedevil - To horrify - To importune - To irritate - To rag - To rile
To tantalize.

Chom a zav da hegasi da vamm : Stop annoying your mother.

Hegasuz: Na pegen hegasuz!: How irritating!

Hegaz (gw) : Importunat - Obstructive.

Hegerez :

Hegerez ar maro : An obsession with death.

Hegleo (gw) : Sonorous.

Hegleo (go) : Sonority.

Hegredig (gw) : Naïve.

Hegrenoni (gr) : Credulity

Heguz (gw) : Aggravating.

Heiz (ho) : Barley.

Mond da gaoh heiz : To go to bankrupt.

Kaoud heiz : To meet with a check - To meet with a defeat - To meet with a
repulse.

Heizez - ed (gr) : Doe - Hind.

Hej :

Ober eun hej da unan bennag :To haul someone over the coals.

To give someone a good dressing down - To give it someone hot -

To dress someone down (and proper) - To give someone a good

telling off - To give someone hell - To poke so in the ribs - To swing someone's neck - To talk severely to someone - To give somebody a good scold.

Ober eun hejig da unan bennag : To go on at someone.

Greet ez euz bet eun hej dezi : She has been on the mad - They gave her the words.

Paka eun hejig : To catch hell.

Eun hej a rafe vad dezi : She wants a stirring up.

Heja (v) : To agitate - To brandish - To rattle - To shake.

Heja ar penn : To shake one's head - To wag one's head.

Hejet gand an tonnou : Beaten by the waves.

Hej dihej brankou ar wezenn avalou evid lakaad ar frouez da goueza: Shake the apple

tree to make the apples down.

Heja an toull (pop): To swing one's hips.

Hekleo - iou (go) : Echo.

Heklevi (v) : To echo - To reverberate.

Helavar (gw) : Eloquent.

Eun den helavar : An eloquent man.

Helavarded (gr) : Eloquence.

Helavarouriez (gr) : Rhetoric.

Helenegez (gr) : Scholarship.

Helikopter - iou (go) : Helicopter.

Helmoh (go) : Hunt.

Helmoher - ien (gr) : Shooter.

Helmohi (v) : To chase.

Heloh (gw) : Mobile.

Hemañ :

Hemañ eo va mab muia karet, a zo va dudi : This is my beloved son whom I am well

pleased (Gosp).

Daoust ha n'eo ket hemañ mab David? : Can this be the son of David?

Hen (gw) : Antique

Hena (gw) : Senior.

Henammzer - iou (gr) : Antiquity (period or epoch).

Henañded (gr) : Seniority.

Henaour - ien (go) : Ancient .

Henavelez (f) : Birthright

Hencha (v) : To beacon - To guide - To lead - To shunt.

Ar hantik hencha: The initiatory hymn

Hencher - ien (go) : Guide - Leader.

Hendad - ou (go) : Ancestor - Forbear

Hended (gr) : Ancientness - Antiquity.

Hendra - ou (gr) : Antiquity.

Marhadour hendraezou : Antiquarian.

Hendraezour - ien (go) : Antiquarian.

Hendraour - ien (go) : Antiquarian.

Hengoun - ou (go) : Tradition .

An hengoun koz: The old tradition.

Hengounel (gw) : Traditional.

Henhiz - iou (gr) : Tradition.

Henhizel (gw) : Traditional.

Henistor (go) : Ancient history.

Henlennegour - ien (go) : Humanist.

Henlennegouriez (gr) : Humanism.

Hennez :

Eur penn braz eo hennez er gevidigez : That man is a big gun in the company.

Hent - ou (go) :

Hent-dall : Cul de sac - Deadlock.

Hent - keo (go) : Defile.

Hent treuz : Cross cut - Side road.

Henchou - bouillenn : Mud - roads

Hent Sant Jakez : The galaxy - The milky way.

Hent bann : Trajectory.

Hent braz (Hent praz) : Main road.

Hent-ged : Parapet-walk.

Eun hent don ha kompez : A sunken and flat road.

An hent-houarn : The permanent way - Rail-road - Railway.

Paotr an hent-houarn : Railwayman.

Mond gand eun hent : To follow a road.

War an hent mad : On the right track - Well under way.

Beza war an hent mad : To be hot on the scent - To be on the high way to success
To be on the right tack.

War an hent mad emaoñ : You are on the right trad / road.

Mond war an hent mad : To be working on the right lines.

Beza war an hent fall : To be on the wrong side of the post.

Kemer an hent treuz : To cut off a corner - To go by the shortest road.

Kemer pent an hent : To march off.

C'hwi a zistroio gand an hent-treuz: You will take a short way back.

Houmañ a zo war va hent : She annoys me.

Emaom war an hent a gas d' he zi : Her house lies on our way.

Mond gand ar memez hent : To go by the same road.

Mond a rejont kuit euz o bro dre eun hent all : They departed their country by
another
way.

Beza war an hent : To barrier.

Eun tamm brao a hent a zo d'ober evid mond di : It's a goodish step from here.

Beza war hent unan bennag : To stand in the way.

En hent! : Away .

Ha yao en hent! : Go!

Yao! ha yao en hent! : Off! we go!

Kollet eo an hent ganeom : We are lost.

War henchou va buhez : In my memory lane.

Kemer an hent fall : To miss one's way.

Treuzi an hent : To cross over the road.

Digeri an hent : To pave the way.

Diskouez an hent da unan bennag : To point the way to someone.
 Rouez eo an henchou gwirion : There are few reliable sources.
 An hent praz a gas euz Ploueskad da Gleder : The large road that goes from.
 Plouescat
 to Cleder (E brezoneg ne lavarer ket : An hent a ya euz..).
 En tu all d'an hent : On the other side of the road.
 A-hed an hent: All the way.
 En eur vond gand an hent: As we went along.
 An hent praz ez eer gantañ dre ar vourh: The main road goes through the village.
Hentad - ou (go) :
 On hentadou : Our ancestors.
 Trei kein ouz an hentadou :To turn one's back on one's ancestors - To deny one's
 ancestors.
 Unan euz va hentadou : An ancestor of mine.
Hent-houarn : Railway.
 Mond gand an hent-houarn : Travel by train.
Henti (v) : To frequent - To haunt.
Hent keo (go) : Tunnel
 Heñvel (ouz) : In accordance - Alike - Similar - Concom.
 Beza heñvel ouz : To analogize with somebody.
 Heñvel mig e kement tra : Alike in every particular.
 Heñvel buhez (ouz) : Lifelike .
 Heñvel buhez int an eil hag egile : They are alike as peas in a pod.
 Heñvel poch int :They are very much alike - They are birds of feather.
 Heñvel eo ouz an darn vuia ahanom: He is the same as most of us.
 Heñvel-mik: Similar.
 Heñvel poch ouz he mamm eo : She is the picture of her mother.
 Heñvel eo an traou partoud : It's the same everywhere.
 N'eo ket heñvel or menoziou war ar poent - se : Our opinions clash on this point.
 Ni a zo heñvel or menoziou : Our tastes are identical.
 Deuet e oa heñvel poch outo :He had become the spitting image of them.
 Ouz petra eo heñvel daoulagad Lenaig? : What do Lenaig' eyes look like.
 An dud-se a oa heñvel o stad : These people had the same status.
Heñvelaad (v) : To analogize.
Heñveladur - iou (go) : Copy - Imitation.
Heñvelded - ou (gr) : Affinity - Sameness.
Heñvelder (go) : Affinity - Conformity.
Heñvelidigez - iou (gr) : Sameness.
Heñveloud (v) : To imitate.
 Heñvelreiz (gw) : Homosexual.
Heñvelson : Homonym.
Heñvelzter (gw) : Synonymous.
Heñvelster - ed (go) : Synonym.
Henvroad - Henvroidi (go) - **Henvroadez - ed** (gr) : Aborigine - Broong.
 Heol - **iou** (go) : Sun.
 Heol bero : Melt sun .
 Heol tomm bero : Blistering sun - Scorching sun.
 Heol ar bleizi : The moon.

Bannou kenta an heol : The first gleams of the sun.
An heol a zankas er mor : The sun dipped into the sea.
An heol-loar : Moonlight.
An heol a zispak e lagad - An heol a dorr e houzoug : The sun is out.
Lunedou heol : Dark glasses.
Lagad an heol : The orb of the sun.
Ken laouen hag an heol : As blithe as a lark.
Beza laouen evel an heol: To bulk over with high spirits
Trei a du gand an heol : Turn clockwise.
Tremenet eo an heol e-biou d'ar prenest - Eet eo an heol diwar an treujou - Eet an dour
diwar ar patatez (pop) (Bokedou ar garnel a holoe va fenn) : My dancing days are over - I
have had my days - Change of life - Menopause.
Tommdar an heol : Heat action of the sun.
O kuzad an heol ouzin emaoch : You are standing in my light.
Ober grallig en heol : To bask in the sun.
Dourenn heol (gr) : Suntan lotion.
Birou ruz an heol : The dazzling rays of the sun.
O terri e houzoug ema an heol : The sun shines brightly.
Kadran-heol - Horolaj-heol : Sun-dial.
Heolel (gw) : Solar .
Heolia (v) : To bask in the sun.
Heolienn - ou (gr) : Veranda.
Hepken (adv) : Alone.
Neo ket hepken abalamour da : Not only because.
Her (gw) : Adventurous - Daring .
Komz her : To be peremptory.
Hêr :
Hêr nesa : Heir apparent.
Hereded (gr) : Effrontery - Rashness.
Herder (go) : Rashness - Temerity.
Here :
Miz here : October.
Herelez (gr) : Heredity.
Hererez (go) : Heredity.
Herezel (gw) : Hereditary.
Herez - iou (gr) : Heritage - Inheritance - Succession.
Eun herez eo : It's an inherited trait.
Herita (v) : To inherit.
Heritaj - ou (go) : Heritage - Inheritance.
Heritour - ien (go) : Heir.
Heritourez - ed (gr) : Heiress.
Hern (l) : Jail.
Herr (go) : Quickness - Speed - Velocity.
Rei herr da unan bennag : To push on - To drive someone out away.
A-benn-herr : At full speed - At top speed.
Kemer an herr : To take off.

Herrder (go) : Boldness - Celerity - Quickness.

Gand herrder : Boldly.

Herreg (gw) : Rapid - Speedy.

Herrer (gw) : Brash.

Herruz (gw) : Brash - Rapid - Speedy.

Hervez (ar) : In accordance.

Hervez war : According to.

Hervez-se : Correspondingly.

Ober hervez : To conform.

Hervez an dud : It' say.

Hervez ar hiz : According to custom.

Hervez ar reolenn voazet : In accordance with the rules.

Kement-se, hervezi: According to her.

Ober hervez a zo bet gourhemennet deor : To act upon an order.

Herzel (ouz) : To forestall - To forewarn - To intercept - To prejudice - To resist.

N'on ket gouest da herzel dirag eur pladad fourmaj : I cannot resist a plate of cheese.

Hesk :

Mond da hesk :To peter out.

Hesked - ed - Hiski (go) : Abscess.

Hesked-malvenn : Sty.

Heskenn - ou (gr) : Saw.

Brenn-heskenn / Bleud - heskenn : Saw dust .

Heskennad (v) : To saw.

Heskina (v) : To persecute.

Heskiner - ien (go) : Persecutor

Heskinerez - iou (go) : Persecution - Sawmill .

Heskinigez (gr) : Botcher.

Heskinuz (gw) : Haunting.

Heson (gw) : Melodious

Hesonenn - ou (gr) : Melod.y

Heti (v) :

Eur bloavez mad a hetan deoh : I wish you a happy new year.

Hetou :

Gwella hetou (e-keñver) : Best wishes.

Hetuz (gw) : Satisfactory.

Heug - ou (go) : Aversion - Disgust - Dislike - Disrelish - Qualms - Reluctance

Repugnance - Sickleness.

Beza arru heug ouz unan bennag : To take a dislike to someone.

Kemer heug euz eun dra bennag : To take a dislike to something.

Distrei ar sellou gand heug diwar eun dra bennag : To look away from something in disgust.

Heuguz (gw) : Nauseating - Queasy - Repellent .

Heuj - ou (go) : Prop (plants).

Heul - iou (go) : Consequence - Succession.

Da heul : Subsequent .

Eun den heul-heul : La-la man.

Heuliad - ou (go) : Escort.

Heulia (v) : To follow.

Da veza heuliet : To be continued.

Kas unan bennag da heul : To entice someone away.

Dond da heul : To ensue.

Seni da heul an ton : To lead up to a cadence.

Mond da heul unan bennag : To follow someone's lead.

Eun niver braz a dud az eas d'e heul : Large crowd followed him.

Chom a ran da heul e zeulioù: I am constantly at his heels.

Heulier - ien (go) - **Heulierez - ed** (gr) : Adept.

Heureuchin - ed (go) : Flue - brush - Hedgehog.

Heuz - iou (go) : Boot.

Gwisket an heuzou gand : Booted.

An heuzou ler: Leather gaiters.

Heuzig : Bootee.

Hevelep :

En hevelep doare / giz : In the same way.

Hevelep tad,hevelep mab : Like father, like son (Mab e dad eo Kadiou.)

Heverk (gw) : Notable - Remarkable.

Heverz (gw) : Perceptible.

Hevoud : Ease.

Hewel (gw) :Visible..

Hewelded (gr) :Visibility.

Hezoug (gw) : Portable.

Hi (rag) : She.

Hiboud - ou (go) :

Hiboud ar richer : Brawl (water).

Hiboud ar hlefusker : Drone of the engine.

Hiboudi (v) : To burble.

Higenn - ou (gr) : Fish-hook.

Eun higenn fall a zen : A very distasteful man - Hooligan - A swell guy - A nasty fellow -

Black beast - A dirty dog.

Eun higenn fall a zen eo : He is a shady character - He is a little narrow piece of work.

Eun higenn fall a zen eo hennez : He is a thoroughly bad lot - He is a toad of a man.

Hik : Hiccough - hiccup.

Beza gand an hik : To have got the hiccup.

Hilienn - ou (gr) : Gravy - Pickle.

Lestr hilienn : Sauce board.

Hilienn winegr : Salad - dressing.

Hilienna (v) : To pickle.

Hillig (go) : Tickle.

Hilliga (v) : To tickle.

Hilligadenn - ou (gr) : Tickle.

Hilliguz (gw) : Ticklish.

Hini : Hine ébéd ken : None at all.

Hini ébéd anezo: None of them.

Piou an hini eo an den-ze?: Who was the man?

N'eus hini all ébéder hanton a-bez: There isn't another like it in the county.

Hinienn - ou (gr) : Individual.

A-hiniennou - Hini hag hini - Hini dre hini : Individually.

Hiniennegez (gr) : Individualism.

Hiniennel (gw) : Individual

Hiniennelez (gr) : Individuality - Self.

Hinkanea (v) : To amble.

Hinkin - ou (go) : Icicle.

Hinkinenn - ou (gr) : Stalagmite.

Hiperbol - ou (gr) : Hyperbole.

Hiperbolenn - ou (gr) : Hyperbole.

Hir (gw) :

Hir ar baill : Down in the mouth.

Beza hir ar baill : To wear a long face - To cut a sorry figure.

Beza hir an teod : To have a loose tongue.

Beza hir ar vreh : To have far reaching.

Den hir e spered : Egghead.

Ken hir hag an drougamzer : As long as a month of sundays.

Bizied hir-hir ha moan-moan: Very long and tapered fingers.

Na pegen hir e vo ar brezel: What a long war it's going to be.

Hiraad (v) :

War hiraad ez a an deziou : The days are getting longer.

Hiraez (gr) : Nostalgia

Hiraez e-keñver ar menezioù a zo savet enni : She had hankering after the mountains.

Hiraezi (v) : To hanker.

Hiraezuz (gw) : Nostalgic.

Hiramzeri (v) :

Lakaad unan bennag da hiramzeri : To bore someone - To sicken someone.

Hiravesterez - iou (go) : Contemplation.

Hiravesti (v) : To cotemplate.

Hirbrederia (war) (v) : To think over -To have a good study of.

Goude hirbrederia e tilezas an traou : After due consideration he gave up.

Hirder:

Ar gambr a oa war-dro tri metrad a hirder: The room was about three metres long.

Hirgarrezeg (gw) : Rectangular.

Hirgarezenn - ou (gr) : Rectangle.

Hirgarrezenneg (gw) : Rectangular.

Hirgleizenn (gr) : Gash - Seam.

Hirgleizenna (v) : To scar.

Hirhareg - ed (go) : Wader.

Hirhelhieg (gw) : Oval.

Hirhoalusted (gr) : Longevity.

Hirhareg - ed (go) : Wader.

Hirhelhieg (gw) : Oval.

Hirio - iou : Nightshirt .

Hirio an deiz : Now .

An deiz a hirio : Present day - At the present time.

Trawalh evid hirio : Let's call it a day.

Yen sklas eo hirio : It's chilly today.

Hirisi (v) - **Hirisa** (v) : To appall - To shiver.

Hi a hiris anezañ : She gets on his nerves.

Hirisuz (gw) : Appaling.

Hirnez (gr) : Melancholy.

Hiron (go) : Half - breed - Mongrel .

Hirprezegenni (v) : To enlarge upon.

Hirvoan (gw) : Oblong - Slender.

Hirvombard - ou (gr) : Oboe.

Hirvoud - ou (go) : Moan.

Hirvoudi (v) : To moan - To wail.

Histeriez (gr) : Hysteria.

Hiziviken: From then on.

Ho : Your.

Evasait warnoh hoh unan : Take heed of yourself.

Hoal (gw) :

Re hoal war ar re all : To gain ascendancy over someone.

Hoala (v) : To allure - To appeal - To attract.

Hoaladur - iou (go) : Allurement.

Hoalerez - iou (go) : Appeal.

Hoaluz (gw) : Alluring - Appealing - Delectable - Seductive.

Hobant - ou (naut) : Stay.

Hogen : But.

Hogos (adv) : Almost.

Hohellen (fig) : Bladder.

Holen : Salt

C'hwi eo holen an douar : You are the salt of the earth.

Hemañ e-neus holen kraz en e reor : He cannot keep still.

Holen gros (go) : Coarse salt.

Holen houarn : Blue stone.

Holen kouevr : Blue vitriol - Sulphate.

Holen moger : Saltpeter.

Holener - iou (go) : Salt - shaker.

Holland (gr) : Netherlands.

Hopadeg - ou (gr) : Clam - Outcry.

Hopadenn - ou (gr) : Clam.

Ober eun hopadenn : To shout.

Hopal (v) :

Hop warnañ : Call to him.

Hoper - ed - noz (go) : Screech.

Hoppeland - ou (go) : Box coat.

Hordenna (v) : To bottle up.

Horellad (v) : To vacillate.

Horjella (v) : To brandish - To falter - To stagger - To totter - To waver.

Horjelluz (gw) : Staggering.

Hormon - ou (go) : Hormone.

Horolaj - ou (Orolaj) (go) : Clock - Pendulum - Timepiece.

Eun horolaj war bao : A standing clock.

Abred ema an horolaj : The clock is fast.

Abredi a ra an horolaj : The clock is fast.

An horolaj a zo war-lerh : The clock is late.

An horolaj a zo bet harzet: The clock had been stopped.

Horolaj-heol : Sun-dial.

Horolajer - ien (go) : Clock-maker .

Horosi (v) : To jolt.

Horz - iou (gr) : Mallet.

Horz da derri mein : Two handed hammer.

Kaozeal evel eun taol horz : Not to mince one's words - To snap at someone.

Beza tapet etre an horz hag ar greun : To be between the upper and the nether millstone.

Houad - Houdi (go) : Drake - Duck.

Houad gouez : Wild duck - Mallard.

Houarn : Iron

Houarn-marh : Horse shoe.

Tok - ou houarn (go) : Battle bowler.

Merka gand an houarn tomm : To brand with a hot iron.

Dizolei ar pod houarn : To blow the gaff.

Houarna (v) :

Houarnet : Iron - shod.

Houh (go) :

Penn houh gouez : Board's head.

Houhig gouez (go) : Boar.

Houhellad (v) (pigs) : To burrow.

Houerez (go) : Hoot.

Houl (ho) : Ground - swell - Surge

Houlenn - ou (gr) : Wave.

Houlenna - Houlenni (v) : To corrugate - To crinkle.

Houlenneg (gw) : Wavy.

Houlier - ien (go) : Pimp

Houper-noz : Bird of ill omen.

Houpet (gw) : Hirsute.

Houpez : Hop.

Hu - iou (go) :

Lakaad an hu war :To agitate - To boo at someone - To held up to public obloquy - To

outcry.

Hu' ta (evid eur marh) : Gee up (opposite : Holla!)

Huaer - ien (go) : Booer

Hual - ou (go) : Shackle - Shout down.

Huala (v) : To shackle.

Huanadenn - ou (gr) : Sigh.

Leuskel eun huanadenn : To fetch a sigh - To give a sight .

Tenna an huanadenn diweza : To breath one's last.

Gand eun huanadenn e roas Selia heh asant : Selia gave a sigh of resignation.

Huanadi (v) : To sigh.

Huddelwenn - ou (gr) : Fetish.

Huderez :

Huderez koz : Spell.

Hudhanterour - ien (go) : Medium.

Hudsperedouriez (gr) : Spiritualism.

Hudstrilhour - ien (go) : Alchemist.

Hudstrilhouriez (gr) : Alchemy.

Hudur (gw) : Obscene.

Ar spered hudur : The unclean spirit.

Hudurnaj -ou (go) : Beatliness.

Hudurniez (gr) : Lust - Lechery - Obsenity - Prurience.

Huelenn-hwero (gr) : Absinthe.

Humanegez (gr) : Humanism.

Humanour - ien (go) : Humanist.

Hunegan - ed (go) : Dormouse - mice.

Hungaria (gr) : Hungary.

Hungariad - Hungaradiz (go) : Hungarian.

Hunva - ou (go) : Dormitory - Sleeping-quarters.

Hunvaleer - ien (go) : Sleeping walker.

Huñvre - ou (go) : Dream.

Huñvre poaniuz : Nightmare.

Dre huñvre : In a dream.

Ober eun huñvre : To have a dream.

An noz paseet e oan deuet en-dro da Vanderley dre huñvre : Last night I dreamt I went

to Manderley again.

An huñvre divalo-se a jomas pell war he spered : That nightmare remained on her mind for a long time.

On huñvre a zo deuet da wir : Our dream has come true.

Huñvreal (v) : To dream.

Me a gav din emañ o huñvreal: I must be dream.

Hurenneg (gw) : Taciturn.

I

Ibil - iou (go) : Peg.

Eun ibil a zen : A bit of a gay dog.

Eun ibil fall a zen eo : He is a disgust man.

Ibil-troad : Ankle.

Ibil-beuz : Flesh-peg

Ibil-kig: Flesh-peg

Daouibil (dual)

Ker ibil beuz : God forsaken place.

Ibilias (v) : To peg.

Ideet :

Beza ideet gand eun dra bennag : To have a bee in one's bonnet about something.

Idol - ou (go) : Idol.

Idolaeulerez : Idolatry.

Ifern - iou (go) : Hell.

An ifern yen : The nether word.

Eur wenojenn ivern : An hell infested road.

Ober eun ifern gand buhez unan bennag : To be the bane of someone's life - To lead someone a dance.

Me a ra eun ifern ganit war an douar-mañ : My life is hell with you on this earth.

Er baradoz hag en ifern : In heaven and hell.

Tan ifern : Hell fire.

Pa vo erru koz an diaoul en ifern : Till heel freezes over.

Tonket d'an ifern : Predestined to damnation.

An euz ruz rag an ivern: The grim horror of hell.

Ifernel (gw) : Infernal.

Ifrontet (go) :

Ifrontet! : You, little jadel!

Ignam (go) : Yam.

Ijin :

N'eo ket eun ijin fall : It is not a bad idea.

Ijin he-deus : She has all her wits about her.

Ijin an diaoul : Diabolical invention.

Ijina (v) : To devise - To discover - To dream up - To invent.

Petra 'zo peget ennoh evid ijina seurt diotach? : What ever possessed you to invent that stupid story?

Ijinerez - iou (go) : Industry.

Ijinineg (gw) : Ingenious - Malign - Skiful.

Ijinirezel (gw) : Industrial.

Ijinour - ien (go) : Discoverer - Engineer.

Ilboued (go) : Appetite.

Ilgotezi (v) : To take a list.

Iliao (ho) : Ivy.

Ilin (go) :

Daoulin (dual)

Iliz - iou (gr) : Church. Iliz:

Tour iliz : Church tower.

Gourhemennou an iliz : The precepts of the church.

An iliz a oa leun kouch a dud : The church was crammed full of people.
Den a iliz : Ecclesiastic.
An iliz n'eus ket anezi : The church is no more.
Ilizel (gw) : Ecclesiastical.
Iliz-veur : Cathedral.
Ilizour Bro-Saoz - Ilizourien-Bro-Saoz (go) : Anglican.
Imbouda (v) : To engraft.
Imbourh - iou (go) : Survey.
Imbourher - ien (go) : Prospector.
Imbourhi (v) : To investigate - To prospect.
Imbourder - ien (go) : Budder.
Imobil - ed (go) : Dago - Fat head - Half wit - Simpleton - Stocks and stones
An imobiled : The mental defectives - The feeble-minded.
Imor (gr) : Anger - Mood.
Imor fall a zo ennañ : He is very angry.
Beza eun imor fall a zen : To have a hot temper.
E-pad eun tamm imor : In a fit, a moment of anger.
En imor vad : Cheerful .
Mestronia an imor - Bale war an imor : To govern one's temper.
Moustra war an imor : To hold oneself in.
Ne hellan ket diwaska va imor : I cannot relax my mind.
Diskouez re a imor : To show one's bad temper.
Imori (v) :
Imoret : Indignant.
Imoret eo : He is very angry.
Imoret mad : Good humored.
Beza imoret fall : To be in bad humour.
Beza imoret mad : To be in good humour - To be in good spirits.
Imoruz (gw) : Inclined to be angry
Impalaer - ed (go) : Emperor.
Impalaer Bro-Hall : French emperor.
Impaerel (gw) : Imperial.
Impalaerer (go) : Imperialist.
Impalaerez (gr) : Empress - Imperialism.
Kas an impalaerez d'an traon : To lay low empire.
Impalaeriez (gr) : Dominion - Empire.
Implij - ou (go) : Appointment.
Implij fall (go) : Abuse.
Implijoud (v) : To employ.
Indez : India.
Yar indez : Turkey-hen.
Indian - ed (go) - **Indianeze - ed** (gr) : Indian - Red indian.
Indu (go) : Coating.
Indui (v) : To daub.
Ingal (adv) :
Ingal eo evidon - Se, avad,a zo ingal din : It's all the same to me.
Ingal eo : It comes the same thing.
Ingala (v) : To deliver - To distribute.

Ingaladur - iou (go) : Dispensation.

Ingenni (v) : To quibble .

Inosant - ed (go) : Simpleton.

Inoui (v) : To bore.

O! Me a zo inouet amañ! : Oh! I am bored stiff here.

Inouet maro e oa gand e vuhez : His life was deadly.

Me a zo inouet maro ganto : They bore me to death.

Intampi :

Arabad dit ober re a intampi : Don't overdo.

Intañv - ed (go) : Widower.

Intañvez -ed (gr) : Widow.

Intañvez e oa jomet da bevar-warn-ugent :She had left widow at twenty four.

Intentet :

Intentet eo : It's O.K.

Interamant - ou (go) : Interment - Obsequies.

Mond d'an intaramant : To attend the obsequies.

Kaoud eun interamant seh : To die unamoured.

Intr (go) : Blight.

Intra (v) (clothes) : To blight - To impregnate - To permeate.

Intradur (go) (plants) : Blight - Blighting.

Intruz (gw) : Permeable.

Irienn - ou (gr) : Plot - Conspiracy.

Sevel an irienn : To organize the plot

Kemer perz en eun irienn : To enter in a plot.

Irinenn - ed (gr) : Blackthorn - Scheme - Sloe.

Irienna (v) : To conspire - To plot - To weave a plot.

Irienner - ien (go) : Conspirator - Schemer.

Irin-reo :

Gand an irin reo ema va bizied - An irin reo a zo krog em bizied : My fingers are numb with cold.

Irvinenn - ou (gr) : Turnip.

Irvin: Eur chapelad irvinou kigen: A sting of garlic cloves.

Isa (v) : To excite - To pique - To stir

Isa unan bennag a-eneb da unan bennag : To set someone against someone.

Isa ar boblañs a-eneb da unan bennag : To stir up the crowd on someone.

Isemskiant (go) : Subconscious.

Iskiz (gw) : Bizarre - Eerie - Eccentric - Peculiar - Quaint - Queer - Rum - Weird .

Iskiz a-walh , kea?: Odd, wasn't it?

Iskiz eo ho levezon warnon: You have a curious influence over me.

Na pegen iskiz ar geriou-ze! : What curious words!

Pebez iskiz a venoz ! : What a strange idea!

Iskizter - iou (go) : Originality - Strangeness.

Iskuit (adv) : Brainly.

Islam (go) : Islam.

Island (gr) : Iceland.

Islandad - ed (go) - **Islandadez - ed** (gr) : Icelander.

Islonk - ou (go) : Abyss - Chasm - Precipice .

Ispilhenn - ou (gr) : Pendant.

Ispis - ou (go) : Spice.

Ispisa (v) : To spice.

Ispiset : Spicy.

Ispisial (gw) : Special.

Blaz ispisial a zo gand ar hig-se : That meat tastes funny.

N'am-eus netra ispisial da lavared deoh : I have nothing special to tell you.

Ar pezh a zo em zoñj a zo ispisial a-walh: What I have in mind is a little out of the ordinary

Ispisialour - ien (go) : Specialist.

Ispiserez - iou (gr) : General shop.

Isted (gr) : Inferiority.

Istor - iou (gr) : History - Story.

Istor verr : Installment.

Entreal en istor dre an toull kaz : To enter history by the back door

Istorel (gw) : Historical

Eur grozadenn istorel: A historic diatribe.

Istorour - ien (go) : Historian.

Istr (ho) : Oyster.

Istrogell - ed: Jay.

Istropilh - ou (gr) : Trombone.

Italia (gr) : Italy.

Itig (go) : Shrew - Mouse.

Itriker - ien (go) : Graffer.

Itrikou :

Beza itrikou toud : To use craft - To use trickery.

Itron - Itronezed (gr) : Lady.

Itron varia : Our Lady.

An itron oll-halloudeg: The all-powerfull lady.

Beza itron : To have a plenty of pluck.

Eun itron eo : She is a real lady.

Eun tammig itron a zo anezi : She is a bit of a madam.

N'eo ket brasoh itron egedon-me : She is no more a lady than I am.

Ivez (adv) : Too.

Bez e oa gwez all ivez : There were other trees as well.

York a dalv da veza gwelet hag Edimbourg ivez : York is worth a visit and so Edimbourg.

Ividig (go) : Temple.

Ivin - ou (go) : Nail.

Kaoud gwad dindan an ivinou : To have something on the ball.

N'e-neus ket a wad dindan e ivinou : He has no backbone -

He has no blood in his veins - He cannot say "boo" to a goose - He 's no guts - He is not a man of mettle.

Ivin reo : Aching of finger - ends.

Gant an ivin rev edo or bizied : Or fingers were numb with cold.

An ivinou d'al laez : All clawed up - Ready to pounce claws out.

Ivinenn - ou (gr) : Yield.

Iwerzon (gr) : Emerald isle - Ireland.

Iwerzonad (go) : Irishman.

Iwerzonadez - ed (gr) : Irishwoman.

Iwerzoneg (go) : Irish.

Izel (gw) :

Izel eo ar mor : The tide is down.

Tud izel : Rabble.

Tud a renk izel : Those of low degree - Low classes.

Eet eo kuit izel he fenn : She went off with a fly in her eye.

Me a zo dous hag izel a galon : I am gentle and lowly in heart.

Izeloh (eged) : Inferior - Nether.

A vouez izel : In a low voice.

Sila a vouez izel : To insinuate in undertones.

Izella rummou an trede stad: The lowest levels of the third Estate.

Izelegez (gr) : Humbleness - Humility.

Izelek (gw) : Humble - Meek.

Izelekaad (v) : To humiliate - To humble.

Izellaad (v) : To abase - To bear down - To debase.

Izelañ (gw) : Minimum.

Izelegez (gr) : Modesty.

Gand izelegez : Modestly.

Izelvolz - ou (go) : Bas-relief

Izilaad (v) : To debilitate.

Izili :

N'eo ket evid va izili : I cannot help it.

J

Beza sklaset an izili : To be frozen to the marrow.

Jahina (v) : To torment .

Jahinerez (go) : Torment.

Jagar - ed (go) : Jaguar - American leopard.

Jak - ou (go) : Lay-figure.

Jakedenn - ou (gr) :

Eur jakedenn lien : A strait-waiscoat.

Jakez (go) : James.

Jakobin - ed (go) - **Jakobinez -ed** (gr) : Jacobin.

Jalgaot - ou (gr) : Jabot.

Jalous (gw) : Jealous.

Jalous evel eur hi : He is as jealous as they come - Eaten up with envy - Green with envy.

Janglenn - ou (gr) : Jungle.

Jao:

Mond d'an as war gein ar jao : To ride side - saddle

Jaoutenn (gr) : Boar.

Japan (gr) : Japan.

Japanad - iz (go) - **Japanadez - ed** (gr) : Japanese.

Japanadeg (gr) : Japanese.

Studier war ar japanadeg : Student of japanese.

Jarbenn - ou (gr) : Spray.

Jardinerez :

Ober jardinerez : To garden.

Jarl - ou (go) : Jar.

Jav - ed (go) : Mount.

Jav-red : Steed (horse).

Javedata (v) : To box someone.

Javedou :

Digas ar peoh er javedou : To ease the toothache.

Jazz (go) : Jazz

Jebennadur - iou (go) : Interpretation

Jed - ou (go) : Count (math).

Jedi (v) : To compute - To reckon.

Jedoniez (gr) : Mathematics.

Ne oa ket kreñv war ar jedoniez : He was not very good at mathematics.

Jedoniour - ien (go) : Mathematician.

Jedoniourez - ed (gr) : Mathematician.

Jedouriez (gr) : Mathematics.

Jelinenn - ed (gr) : Dab.

Jelkenn - ou (gr) : Chunk (of bread) - Hunch (bread).

Jeneve : Geneva.

Jenoa : Genoa.

Jenofl (ho) : Pink.

Jentil (gw) : Accomodating - Good natured .

Me a gav jentil anezo : I dare say they are willing to help.

Jerikan - ou (go) : Jerrycan.

Jesami : Jasmin.

Jestr - ou (go) : Action - Gesture - Movement.

Jestraouerez (go) : Gesticulation - Pantomime.

Jestraoui (v) : To gesticulate.

Jestrer - ien (go) : Mime.

Jeu (go) :

Ober ar jeu etrezor : To wash one's dirty linen .

Ober ar jeu a-wel d'an oll : To wash one's dirty linen in public.

Ober e jeu ouz unan bennag : To get the better of someone -
To settle someone's hash.

Greet ar jeu : Accomplished fact.

Kaoud jeu ouz unan bennag : To have an altercation with someone - To have a quarrel -
To have words with someone.

Stanka ar jeu : To block the game.

Beza er jeu : To be highly delighted - To get the heart of things.

Hennez a zo en e jeu : He has a first rate position.

Bez gand da jeu : Be careful.

E va jeu emañ evid doare : I have the very thing I want.

Ar jeu da heul : All one's clubber.

Tenna ar spillenn euz ar jeu : To get out of adventure without loss.

Peoh war ar jeu : Chut! mum's the word -

Peoh war jeu peotramant e hellfe unan bennag gwerza ar bistolenn: Don't breath a word
of it or someone might let the cat out of the bag.

Penaos emañ kont gand ar jeu ? : What's the score?

Kana e jeu da unan bennag : To unbraid.

Jezuz : Jesus.

Jiboudig :

Ober jiboudig da unan bennag : Bow and scrapes to someone.

Jibouez (go) : Game - Ground game

Sah jibouez : Game-bag

Jibouez ho-peus paket? : Did you made a kill?

Jiletenn - ou (gr) :

Jiletenn hloan : Jersey.

Eur jiletenn he daou bastell: Double-breasted waistcoats.

Tapoud eur jiletennad : To get drunk.

Me a zo ront va jiletenn : I am full up - I am getting a pot belly.

Jilgamm :

Beza erru jilgamm : To be lame - To have a limp.

Jilgamma (v) : To hobble - To limp.

Jilgamma a ra : There is a bias in his gait.

Jilienn - ou (gr) : Narrow.

Jinjebr (go) : Ginger.

Jinterez dour : Water pistol .

Jipsian - ed (go) - **Jipsianez - ed** (gr) : Bohemian.

Jirafenn - ed (gr) : Giraffe.

Eur gouzoug hir a zo d'ar jirafenn - Ar jirafenn a zo hi he gouzoug: The giraffe has a long
neck.

Joa - iou :

Kaoud joa ouz unan bennag : To be enamoured of - with - someone -
To be go on someone - To give one's heart to someone - To be mashed
on someone - To be soft on someone.

Kaoud joa ouz eur plah : To be potty on a girl.

Joa ho-peus outañ? : Do you love him?

Va mamm am-eus joa outi : I love my mother very much.

Me am-eus joa ouzit : I love you.

Jobard : Easy prey

Jod - ou (gr) :

Dual: dioujod

Redeg war ar jodou : To mantle over the cheeks.

Jodeg (gw) : Bulgy cheeked.

Joentradur - iou (go) : Suture.

John - Johniged (go) : Breton onion seller.

Jojo : Hobby.

Joke - ed (go) : Jockey.

Jonkenn - ou (gr) : Junk .

Joskenn (gr) : Boar.

Jotad - ou (gr) : Slap.

Joteg (gw) : Bulky sheeked.

Jotorell - ou (gr) : Goitre.

Jourdoul (go) : Alacrity.

Journal - iou (go) : Journal.

Ar journaliou : The four estate.

Jubenni (v) : To interpret .

Jubennour - ien (go) : Interpreter.

Judaz : Judas.

Pok Judaz : Judas kiss.

Taoliou judaz: Unexpected trecherries.

Judaser :

Tremen d'eur judaser : To be considered a Judas.

Judo (go) : Judo .

Jugard - ed (go) : Gamekeeper.

Julod - ed (go) : The moneyed classes - The big pots.

Ar juloded : The landed interests.

Junter - ien (go) : Joiner.

Junter - metalou (go) : Fitter.

Just :

N'eo ket just : Its not fair.

Setu just ar pez a glasken : That's what I was looking for.

Evel-just : All right .

O daou a oa just dirag Doué : They were both righteous before God.

Justin (go) : Bodice.

Justis - ou :

Mên ar justisou : Gallows.

K

Kabah (gw) : Decrepit.

Koueza kabah: To become bed-ridden.

Kabahed (gr) : Decrepitude - Senility.

Kabal - iou (gr) : Cabal - Faction - Striken in years.

Kabal d'ar soudarded : Clear out for action - To beat pipe - To quarter

Kabal d'ar vartoloded : To clear the deck for action.

Kabalerez (go) : Canvass.

Kabali (v) : To cabal - To canvass.

Kabanenn - ou (gr) : Cabin - Shack.

Kabell - ou (go) : Cape.

Kabell touseg : Mushroom

Kabestr (go) - **Kebestr** (l) : Halter - Margin.

Lezel ar habestr gand unan bennag : To allow someone some margin.

Lezel kabestr war ar voue : To give rein to.

Ar habestr a veze atao lezet warni : She could not stir a foot.

Kabil - ed (go) : Kabyle.

Kabiten - ed (gr) : Captain.

Beza anvet da gabiten: To be promoted captain.

Kabluz (gw) : Guilty - Sinful.

Kaborell - ou (gr) : Awning.

Kabosa (v) : To batter - To boss.

Kabosi (v) : Batter.

Kabrida (v) :

Kabrida an tal : To frown / scowl.

Kad - ou (gr) : Combat.

Kad: Ne oe ket kad da gousked sioul e-pad bloaveziou: For years he was unable to sleep in peace.

Kadabuill - ou (go) : Scuffle.

Kadamadur - iou (go) : Sanction.

Kadamiad (g) : Heroism.

Kadañs :

E kadañs : Rytmically.

Kadarn (gw) : Brave - Heroic - Solid - Valorous.

Kadarnaad (v) : To confirm - To corroborate - To inure.

Kadarned (gr) : Heroism - Valour.

Kadastr - ou (go) : Landregistry.

Kadeg (gw) : Tactical.

Kadenna (v) : To bunch.

Kader - Kadour - ien (go) : Tactician.

Kaderz (go) : Tactics.

Kadet - ed (go) : Cadet.

Kador - iou (gr) : Chair - Presidency. .

Kador-dredan : Electric chair.

Kador-brezeg : Pulpit.

Taolit ho pouez war ar gador : Take a chair.

Kador-govez : Confessional.

Kador-varn : Tribunal .

Kador-vreh : Armchair - Easy chair.
 Kador - iou pedi : Prayer - stool .
 Kador veur : Throne.
Kadoria (v) : To preside.
Kadour - ien (go) : Combattant.
Kadran-heol (go) : Sun-dial.
Kadranas - ed (go) : Padlock.
Kadranasi (v) : To padlock.
Kae - ou (go) : Embank - Entrenchment - Hedge - Mole - Pier - Quay.
Kaead (v) :
 En em gaead a-dreñv eun dra bennag : To take shelter behind something.
Kaea (v) : To enclose.
 En em gaea (v) : To entrench oneself.
Kaekiza (v) : To fondle.
Kael - iou (gr) : Gathe - Railing - Trellis.
Kael beuliou : Boardfence.
Kaeladur - iou (go) : Blockade - Stockade.
Kaelata (v) : To blockade.
kaeliadur - iou (go) : Netting.
Kaelidigez (gr) : Blockade.
Kaer (gw) : Beautiful .
 Kaer kena : Superb.
 Eun den kaer : A magnificent figure of a man.
 Den yaouank kaer : Handsome young man.
 Kaer-tre : Admirably.
 Na kaera devez ‘ zo hirio ! :What a beautiful day.
 War ar haerra : In one’s best - Decked out - All spruced out .
 Em en lakaad er haerra : To tog oneself up.
 Gwisket e oa ganti en he haerra : She had put on her best clothes -
 She was decked out in all her bravery.
 Beza er haerra - Lakaet war ar haerra : Done up to kill.
 Gwisket en he haerra : In full dress.
 Hogen, setu ar haerra tra : Now here ‘ s the best part.
 Dre-heg pe dre-gaer : By fair means or foul - Willy-nilly.
 Ne ran foutre kaer : I don’ t care a jot.
 N’euz netra kaeroh eged ar mor : There is nothing more beautiful than the sea.
 Pebez buhez kaer a zo deom ! : Ours was a beautiful life .
 Digudenn gaer : With no problem.
 Kaer a daol : Prowess.
 Didrouz-kaer : Silently.
 Eur haer a zimezi a oa aze: It was a fine wedding.
 An euriou kaer: The golden hours.
 Ar haerra anezo: The handsomest of them all.
Kaeraad (v) : To beautify - To adorn.
Kaeradur - iou (go) : Adornment - Ornament .
Kaerel - ed (gr) : Weasel.
Kaerigellerez (gr) : Kaleidoscope .
Kaezar :

Jul Kaezar : Julius Caesar.

Kaez :

Buoh kêz : Imbecile - Idiot.

Seza gêz! o koll he fenn ema ! : Seza! She is loosing her marbles.

Kaezig :

Arru on hirra ma hellan mond evel kaezig : I am at my wit's end.

Kaeziga (v) : To caress - To coax - To coddle so - To pet .

Kaezour (go) : Puberty.

Kafe (go) : Coffee.

Kafe du : Black coffee.

Kafe lêz : White coffee.

Ar veil mala kafe : The coffee grinder.

Kafedi - iou (go) : Cafeteria - Publichouse.

Kafein (go) : Caffeine.

Kagal :

Ar zaout a oa leun o feñsou a gagal : The cows had their hind quarters covered in dry dune.

Kagalaz (v) : To bemire.

Kahad:

Tud a gah er memez tra bern: Tarred with the same brush..

Ar re-ze a gah er memez tra bern: Birds of a feather flock together.

Kaier - ou (go) : Copy-book - Exercise-book.

Kaieradur - iou (go) : Registration.

Kaill - ed (go) : Knave - Ore.

Kaillara (v) : To bedraggle (mud) - To pollute - To spot .

Kailareg (gw) : Muddy.

Kaillenn - ed (go) : Knave.

Kaillos (ho) : Macadam - Tarmac.

Kaill (ho) : Blackguard.

Kaïman - ed (go) : Caïman.

Kaïn : Cain.

Kakao (go) : Cacao.

Kaketal (v) : To blab.

Kaki (gw) : Khaki.

Kakaouet (ho) : Peanut.

Kakouz (go) : Leper.

Eur genou kakouz : A queer customer.

Kakouzeri - ou (gr) : Lazaretto.

Kaktusenn (gr) : Cactus.

Kal - ou (go) : Chock.

Kalabousenn - ou (go) : Babaclava - helmet - Hood.

Kalafet (go) : Putty.

Kalafeti (v) : To dry dock - To putty.

Kalamaha (v) : To bodge

Kalanna (go) : Bonus - Christmas box.

Deiz ar halanna : Boxing day.

Kalbenn :

Rei kalbenn da unan bennag : To give someone a thrashing - a trousing.

Kalhatal (v) :

Kalhatal bara : To cry poverty.

Kaledenn - ou (gr) : Callosity - Corn (med).

Kaledenn vraz (gr) : Bunulon.

Kaledi (milk) (v) : To clot.

Kaledi : To grow hard .

Kaledennet : Callous.

Kalemarhi (v) : To trample - To underfoot .

Kalender - iou (go) : Calendar.

Kaled (gw) : Beefy - Hefty - Intense - Strenuous - Tough.

Penn kaled : Bullet head - Pig headed.

Beza eur penn kaled : To be a dull witted person.

Goañv kaled : Hard winter.

Kaled al lèr war : Callous - To have a thick skin .

Eun den kaled al lèr warnañ : A hardened old sinner - Dyed in the wool.

Beza kaled ar chouk : To have a strong backbone.

Beza kaled ouz ar boan : To have great powers of endurance.

Eur vuhez kaled : A hard life.

Hennez a zo kaled e chouk : He has a strong back.

Eur yar kaled mên : A tough hen.

Re galed e oa al labour : The work was too hard.

Va breur a houzañve penijenn galed: My brother was in agony.

Kaletadur :

Kaletadur an avu : Hardening of the liver.

Kaleter (go) : Constipation - Staying power .

Kaletezenn - ou (gr) : Pancake.

Eun duzum a galetezenn winiz : A thick wheaten pancake.

Kalfichad (v) :

Kalfichad eun ibil re voan : To have too many irons in the fire.

Kali (go) : Antacid - Potash .

Kalifornia (gr) : California.

Kaliom : Potasium.

Kalir - ou (go) : Calyx - Chalice.

Pell diouzin ar halirad-mañ : Remove this cup from me.

Kalkenn - ou (gr) : Pizzle.

Kalmijenn - ou (gr) : Calm.

Dond a reas kalmijenn : There was a calm.

Kalo-moh (go) : Patience dock.

Kalon - ou (gr) : Heart - Bravery - Courage.

Kalon losk : Brant - Sickleness.

Kalon deo : Brant.

Kalon dener : Soft heart .

Kalon fraillet : Broken hearted.

Kalon vruzunnet : Broken hearted.

Eun a galon : Simple-minded.

Den a galon : Great - hearted-man.

Gant kalon : Bravery.

Nerz kalon : Bravery.

Eul lusk kalon : A glowing heart.
E kalon ar miziou du : In the depth of the black months.
E kalon an douar : In the womb of the earth.
A-greiz kalon : From the very bottom of the heart - With the utmost willing.
A-greiz va halon : With all my soul .
Kaoud eur galon dener : To be soft hearted.
He halon a fraillas : Her heart quailed.
Bruzuni kalon unan bennag : To harrow someone's feelings.
Bruzunet eo va halon : My heart aches.
Henez a vruzune e galon : His heart was ready to burst.
Kraz eo bremañ or halonou : Our hearts are now hardensedseared.
Skei war boull ar galon : To beat one's breast.
Rei kalon da unan bennag : To key someone up - To put on premium.
Rei kalon en-dro da unan bennag : To brace someone up - To buck someone up - To encourage.
Beza resevet gand trid-kalon : Received with enthusiasm.
Kalon dir : Heart of stone - Heart of flint .
Eur galon dir a zo dezi : She has no bowels of compassion - She is hard hearted
Karoud unan bennag a-greiz kalon : To love someone with all one's heart.
A galon vad : Cheerfully - Whole heartedly.
Gand kalon tomm : Fervently.
Degemer unan bennag a galon vad : To welcome someone willingly.
Kaledi ar galon : To grow hard of heart.
Fromet he-deus va c'halon : She has moved my heart.
Mond bihan ar galon er hreiz : To have one's heart in one's mouth.
Me a oa eet bihan va halon : I have butterflies in my stomach - I was ill at ease.
Unan klañv e galon : Cardiac.
Rann galon : Keen disappointment
Beza rannet ar galon : To have a broken heart.
Yann a ranne kalon e vamm : John drove his mother to desperation.
Eur galon aour a zo dezi : She has a heart of gold.
Pika kalon unan bennag : To distress - To vex .
Lorba ar halonou : To enslave hearts.
N'am-boa ket nebeud a galon eged unan all: I was as courageous as anyone else..
Me a zo dous hag izel a galon : I am gentle and lowly in heart.
He halon a oa o kalkenna : Her heart was going pit-a-pat.
He halon az eas bihan : Her heart sank.
Eet e oa bihan va halon em hreiz : I was in piles and needles.
Koll kalon : To lose heart.
Kalon a oa deuet dezo : They had plucked up.
Ne lamm ket e galon ken : His heart has stopped beating - His heart stood still.
Kana a ran evid derhel nerz kalon : I am singing to keep my spirit up.
Tomma ar galon ouz eun dra bennag : To look for support in an ordinary occupation.
Beza gand eur galon vihan hag eur spered kredig : To be timorous and credulous Ar
galon a vankas dezo : Their courage quailed.
Kavoud dor prenn ha kalon seh: To be denied the door.
Kana gand kalon domm: To sing fervently.

Poull- kalon : Stomach.

Beza digor ar galon : To have a good appetite.

Beza gand ar galon deo : To have acidity of the stomach.

War ar galon noaz : On an empty stomach.

War va halon noaz emañ c'hoaz : I have not broken my fast.

War va halon noaz emañ: I am as empty as a worm.

Ober eul laosk kalon da unan bennag : To nauseate someone - To make someone feel sick - To turn stomach.

Sav-kalon : Nausea.

Eur zav-kalon eo : It's disgusting.

Kalonad - ou (gr) :

Dizamma ar galonad : To relieve one's feelings.

Kalonask (go) :

Beza gand ar halonask : To feel in aching void.

Kalonder (go) : Bravery.

Kalondev : Hearthbun.

Kalonegez (gr) : Amicability - Bravery - Valour.

Kalonek (gw) : Brave - Game - Valiant - Valorous.

Ken kaloneg hag eul leon : As brave as a lion.

Kaloneg meurbet : Dauntless.

Bezit kaloneg eta : So take heart.

Kalonekadur - iou (go) : Encouragement.

Kalonenn - ou (gr) : Core (of an apple) - Stump (of cabbage).

Kalori - ou (go) : Calorie.

Kalvachenn - ed (gr) :

Eur galvachenn : Long / thin / person spindless harchs.

Kalvar - iou (go) : Calvary.

Kalvez - ed (go) : Carpenter - Joiner.

Kalvezerez : Technicity.

Kalz (adv) : A good deal.

Kalz kenañ : Enormously.

Kalz evez : Much care.

Kalz gwasoh : Much worse.

Kalz gwelloc'h : Much better.

Kalz re ger eo : It's too much to pay.

Kalz a draou a zeskan : I am learning a great deal.

Kalz re all ouzpenñ : Many more besides.

Kalz pe nebeud : More or less.

Kalz ahanom : Many of us .

Kalz a nerz a zo ennañ : He was proficient.

Eur halz anezo : Almost all.

Eur priz kalz kerroc'h : A much higher price.

Kalzig a dud : A good few people.

Bez e oa kalzig anezo : There were a good few of them.

Ober kalz evid : To be useful for.

Al leor-ze e-neus greet kalz evito : This book is very useful for them.

An avel a hweze kalzig : The wind was quite strong.

Ar gerioù-ze a reas kalz a blijadur din: This words gave me keen.pleasure.

Kalza (v) : To stack.

Kalzenn - ou (of hay...) (gr) : Stack- A fresh hay rick , made with freshly cut hay.

Kalzenna (v) : To stack.

Kamalad - ed (go) : Chum - Comrade.

Kamaladed brezel : Brothers in arms.

Va hamalad koz : My old chap.

He hamaladed : Her friends.

Kamaladez - ed (gr) : Girlfriend .

Kamambre (gr) : A girl who makes many courteous gestures, or to many of them.

Pebez toull kamambre eo honnez ! : What a stuck-up madam she is!

Kamarad - ed (go) : Mate.

Unan euz or hamaraded : A friend of ours.

Kambl (gr) : Crank.

Kambr - ou (gr) : Bedroom - Chamber - Crony.

Kambr-êr : Inner tube.

Kambr-êz : Bog.

Kambr-kousked (gr) : Bedroom.

Kambr ar vugale : Nursery.

Kambr a goñwerz : Chamber of commerce - Business-house.

War an tu a-dreñv ema ar gambr: The bedroom is in back.

Pod-kambr : Chamber-pot

Kamera - ou (go) : Camera.

Kamion - ou (go) : Van.

Kamm - ou (go) : Grimace.

Ober begou kamm : To grimace.

Eur hamm a zispriz a reas d' he genou : She smiled disdainfully.

Kamm (gw) : Lamé - Bow legged - Game leg.

Kamm diouz an daou du : Both sides are to blame

Ober troiou kamm da unan bennag : To play pranks on someone.

Adarre unan euz ho troiou kamm : Yet another of your tales.

Bale war harrig kamm : To hop on one foot .

Kamm - jilgamm : Limpingly.

Kamm digamm e oa ar wenojenn dirazom :The drive wound away in front of us.

Ober beg kamm : To make a wry face.

Eur beg kamm: Crooked mouth.

Ober eur vousklenn gamm: To purse one's lips.

Kammamzeriad - ou (go) : Anachronism.

Kammamzeriadur - iou (go) : Anachronism.

Kammamzerieg (gw) : Anachronistic.

Kamma (v) : To walk wit a halt - To walk lame.

Kamma groñs : To limp badly.

Kamm ki pa gar :To side track on.

Kamm aotroni : To abuse one's power.

Kammdro - iou (gr) : Detour - Ruse - Subterfuge.

Kammdroenn - ou (gr) : Meander.

Kammed - ou (go) : Step.

Kammed goullo : Blunder

Skei war an hent a gammedou stank : To hurry along the road - To walk at a good pace.

Kammed ha kammed : Step by step.
Kammed - ou rod (go) : Steel band - Felloe.
Kammgemer (v) : To confound.
Kammigella (v) : To coil - To crinkle - To meander
Kammigeleg (gw) : Tortuous.
Kammigelluz (gw) : Devious.
Kamm voaziet : Abusive.
Kamp - ou (go) : Camp.
Sevel eur hamp : To titch a camp.
Kamp-red : Bivouac.
Taniou kamp : Bivouac.
Kampa (v) : To encamp
Kampadur - iou (go) : Encampment.
Kampion - ed (go) - **Kampionez - ed** (gr) : Champion.
Kampion ar béd : The champion of the world.
Kampionnat (ou) :
Kamponniat ar béd : Open champion.
Kampoulenn - ou (gr) : Dell.
Kan - ou (go) :
Kan broadel : Anthem.
Kan bugulien : Bucolic.
Kan - iou (go) : Spout.
Kana (v):
Kana gand kalon domm: To sing fervently.
Kanab (ho) : Cannabis - Hemp.
Kanada (go) : Canada.
Kanailles (l) : Rabble .
Kanak - ed (go) : Kanaka.
Kana (v) : To sing.
Kana oll asamblez : To bear a bob.
Kana a-bouez penn : To shout at the pitch of one's voice.
O kana a-bouez o fenn edont : They were singing at the top of their voice.
Kana gousperou an anaon : To have the blues.
Laz kana : Choir - Choral society.
Arabad kana araog dozvi : Don' t count your chicken before they are hatched.
Lakaad or-boa anezi da gana : We make her sing.
Labourad en eur gana : To sing at one's work.
Lakaad ar c'hillog da gana: To blow one's own trumpets.
O lakaad e gilohig da gana ema: He blows his own trumpets.
Mond a rejont da gana o brouez: They went to ven their indignation.
Kanaouenn - ou (gr) : Song.
Kanaouenn da luskelli : Berceuse.
Kanaouenn vartolod : Boating song - Chanty.
Kanaouennig : Ditty.
Kanaouenn ar hanouennou : The song of songs.
Kanaouenn an hendadou: The song of the ancestors.
Kanarded (gr) : Bravery.
Kanastell (gr) : Cupboard - Larder - Sideboard - kitchen cupboard.

Kanastr (ho) : Boon.
Kanatenn - ou (gr) : Marble.
 C'hoari kanatennou : To play marbles.
 Kanavaz (go) : Burlap.
Kanell (gr) : Bobbin - Cinnamon - Reel - Spool.
Kanelli (v) : To reel - To spool.
Kaner - ien (go) - **Kanerez - ed** (gr) : Singer - Songster.
 Kaner fall : Bird of ill omen.
Kanevedenn - ou (gr) : Rainbow.
Kanfard - ed (go) : Blowhard - Blood horse (fig).
 Eur hanfard dibikouz : A lively lad.
 Yann Ganfard : Street arab (of Paris).
Kanfarderez (go) : Rodomontade.
Kangourou - ed (go) : Kangaroo.
 Kangourou - ed braz (go) : Boomer.
Kanienn - ou (gr) : Dell.
Kanived - ou (gr) : Penknife.
Kañjoli (v) : To blandish - To wheedle.
Kanmeulerez (go) : Apotheosis.
Kanmeuleudiou :
 Kanmeuleudiou e-leiz a goueze warnon : Congratulations were showered upon me.
Kanmeuli (v) : Belaud - To apotheosize - To be effusive in one's compliments
 To fulsome - To flattery - To glorify - To be lavish of praise.
 Kanmeuli unan bennag : To speak in glow terms of someone - To sing / sound the
 praises of someone - To laud - praise someone to the skies.
 Plijoud a ra deor gweled ar vugale kanmeulet : One likes to hear one's children praised.
Kann - ou (go) : Brawl.
 Kann-loar : Bulgy sheeked.
 Kann largadeg : Free fight.
 Ar hann-loar eo : The moon is full.
Kann (gw) :
 Paper gwenn kann : Clean paper.
Kannad - ed - (go) - Kannadez - ed - (gr) : Emissary - Envoy - Herald
 Messenger.
 Kannad ar paramantou : The owner of the ship.
Kannadeg - ou (gr) : Brawl.
Kannaderez - iou (go) : Deputation - Embassy.
Kannadig - ou (go) : Bulletin.
Kannadour - ien (go) : Ambassador - Diplomat.
Kannadourel (gw) : Diplomatic.
Kannadouriez (gr) : Diplomacy - Embassy.
Kanna (v) : To launder (clothes) - To whiten.
 N'am-eus kanna ken da ober : I have nothing to do.
 Kanna e roched da unan bennag : To haul someone over the coals.
Kanna (v) : Beat.
 En em ganna ouz unan bennag : To fight against someone - To combat.
Kannerez - ed (gr) : Laundress.
Kanol - iou (gr) : Canal - Fairway.

Ar ganol a zo deuet er-mêz euz he lenn :The river overflowed its banks.

Kanol - iou (go) : Cannon.

Pez kanol : Cannon.

Taol kanol : Shoot.

Kanol - iou (go) : Channel

Kanoliadur - ou (go) : Conduit.

Kanouhell - ou (gr) : Canal.

Kanouheliadur - iou (go) : Irrigation.

Kanouhelli (v) : To irrigate.

Kanseller - ien (go) : Chancellor.

Kant : Hundred.

Dre gand / ou : Per cent - Percentage.

Eur hant bennag : About a hundred.

Eur hant bennag a gilometrajou : A hundred odd kilometres.

Kant bro, kant giz - Kant marhadour, kant priz - Kant parrez, kant iliz -
kant maouez, kant hiviz : So many men so many minds.

Kant maouez kant hiviz, nemed unan a vefe dihviz:The exception proves the rule:

Kantaberz - ou (go) : Hecatomb.

Kantderezek (gw) : Centigrade.

Kantener - ien (go) : Centurion.

Kanter - ion (go) : Basket-maker.

Kantennerez (go) : Basket-work.

Kantik - ou (go) : Carol - Song.

Kantik evid an anaon : Dirge.

Kantik an ifern : The hymn of hell.

Kantolor - iou (go) : Candlestick - Candle.

Kantolor seiz-skourreg : Branched candlestick.

Kantolorig : Candle-stick.

Kantolor-moger : Floor lamp.

Kanton - ou (go) : County.

Merhed euz eur hanton all : Women from another county.

Kantonier - ien (go) : Roadmender - Road-repairman.

Kantr (go) :

Bep tro m'en em gavan dirazi n'on ket gouest da lonka va zammig kantr : Each time I
meet her I can scarcely swallow .

Kantrannet (gw) : Centesimal.

Kantread (go) : Nomad.

Kantreal (v) : To stooge - To stroll.

Kantreer - ien (go) : Nomad - Rover - Vagrant .

Kantreerez (go) : Vagrancy.

Kantren (v) : To ramble - To rove .

Kantren e-touez an dismantrou : To wander amongst the ruins.

Kantved - ou (gr) : Century .

Kantvedou diouerou: Centuries of hardship.

Kantved deiz ha bloaz : Centenarian (event).

Kantved ar sklerijenn : Age of enlightenment.

Eun iliz euz an douzegved kantved eo: It's a twelfth century church.

Kantvedek (gw) : Secular.

Kantvedel : Secular.
Eur pleg natur kantvedel : An age - long instinct.
Kantvedmetr (go) : Centimeter.
Kantvloaziad (person) (go) : Centenarian.
Kanustell - ou (gr) : Avia.
Kañv (go) : Bereavement - Mortuary - Mourn.
Kemer ar hañv : To go in mourning.
E kañv : In mourning.
Dougen kañv da unan bennag : To be in mourning for someone.
Kañval - ed (go) : Camel.
Kañvouuz (gw) : Dreary - Grisly - Lugubrious - Mournful - Rueful - Sad.
Eur fest kañvouuz: A funeral feast.
Kañvuz (gw) : Ghostly.
Kaoh (go) : Excrement
Kaoh yer : Chicken droppings.
Kaoh skouarn : Cerumen - Ear wax.
Kaoh houarn : Clinker.
Kaoh kelienn : Fly speck.
Kaoh kezeg : Horse dung.
Uhel ar haoh er reor : Blown up with pride.
Beza gand ar haoh kraz er brageier : To feel uncomfortable.
Hennez a zo uhel ar haoh en e reor : He is a stuff shirt.
Beza lorhuz evel kaoh en eur baner : To burst with pride - All cock a-hoop.
Proud as a peacock .
Hennez a zo finoh eged kaoh louarn: He is as artful as a wagonload of monkeys - He is full of mischief.
Mond da gaoh eiz : To fail (shoop) - To make a hash of one's life.
Kaoh evid Yann : A fig for Yann.
Kaoh ki du : Fuck it.
Kaoud kaoh tomm el loerou : To have one's heart in one's boots - To have got the jitters
- To quake in one's shoes - To get the wind up.
Kaoh! : Hang it!
Aotrouig kaoh saout : Conceited puppy.
Kaohad (v) : To bog.
Mond da gaohad : To go to stool
Kaoh ouzin, me a foero ouzit : I'll give you a dose of your own medicine
You scratch my back and I'll scratch yours
Labourad evel ma kaoh ar zaout en noz : To work on a piecemeal
Kaohig (go) : Cack
Kaohigell - ou (gr) : Rubbish - dump.
Kaohkezega (v) : To collect horse manure.
Kaogidell - ou (gr) : Bungle.
Kaol (ho) : Cabbage.
Kaol brussel : Brussell sprouts.
Kaol fleur (ho) : Cauliflower.
Kaol - garo : Borage.
Kaol go : Sauerkraut.
Planta kaol (gand) : To throw bouquets - To lace someone 's coat.

Rata kaol : Bubble and squeak.
 Eur haol avel : Gwak of a man.
 Ober gaol er-mêz : To hasten out.
Kaonienn - ou (gr) : Canyon.
Kaoracher - ien (go) : Bootblack.
Kaot-askorn (go) : Gelatine.
Kaoter - iou (gr) : Boiler - Pot.
 Ar haoteriou meur : The main boilers.
 Kambr ar haoteriou : Boiler house - Boiler home.
 Skarza ar gaoter : To blow down the boiler.
 Klevoud ar gaoter o sarmon d'ar pod houarn : To see the mote in one's brother's. eyes
 Paotr ar gaoter : Cook.
Kaouad - ou (gr) : Access.
 Eur gaouad terzienn : An access of fever.
 Kaouad avel : Blow.
Kaoued - iou (gr) : Cage.
 Kaoued orjal : Wire fence.
Kaouedi (v) : To gage.
Kaouenn (gr) : Owl .
 Kaoud (v) : To have - To obtain - To possess.
 Kaoutchoug (go) : Buttyl rubber - Rubber.
 Rodou kaoutchoug toud : Solid rubber tyres.
Kaouledenn - ou (gr) : Clot.
Kaouledi (v) : To coagulate - To clot - To congeal.
Kaoz (gr) : Cause - conversation.
 Kaoz braz a zo anezañ : He is on the mad.
 Kaoziou dister : Matter of facts remarks .
 Sevel kaoz euz eun dra bennag : To talk about something.
 Gouez d'ar gaoz : According to hear - say gossip.
 Kavoud beh da zisplega rar gaoz: To have trouble speaking.
 Hervez kaoz an dud : According to what they say.
 Toulla kaoz gand unan bennag : To have a chat - To engage someone in conversation -
 To get talking with someone.
 Troha kaoz da unan bennag : To cut someone short - To interrupt
 someone.
 Diwar-benn petra e oa kaoz ganeoh a-hed an hent? : What were you discussing on the
 way?
 Saha ar gaoz : To cut someone short.
 Konta kaoz : To chat .
 Beza bountet er gaoz : To gossip - To tattle about .
 Kemer ar gaoz : To take the floor.
 Kendalh gand da gaoz : Continue to speak.
 Ar gaoz a zo ganti toud : She monopolizes the conversation.
 N'eus ket kaoz gantañ d'o resteurel : He ' s never said a word about giving them back to
 me.
 Ne oa ket kalz a gaoz ganto : They didn' t talk much.
 Ne oa ket fonnuz ar gaoz ganeom : Our conversation was not exactly sparkling.
 Ne oa ket kaoziou eo a zo deuet ganto : They didn't speak at random.

Kaozeadenn - ou (gr) : Chat.

Kemer perz er gaozeadenn : To take part in the conversation

Ar gaozeadenn a oa diwar ar c'hoariva: The talk ran / turned / upon theater.

Kaozeal (v) : To converse - To talk - To speak.

Kaozeal gand unan bennag : To talk with someone.

Kaozeal ganeor an unan : To talk to oneself.

Kaozeal a vouez izel : To talk in whispers.

Kaozeal gros : To talk dirt - To talk smut.

Kaozeal krak-teusk : To be short with - Not to mince one's words.

Kaozeal saozneg e-giz eun den euz ar vro : To speak english like a native.

Kaozeal e-giz an Aviel : To speak like a book.

Kaozeal dre eñvor : To speak without the book.

Kaozeal euz traou ha traou all: To speak about one thing and another.

Kaozeal da unan bennag en e bart e-unan : To speak to someone alone.

Kaozeal e pleg skouarn unan bennag : To whisper to someone.

Kaozeal evel eun taol horz : Not to mince one's words - To rap out one's word -
Abruptness of speech.

Diwar he fenn emaoñ o kaozeal? : Do you mean her?

Da biou edoh o kaozeal ? : Who were you talking to?

Evid kaozeal frêz : Properly speaking.

Hounnez a oar kaozeal : She has a glib tongue.

Ez eo deoh kaozeal brao er-mod-se: It is easy enough for you to talk.

Kaozeuñz (gw) :

Den kaozeuñz : Talkative person.

Kaozeuñsted (gr) : Exuberance.

Kapab (gw) : Able - Beefeater (U.S) - Beefy - Hefty.

Beza kapab : To be able to.

Kapital (gr) : Capital (money).

Kapituli (v) : To surrender

Kaporal - ed (go) : Corporal (milit).

Kar - kerent : Akin

An daou her a zo kerent tost : The two words are akin.

Ni a zo kerent tost : There are bonds between us.

Ar chas hag ar bleizi a zo kerent tost : Dogs are allied to wolves.

Dond da gar : To ally.

Kar da : Allied to.

Beza hep kar na par : To have neither hearth no home.

N'e-neus er vro na par na kar : He is without kitch and kin in the place - He didn't know a living soul in the place.

Kar da : Connected.

Karabinenn - ou (gr) : Carabine.

Karadeg (gr) : Agreeableness.

Karadeg (gw) : Amiable - Lovable

Karafenn - ou (gr) : Decanter - Water bottle.

Karantegez (gr) : Amiability.

Karantez - iou (gr) : Affection - Love - Charity.

Karantez dreist : Predilection.

Karantez dall : Amourette - Love affair - Puppy love.

Karantez-vro : Patriotism - Love for a country.
 Karantez e-keñver an nesa : Altruism.
 Karantez an unan : Self esteem - Self respect .
 Karantez a zo savet enni evid Yann : She fell in love with Yann.
 Lusk a garantez : Act of love.
 Kudenn a garantez : Romantic affair
 Skoulm ar garantez : Bonds of friendship.
 Hi a rae war e dro gand karantez : She nursed him with affectionate care.
 Gant karantez : Affectionately.
 Eur vruzunenn garantez : A bit of love - Grain of consolation.
 Dre garantez eo en doa greet an dra-ze : He did out of friendship.
 Tommet eo bet va halon gand ar garantez : Heart warmed with heart .
 Promesaou a garantez an eil d'egile : Mutual vows of love.
 Sevel karantez : To fall in love.
 Ar garantez a zo deuet dezo - Ar garantez a zo savet kenetrezo - Boked ar garantez a zo digoret kenetrezo : They fell in love.
 Beza sot gand ar garantez e-keñver unan bennag :To be madly - passionately - in love with someone.
 Son a garantez : Love song.
 Rei bruzunachou a garantez da unan bennag : To pour comfort into someone ' s heart.
 En doujañs ema ar garantez : Spare the rod and spoil the child.
 Ar pezh a rit n'eus gantañ / ennañ / karantez ébed : Your attitude is most unfeeling.
Karantezel (gw) : Erotic.
Karantezuz (gw) : Affable - Affectionate - Amiable - Charitable - Loving.
Karaouan :
 Ti-karaouan : Caravanseral.
Karavand - ou (gr) : Slap.
Karavanenn - ou (gr) : Caravan.
Karbon (go) : Carbon.
Karched - ou (go) : Crate.
Kard :
 Eur hard eur : A quarter of an hour.
 Dég eur nemed kard : A quarter to ten .
 Dég eur ha kard : A quarter past ten.
Kardanaad (v) : To reinforce.
Kardinal - ed (go) : Cardinal.
Kardou-avel : Mariner's card.
 Karenn (v) : To careen.
Karenni (v) : To careen.
Karer - ien (go) : Amateur.
Karerr (go) : Cartwright.
Karg - ou (gr) : Appointment - Charge.
 Beza eur harg evid unan bennag : To be a great expense to someone.
 Beza anvet d' eur c'harg : To be preferred to an office.
 Beza e karg : To hold office - To be in office.
 Den e karg : Officer.
 Ar roue a voe lakeet da zilezel e garg : The king was forced to abdicate.
 Eun den a-garg euz kêr: A city civil-servant.

An dreued a gargidi vihan: The little employees.

Karga (v) : To pack - To burden - To clog - To replenish.

Karga ar valizenn : To pack one's bag.

Karga eur voutaill : To fill up a bottle.

Karga beteg ar skoulm : To gorge.

En em garga beteg ar skoulm : To have a good blow out - To coal up - To wolf.

Karga ar bouzellou : To coal up - To gorge - To line one's stomach.

Kargit ho pouzellou : Feed your face.

Karga ar gof (food) : To wolf - To stuff one's belly.

Karget a vugale : Burdened with small children.

Me a zo karget va bouzellou : I am full up.

Karga ar c'horv an-unan: To stuff one's belly.

Karga en-dro : To reload.

Kemer - war ar chouk : To bell the cat.

Karget (gand) : Replete.

Beza karget a beadra : To be wealthy.

Kargad - ou (gr) : Bulk - Officer.

Kargamant - ou (go) : Bulk.

Kargasenn - ou (go) : Carcase - Carcass

Karger - ien (go) :

Karger e gov : Gourmadizer.

Karguz (gw) : Awkward - Burdensome.

Karhadaliez (gr) : Incest.

Karhadaliez (gw) : Incestuous.

Karharia (v) : To commit.

Karillon (gr) :

Ober eur garillon : To make a row - To make a noise.

Karitez (gr) : Charity.

Karnach (go) : Hullabaloo - Jangle - Racket - Rumpus.

Karnachal (v) : To jangle.

Karnata (horse) : Paw.

Karnata (v) : To prance.

Karned - ou (go) :

Karned chekennou : Cheque book.

Karnel - ou (gr) : Boneyard.

Bokedou ar garnel a holoe e benn : He has had his days - His dancing days are over.

Karotez (ho) : Carrot.

Ar garotezenn wenn-ze: The milk-blooded coward.

Karoud (v) : To love - To cherish.

He muia karet : Her boyfriend : Her darling.

E vuia karet : His girlfriend.

Da nesa a gari evelhout da-unan : You shall love your neighbour as yourself.

Karet gand an oll : Beloved of all.

Ma karit : If it so please you.

Eur ger v Rao eo Kemper; di e karfen mond da jom : Kemper is a lovely town : I would like to go to live there.

Karpenn - ed (gr) : Carp.

Karr (gw) : Leg.

Diouharr (dual).

Beza karr ha killorou : To be in the same boat.

Karr - kirri (go) : Cart - Vehicle .

karr-skaoñv : Horse charabanc.

Ar hirri-skaoñveg : The carriage.

Kar-kañv : Hearse.

Karr-hent - houarn : Boxear.

Karr-boutin (go) : Bus .

Karr dre-dan : Car - Motorcar.

Karr dre-dan an amzer da zond : The car of tomorrow.

Karr-nij-dour : Flying-boat - Seaplane.

Karr-stlej : Sled - stlej - Sleigh.

Karr Arzur : Big dipper.

Karr paotred Mari Robin : Patro-car.

Karr-nij brezel : Fighter plane.

Sacha ar harr war ar hein : To play ducks an drakes with one's life.

Diwallit mad da zacha ar harr war ho kein : Make sure you draw attention to yourself.

Ti-karr : Caravan.

Karr-leoriou : Bookmobile.

Karr paotred Mari Robin : Black Maria - Paddy wgon - Police - vann.

Karr kamm - Karr Arzur : Great bear.

Karr da nesa : Spinning wheel.

Karrezena (v) : To chequer.

Karrig - (ou) - bount (go) : Baby carriage.

Karrigell - ou (gr) : Wheel barrow .

Karr - klañvdi - Kirri - klañvdi (gr) : Ambulance.

Karr-nij - Kirri-nij (go) : Aircraft - Airplane - Aeroplane.

Labouradeg kirri-nij : Aircraft factory.

Douger kirri-nij : Aircraft carrier.

Park kirri-nij : Airstrip.

Hent kirri-nij : Airway.

Karrbont - ou (go) : Viaduct .

Karrdi - iou (go) : Garage - Hangar.

Karreg (gr) - **Kerreg** (l) : Reef - Rock.

Karreg tarz : Reef - Rock.

Karrer (go) : Ploughwright.

Karrez - iou (go) : Square .

Karreza (v) : To square - To tile.

Karroñs - ou (go) : Coach.

Karroñser - ien (go) : Body-builder - Coach-builder

Karroñserez (gr) : Body building - Body work.

Kart - ou (go) : Card.

Eun dro gartou : Bout.

C'hoari ar hartou : Playing cards.

Ar hoarierien kartou : The card players.

C'hoari brao gand ar hartou : To play a nice game of cards.

Kartenn - ou (gr) : Map.

Kartenn vor : Chart - Nautical chart.
 Kartenn eur barrez : Map of a town.
 Kartenn ano : Identity card .
 Kartenn griz : Car licence.
 Kartenn bost (gr) : Postal-card.
Karter - iou (go) : District - Ward .
 Karter bordeliou Brest : The back streets of Brest.
 Karter ar gisti : The red light district.
Kartoñs - ou (go) : Pasteboard.
Karuz (gw) : Affectionate.
Karo-erh (go) : Reindeer.
Karo - kirvi : Deer - Stag.
 Karvan (gr) : Jaw.
 Ar garvan traon : The lower jaw.
Kas (v) : To agitate - To bring - To devolve - To dispatch - To emit - To send
 Kas a-raog : To propel.
 Kas da : To adress - To transmit
 Kas ahanon d'ar ger : Take me home.
 Kas eul lizer da unan bennag : To adress a letter to someone.
 Kaset eo bet d'ar ger ganti : We let her have it.
 Kas d'an traon : To batter down - To overthrow.
 Kas eun dra bennag da-benn : To accomplish - To actualize - To get through with something.
 Kas da bez lèr : To prostitute.
 Kas da get : To annihilate.
 Kas en-dro : Actuate (engine).
 Kas pompad : To show off.
 Kas war-raog : To advance.
 Kas-digas : To alternate - Beza kaset digaset : To swing to and fro.
 Kas unan bennag kuit :To give someone the boot - To cast someone - To discard.
 Kas unan bennag kuit diwar an tro : To take so out of one's way.
 Kas unan bennag da zutal : To wish someone farther - Kasom anezo da zutal : Let's send packing.
 Kas eun dra bennag kuit euz ar penn: To drive something out of one's mind.
 Kaset eo bet da zutal evid doare : He got a good snub.
 Kas kabah : To bullyrag.
 Kas todilon : To bullyrag.
 Kas dre orjal : Cable.
 Kas al loened war ar peuri : To drive cattle in the fields.
 Kas da benn ar zeiz kefridi all: To perform a thousand other tasks.
 Kas an ero da benn: To bring to a successful conclusion - Réd eo din kas an ero dabenn : I must carry this work through.
 Kas an dorz d'ar ger : To return a quid pro quo - To sit on so - To suellch.
 Beza kaset ha digaset gand ar mor : To be drifted across the sea.
 C'hoari kas toud : To slake one' s shirt - one' s last farthing - To play one' s ace.
 O c'hoari kas toud emaint :They are rushing their fences -
 Kasit anezañ diwar va zro : Put him out! out with him.
 Ar bugel a gas ar zaout d'ar park: The child drives the cows to the fields.

Eur bern traou am-eus da gas da-benn ar mintin-mañ: I have a mass of things to see this morning.

Kas (go) :

Kaoud kas ouz : To abhor - To nauseate.

Kaoud kas ouz eun dra bennag : To abominate doing something.

Kas am-eus outañ : I am heartily sick of him.

Kas (gr) : Current - Race.

Eneb d'ar gas : Against the stream.

Re a gas a zo gand an dour: The current is too fast.

Kasaad (v) : To abhor.

Kasadenn - ou (gr) : Dispatch.

Eur gwall gasadenn : A real bind.

Eur gasadenn a-bouez: The really serious jobs.

Eur gasadenn aon: A state of fear.

Kaoud eur gwall gasadenn gand : To have a lot of trouble with.

Laoskel eur gasadenn : To bell

Kasadur - iou (go) : Dispatch - Emission.

Kasau□z (gw) : Abominable - Abysmal - Accursed - Hateful - Invidious - Obnoxious.

Krouaduriou kasau□z : Aggravating children.

Kasau□z eo an dra -se : That's bastard.

Kased - ou (go) : Casset.

Kaser - ien (go) : Addresser - Sender.

Kaser-kezeg : Coachman.

Kasia (go) : Acacia.

Gwezenn-gasia : Acacia.

Kasidigez - iou (gr) : Annihilation - Expedition.

Kasketenn - ou (gr) : Cup.

Tennit ho kasketenn : Pop off your cup.

Kasoni (gr) : Feud - Hatred .

Kasoni : Bad blood.

A-gasoni : Begrudgingly.

Ober a-gasoni : Begrudge.

Lakaad ar gasoni da ren etre daou zen : To make bad blood between two people.

Maga kasoni ouz unan bennag : Out of hatred of someone.

Kasoni am-eus ouzoh : I hate you.

Kastell - Kistilli (go) : Castle - Mansion.

Kastell karr kamm bihan : Little bear.

Kastell karr kamm : Cynosure - Big dipper.

Kastellad (go) : Squire.

Kastilihenn : Goose berry.

Kastillez (ho) :

Kastillezenn du : Blackcurrant - Black current.

Klask kastillez (ouz) : To pick a quarrel.

Ar zaozon a goustas ker d'o lèr beza deuet da glask kastillez ouz paotred Roskov : The English paid dearly for having come to pick a quarrel with the lads from Roscoff.

Kastiz (go) : Chasten - Punishment - Sanction.

Hennez a gavo e gastiz : He will be punished.

Ar spontusa kastiz: The most terrifying sanction.

Kastizadur - iou (go) : Penalty - Penance.

Kastiza (v) : To castigate - To chastise - To chasten - To penalize - To punish.

Kastizel (gw) : Penal.

Kastizuz (gw) : Penitentiary.

Kastolodenn - ou (gr) : Pan.

Ar gastolodenn a zo erru balboset he reor : Is was a battered pan.

Kastounadez - ou (gr) : Demerara.

Kasuz (gw) : Disagreeable - Unpleasing.

Kasvuzulier - ou (go) : Bourdon tube.

Katalog - ou (go) : Catalog.

Katamaran - ou (go) : Catamaran.

Katar (ho) : Catarrh.

Katekiz (go) : Catechisme.

Elfennou ar hatekiz : The rudiments of the catechisme.

Katell (gr) : Catherine.

Tremen da Gatelligou : To show you are a sissy.

Merh he mamm eo Katell (prov) : She is a spitting image of her mother.

Katell goant : Stoat .

Santez katellig : Smooth hypocrite .

Katolik (gw) : Catholic.

Katolik - ed (go) - Katolikez - ed (gr) : Catholic.

Eur hatolik mad : A devout catholic.

Kav - iou (go) : Cellar.

Kav - iou - kreñv : Pillbox.

Kavadenn - ou (gr) : Discovery - Invention.

Kavadenner - ien (go) : Inventor.

Kavaill - ou (go) : Conspiracy.

Kavailla (v) : To conspire .

Kavaillad (go) : Clique.

Beza ezel euz ar memez kavaillad : To belong to the asame parish.

Kavaillad (v) : To scheme.

Kavailer - ien (go) : Conspirator - Schemer.

Kavan - ed (gr) : Rook.

Kavarn - iou (go) : Cave.

Kavaz (go) : Branching.

Kavell - Kevell (gr) : Bow net - Cradle.

Kavell - ou - (Kevell) - bransell (go) : Bassinet - Crib.

Amañ ema bro va havell : This is the land of my birth.

Bro va havell a jom atao c'hweg d'am halon : My native land stillll has a warm place in my heart.

Eur havell kistin: A chesnut craddle.

Kaviar (go) : Caviar.

Kavoud (v) : To find - To account - To appear.

Kavoud an tu : To make shift .

Kavoud deor an-unan: To have a notion that.

Kavoud gwell (eged) : To prefer.

Kavoud mad ar pred : To enjoy one's dinner.

Kavoud skoilliou war an hent : To find one's road blocked.

Kavoud goudor : To find shelte.
Kavoud hed ar gar : To have an open field.
Kavoud a ra din : It appears to me
Me a gav din : I dare say - It appears to me.
Ne gav ket din : I believe not.
Kavet ho-peus : You have go it.
Hi a gav dezi he doa gwelet anezo dija : She has an idea she has seen them before.
Ha kavoud a ra dezañ eo eur heginer a-zoare : And he calls himself a cook.
Ni a gav deom : We have the notion that.
En em gavoud euruz : To account oneself lucky.
En em gavoud : To befall - To happen - To occur - To take place - To rejoin.
En em gavoud êz er botou : To be pleased with oneself.
En em gavoud en eul leh : To come to a place.
O paouez en em gavoud emaint : They have just arrived.
Kelou ho po diganin ma ' z en em gavan er vro : I' ll look you up if I am in the area.
Eun deiz bennag eh en em gavo : She may arrive anyday.
Kemerit ho malizennou,dizale eh en em gavim er porz : Pick up your luggage ; we'll soon be arriving in the port.

Kaz :

Ober kaz : To be ploughed.
Kazarhenn - ou (gr) (hail) : Stone.
Kazarn - iou (go) : Barracks - Depot.

Kazauz (gw) : Outrageous.

Kazeg (gr) : Mare.

Eur gazeg keneb - Loen bihan gand ar gazeg - Kenebet eo ar gazeg : Mare in foal.

Ober kazeg gand : To prove abortive (fig) - To miss one's blow -
To make a boss shot - To meet with a check - To meet with defeat - To be ditched - To fizzle out - To flunk - To miss the mark - To come to naught - To meet with a repulse -To come to nothing - To draw a blank.

Kazeg adarre! : Wrong again!

Arabad ober kazeg bremañ : Now it's your chance.

Eur gazeg antier a zo anezi : She is a tomboy.

Kazeg dir : Boneshaker.

Kezeg gand bouchou bihan warno : Mares with their foals.

Beza pell diouz ar gazeg : To be out in one's calculations -To be wide of the mark.

Pell ema Yann diouz e gazeg : That's nowhere enough.

Ar gazeg vezvenn : Round about - Merry go round.

Kazel - iou (gr) : Transept.

Kerzoud kazel ha kazel : To walk abreast.

Kazetenn - ou (gr) : Paper - Gazette - Journal - Magazine - New paper.

Ober eur goulenn er gazetenn : To put an A.D in the paper (A.D : abbr of Anno Domini).

Plijuz kena eo ar gazetenn-ze da lenn : This paper makes pleasant reading.

Koumananti d'eur gazetenn : To take a paper.

Beza koumanantet d'eur gazetenn : To take up in a paper.

Kazetenner - ien (go) : Columnist - Journalist - Reporter.

Kaz - kizier (go) - Kazez - ed (gr) : Cat.
 Kaz divestr : Cat nobody will own.
 Kaz gleb : Pigsty - Sissy.
 Kaz gouez : Wid cat .
 Toull ar haz : Cat door.
 En em glevoud a reent evel ki ha kaz : They lived a cat and dog life.
 Ober martoloded gand ar hizier : To drown young cats.
 En noz, toud ar c'hizier a zo griz : All cats are alike in the dark.
 Ar haz a yeas d'ar hi e skilfou dispak : The cat attacked the dog with open claws.
 Beva evel eur haz o tomma e-kichenn an tan : To be like a pig in clover - To live like a fighting cook.
 Pater ar haz : Hum whin.
 Ar re-ze a zo toud ren ha ren evel pater ar haz : They are all of a piece.
 Mond euz ar haz d'ar raz : Cock and bull story.
 C'hoari mil ha kaz : Lottery.
 Gouzoud peleh lakaad ar haz da logota: To see which way the cat jumps.
Kazez - ed (gr) : She cat .
Kazheñvel : Feline.
Kazig (go) : Kitten.
Kaz-ki (go) : Cheeta.
Kaz-koad - Kizier-koad : Squirrel .
Kazi (adv) : Almost.
Kazin (av) : Phobia.
Kazino - iou (go) : Betting house.
Kaztizadur - iou (go) : Forfeit.
Keben - ed (gr) : Shrew woman.
Kebr :
 Chom etre kebr ha toenn : To come to a deadlock.
Kedez - iou (gr) : Equinox.
Kef - ou (tree) : Bole .
 Kef tan : Brand - Ember.
 Kef - iou (go) : Cash box - Trunk.
 Kefiou-dorn : Manacles.
Kefiata (v) : To branch.
Kefiou - dorn (l) : Handcuff.
Keflusk (go) : Motion - Stir.
Kefridi (gr) : Occupation.
 Rei eur gefridi da unan bennag : To entrust someone with something.
 Kas da-benn ar zeiz kefridi all : To perform a thousand other tasks.
Kegel - iou (gr) : Bulrush - Distaff.
Kegig - ed (gr) : Warbier.
 Kegin (gr) : Kitchen - Old cat - Jay - Ill natured woman.
 Brao en em dennit er gegin Seza :You do pretty well in the kitchen, Seza.
 Listri kegin : Kitchen ustensils.
Kegina (v) : To cook.
 Kegina dre zour bero : To boil.
Keginel (gw) : Culinary.
Keginer - ien (go) : Cook - Man - cook.

Mestr keginer : First rate cook.

Keginerez - ed (gr) : Cook.

Keheder (go) : Equator.

Kehederel (gw) : Equatorial.

Kehel :

Taoler kehel : To take a fancy.

Taoler kehel war unan bennag : Love at the first sight.

Keheladur (go) : Cult.

Kehela (v) : To adore.

Kehelerez (gr) : Cult.

Kehelour - ien (go) : Adorer.

Keheluz (gw) : Adorable.

Keidel - iou (gr) : Equinox.

Kein - ou (go) : Back.

Ober kein da unan bennag - Ober kein tousog : To give someone a boost .

Ober pleg kein da unan bennag : Bow and scrapes to someone.

Ober ar hein : To buck back.

Ober eur zao kein : To take a rest.

Beza kein ha kein : To be annoyed with.

Mond war ar hein : To fall over - To pitch over.

Mond a reas war e gein: He felt on his back.

Trei kein ouz ar feiz : To abnegate one's religion.

Kemer war ar hein : To take upon oneself.

Astennet e oa a-hed e gein : He was on his back./

Koueza a-stok ar c'hein : To fall backward.

Lakaad eun dra bennag war gein unan bennag : To blame something on someone.

Henez a zo ledan e gein : He is always saddled with the blame - He has a strong back

- He has a broad back.

Pignad war gein unan bennag : To ride pick - back - on someone.

Henez a zo stag e roched ouz e gein : Money sticks to his fingers.

Samma eun dra bennag war ar hein : To take something on one's back.

Henez a droe kein din: He was sitting with his back to me.

Keina (v) : To give someone a boost - To bulge - To bug - To wail.

Keinadur leor : Bookbinding.

Keineg (go) : To buck (back).

Keineg (gw) : Burliness - Convex .

Keiner (go) :

Keiner leoriou (go) : Bookbinder.

Labouradeg keiner leoriou (go) : Bookbindery.

Keingreizennadur - iou (go) : Concentration.

Keingrezenneg (gw) : Concentric.

Keinvan - ou (gr) : Wail.

Keit :

Keit ha ma vevin : As long as I live.

Keit ha ma vo tud : As long as men exist.

Keit ha ma pado al loar : As long as the moon was still in the sky.

Keita (v) : To equalize.

Keitgareg (gw) : Isosceles.

Keitueg (gw) : Equilateral.

Kej-mej : Pell-mell.

Kejadenn - ou (gr) : Encounter.

Keja (v) : To meet.

Keja gand unan bennag : To forgather with someone.

Keja ganti a blij deom : We like to see her.

Gwelloh e vefe keja ganti en-dro : It would be more advisable to see her again.

Kejet hor-boa ganto an deiz all : We met them the other day.

Kejet e-neus gand an trenk hag ar c'hwero : He has had a rough time.

Kejadur - iou (go) : Conjunction.

Kejej - ou (go) : Cocktail.

Keladur - iou (go) : Adze.

Kelaouadur - iou (go) : Informations.

Kelaouennig - ou (gr) : Bulletin.

Kelaoui (v) : To announce - To inform.

Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.

Kelastrenn - ou (gr) : Riding whip - Rod .

Kelenn (v) : To profess - To teach - To train.

Kelennadur - iou (go) : Schooling - Theory.

Kelennadurez - iou (gr) : Doctrine - Education - Schooling.

Kelennadurez nevez : New teaching.

Kelenner - ien (go) - **Kelennerez - ed** (gr) : Teacher - Don - Pedagogue

Professor - Preceptor - Schoolteacher.

Eur helenner euz ar henta : An ace teacher.

Strollad ar gelennerien : The teaching community.

Kelenner-meur : For master.

Kelennour - ien (go) : Theorist .

Kelennouriez (go) : Pedagogy.

Kelh - iou (go) : Circle - Circumference - Round.

Lakaad ar helh war eur rod : To block a wheel.

Kelh-bah - Kelh brein - Kelh red: Vicious circle.

Kelh-penn (go) : Coronet.

Kelhdroad - ou (go) : Orbit.

Kelhenn - ou : Circumference - Shadow.

Kelhenn-vreh : Bracelet.

Kelher - iou (go) : Dividers.

Kelhia (v) : To beset - To encompass - To environ - To gird.

Kelhiadur - iou (go) : Bedwilderment.

Kelhieg (gw) : Circular - Round.

Kelhienn - ou (gr) : Circumference.

Kelhennoa (go) : Dust bowl.

Kelhennva - ou (go) : Amphitheatre.

Kelhoa (go) : Dust bowl.

Kelhva - ou (go) : Amphitheatre.

Kelhwelad - ou (go) : Panorama.

Kelien :

Labourad evid ar helien : To play to the gallery.

Kelienenn-dall (gr) : Gadfly - Horse fly.
Kelienn-varh (ho) : Bull fly.
Kell - killi (gr) : Cell.
Kellid - ou (go) : Embryon - Germ.
Kellida (v) : To sprout.
Kelorn - Kelern (go) : Buddle - Tub.
Kelou - Keleier (go) : News - Rumour
A-gelou mad : To bode well.
A-wall-gelou : To bode ill.
Kelou mad ar rouantelez : The gospel of the kingdom.
Lakaad eur helou da redeg : To set eur rumour afoot - To float a rumour .
Rei kelou da : To announce - To hand on news - To inform somebody.
Roit kelou deom : Keep us informed - Keep us posted.
Roet e vo kelou dezi pa welim anezi : We 'll mention it to her when we see her.
Ar helou a nij buan : News travel fast.
Ar helou a nij, den ne oar euz peleh e teu :The word went round from somewhere or other.
Eur wech e teu deom kelou : Once, word came to us.
Ober kelou en-dro deor an-unan : To spread news.
Gwech an amzer e klevan kelou gantañ : I heard from him now and then.
Difennet am-eus outi embann ar helou : I forbade her to spread the news.
N'am-eus ket bet kelou euz ouzoh : I have no news of you.
Hi a zo bet sebezet gand ar helou : The news bowled her over.
Ema ar helou o nijal emaoh o vond da zimezi : There is a rumour going round that you are getting married.
O klevoud ar helou e tirollas he mab da ouela : Her son burst into tears when she heard the news.
O klevod ar gwall keleier e semplas: On hearing the sad news she fainted.
Klask kelou euz unan bennag:To inquire after somebody.
Eun amprevan a wall-gelou: Ominous insect.
Ar heleier nevesa : Something new.
Keleier toull : Tall stories.
Keleier ofisiel : Official news.
Keleier nevez flamm : Piping hot news.
Kelskrid - ou (go) : Reporting.
Kelskridder - ien (go) : Reporter.
Kelt - ed (go) : Celt.
Diskennidi ar gelted : The heirs of the celts.
Keltrennadur - iou (go) : Quotient.
Kembraeg (gw) : Welsh.
Kembread (go) - **Kembreiz** : Welshman
Kemener - ien (go) - **Kemenerez - ed** (gr) : Hooter -Tailor - Seamstress
Ar hemener a zo krog em divesker : I have pins and needles in my legs - My legs are pricking.
Kemener-mor : Swimming crab.
Kemeneri (v) : To sit cross-legged.
Kemenn - ou (go) : Advertisement - Announcement.
Kemenn da Varia : Annunciation - Communication .

Kemenn (v) : To decree - To enact - To forestall - To herald - To prescribe - To prejudice - To signify.

Kemenn da : To caution.

Kemennadur - iou (go) : Decree - Prescription.

Kement : All.

Kement (ha) : Amount (to).

Kement a diez on-eus hag int : We have as many houses as them.

Kement blevenn a zo war ho penn a zo kontet : But even the hair of your head are all numbered.

Kemend-mañ a zo eur c'hoari all: But that's another story.

Kement-se en em gave er bloaz 1885: That was 1885.

Kement-se a zivorfilo o evez : That will make them sit and take notice.

Kement ha troha berr : To cut a long story short

Kement-mañ a zo eur c'hoari - all : That 's another story.

Diwar gement-se : Now after these events.

Debri kement ha pevar : To eat enough for four.

Each pupil will learn all the lessons which are in the book.

Rei da unan bennag kement a houlennfe :To give so whatever he might ask

Kement-se : All that .

N'oh ket evid ober kement-se memez tra : You won't be after doing that.

Gouzoud a ouzon kement-se : I know all that.

Komprenet ho-peus kement-se? : Have you understood all this?

Ha kement 'zo : And so on - And so forth - The whole boiling - And all the rest of it.

Ha penaoz e ouzoh kement-se ? : But how do you know that?

Arabad deoh ober kement-se a drouz : Avoid making so much noise.

Nompaz chom da hedall ar hement-all : To clear off with bag and baggage.

Koueza war ar c'hement-all : To be stuck all of a heap.

O klevet an dra-ze on kouezet war va hement all: When I heard that you could have knocked me down wit a feather.

Ar helou a lakaas da goueza war o hement-all :They were flabbergasted by the news .

Biskoaz kement-all! Pevar lagad d'ar marh dall! : It's incredible!

Ober kement-all : To do likewise.

Biskoaz n'ho-peus gwelet kement-all : You never saw anything like this.

Ni a raio kement tra ha ma hellim : We 'll do all in our power.

Dispignet he-deus kement he-devoa : He has spent all he had.

Eur hraou evid diou pe deir buoh ha kemend-all a voh: A manger large enough for two or three cows and about as many pigs.

Kement (go) : Quantity.

Kementad (go) : Percentage.

Kemer (v) : To take

Kemer eun dra bennag digand unan bennag : To take something fro soeone.

Kemer perz e : To share in - To get into the act .

Kemer perz en eur gevridigez : To belong to a society.

Kemer perz en dañsou : To join the dance.

Kemer warnor an-unan beza laouen : To affect happiness.

Kemer warnor an-unan hen ober : To make it one's business.

Kemer al lañs : To make a dash.

Kemer ar vakañsou : To take a holiday.

Kemer penn an hent : To set out one's journey - To lead the way - To set forth
To start on one's way.

Kemerit unan anezo : Have one of them.

Kemerit poan : Don't spare yourselves.

Ra gemero pep hini kement ha ma hell kemer: Anyone can take as much of it as he pleased.

Kemeroud (v) : To adduce.

Kemeroud da dest : To adduce as evidence.

Kemeroud (a shape, attitude ..) : To affect.

Kemm - ou (go) : Commutation - Difference - Shift - Variety.

Lakaad e kemm : To compare.

Lakaad kemm etre : To distinguish between.

Kemm ouz kemm : Converse.

Kemm kredenn : Conversion (rel).

Kemma (v) : To affect -To alter -To amend -To improve -To modify -To vary.

Se ne gemm ket ar gudenn an disterra : That doesn't make scrap of difference.

Kemmennadur - iou (go) : Notification - Precept.

Kemmadenn - ou (gr) : Alteration - Modification.

Kemmadur - iou (gr) : Variation.

Kemmaduz (gw) : Convertible.

Kemma (v) : To affect -To alter - To amend -To improve - To modify -To vary.

Se ne gemm ket ar gudenn an disterra : That doesn't make scrap of difference

Kemmennadur - iou (go) : Notification - Precept .

Kemmesk (go) : Admixture - Alloy - Amalgam.

Kemmeska (gand) (v) :To admix - To alloy - To ally - To amalgamate.

Kemmesket : Impure.

Kemmeskad - ou (go) : Admixture - Alloy - Amalgam.

Kemmeskadur - iou (go) : Admixture - Amalgam.

Kemm - kredenn (v) : To convert.

Kemmuz (gw) : Alterable - Variable.

Kempenn :

Derhel kempenn eun dra bennag : To keep something in good order.

Rei eun tamm kempenn da : To adjust a piece.

Ober eun tamm kempenn : To have a wash and brush up.

Ober eun tamm kempenn d'ar zaozneg : To polish one's english.

Kempenn eo war e levriou : He takes great care of his books.

Leur kempenn bigi : Yard (naut).

Eun ti kempenn: A well-kept house.

Kempenn ha dilorh: Respectably but not ostentatiously.

Lezel reiz ha kempenn an aferiou: To leave one's affairs in order.

Kempenn (v) : To prepare.

Kempenn ar gambr : To clean the room - Da gambr n'eo ket bet kempennet: Your room has not been done.

Kempenn ar gwele : To make the bed.

Kempenn an hent evid unan bennag : To plane the way for someone.

Kempennit an hent d'an Aotrou : Prepare the way for the Lord.

Kempennadur - iou (go) : Disposition.

Kempenner (ien) - bagou (go) : Boat builder.

Kempennour - ien (go) : Referee.

Kempoeller - ou (go) : Computer.

Kempouez - iou (go) : Balance-weight - Counterbalance.

War gempouez : Static.

Chom kempouez : To keep one's balance.

Kempoueza (v) : To compensate - To counteract - To outbalance.

Kempouezadur - iou (go) : Compensation.

Kempouezoniez (gr) : Static.

Kempread (gw) : Cotemporary.

Kempred (gw) : Cotemporary.

Ken :

Ken pounner eo ar zah ma ne hellan ket dougen anezañ: The bag is so heavy that I can't carry it.

Ken kaled ha lèr : As tough as old boots.

Ken sklêr ha lagad eur - pesk - eun naer : As clear as daylight.

Ken pell ha ma heller gweloud tro-war-dro : As far as the eye can reach.

Dond a rin en-dro ken buan ha ma hellin : I'll come back as soon as I can.

N'eus ken : That's all.

Dalhet eo ken ha ken gand he labour : She is absorbed by her work.

Dalhet e oa Yann ken ha ken gand e labour: Yann was very busy.

Chester a zo ken brao ha York : Chester is just as nice as York.

Eun den ken dous ha ken chichant : A man so mind and kind.

Kenañ :

Mat kenañ : Bravely done.

Kenarroud - ou (go) : Context.

Kenaneza (v) : To cohabit.

Kenaoza (v) : To combine.

Kenaozadur - iou (go) : Combinaison.

Kenavo : Adieu - Good-bye - Farewell .

Kenavo emberr : See you again in the evening - See you later.

Kenavo bremaig : See you later - Well, until presently then - Till later then.

Kenavo, Charlez: Be seeing you, Charles.

Kenavo dabord : See you soon.

Kenavo ar baradoz : The final good-bye.

Kenavo ar henta : See you again soon.

Kenavo ar henta gweled - Kenavo evid an deiziou - Kenavo ar henta gweled, pa vo friko e vi pedet - kenavo ar hentañ tro, pe 'vin maro, pe 'vin beo, evel e vo : Good bye for the present - Until we meet again.

Kenbega (v) : To agglutinate.

Kenbeguz (gw) : Agglutinating.

Kenberhenn - ed (go) : Partowner.

Kenbred (gw) : Simultaneous.

Kenbrezege - ien (go) : Collocutor - Interlocutor.

Kendad - ou (go) : Ancestor.

Kendalh (go) : Constancy - Congress - Perseverance.

Kendalhuz (gw) : Constant.

Kendalhusted (gr) : Constancy - Perseverance.

Kendamouez (go) : Emulation.
Kendaspugn - ou (go) : Mathematical operation - Addition.
Kendaspugn (v) : To tot (up).
Kendarvoud - ou (go) : Coincidence.
Kendastum (v) : To compile - To congregate.
Kendastum - ou (go) : Inference.
Kendedennerez (go) : Gravitation.
Kendegouzoud (v) : To coincide.
Kenderhel (v) : To adhere - To carry on - To peg away - To proceed - To prosecute.
Kenderhel gand al labour : To keep at work.
Kenderhel gand ar studiadenou : To pursue.
Kenderhel gand an hent : To proceed on one's way.
Ma kendalhit da gomz kreñv evel-se e savo trouz warnom : As long you continue to talk like that wa shall quarrel.
Bugale o-deus lezet war o lerh evid kenderhel gand o gouenn : They large posterity to perpetuate their name.
An amzer a gendalh da dremen warnom: Time flew by.
Kendereadelez (gr) : Accountancy.
Kendeuzad - ou (g) : Alloy.
Kendeuzadur -iou (go) : Alloy.
Kendeuzi (v) : To merge .
Kendivizoud (v) : To parley.
Kendon - iou (go) : Chord .
Kendreh (go) : Persuasion.
Kendreherez (go) : Persuasion.
Kendrehi (v) : To persuade.
Kendruez (gr) : Compazsion.
Kenedouriez (gr) : Aesthete.
Keneil - ed (go) : Companion.
Keneil kuzul : Confidant .
Keneiled (gw) : Affection
Kenere (go) : Communication.
Kenetre : Converse - Intemediary - Reciprocal .
Kenezel - ed (go) : Colleague.
Kenfetisaad (v) : To conglomerate.
Kenfitesadur - iou (go) : Conglomerate.
Kenfeur - iou (go) : Compact - Agreement - Ratio.
Kengejadur - iou (go) : Combinaison.
Kengensonadur - iou (go) : Alliteration.
Kengereg - ou (go) : Prism.
Kengevredad - ou (gr) : Coalition.
Kenglokadur - iou (go) : Adaptation - Adjustmment (adaptation) - Agreement.
Kenglota (ouz) (v) : To adapt - To coincide - To juxtapose.
Kenglotu (gw) : Compatible.
Kengred : Solidarity.
Kengreizennerez : Concentration.
Kengreizenni (v) : To concentrate.
Kengrevedad - ou (go) : Conferedacy.

Kengrevadur - iou (go) : Aggregation.
Kenhoarier - ien (go) : Partner.
Keniler - iou (go) : Poker.
Kenkas: E kenkas ha m'ho-pefe ezomm, telefonit din: If it 's necessary, ring me up.
Kenkiz (gr) : Cottage - County-house.
Kenkizerez (go) : Encroachment.
Kenkoulz :
Kenkoulz eo : It's just good.
Me a garfe kenkoulz all : I would - had - has - lief.
Kenlabour - iou (go) : Collaboration.
Kenlabourad (v) : To collaborate - To cooperate.
Kenlakaad (v) : To synthesize.
Kenlakadur - iou (go) : Apposition - Synthetis.
Kenlakadurel (gw) : Synthetic .
Kenlinenn - ou (gr) : Parallel.
Kenlod (go) : Participation.
Kenlodenna (v) : To allocate - To allot - To apportion.
Kenlodenerez - iou (go) : Allotment - Participation.
Kenn (ho) : Scum - Slag.
Kennebeud (adv) :
Me, kennebeud, n'on nemed eun den : I, too am a man.
Kennerz (go) : Comfort.
Kenstrobet :
Gweliennou kenstrobet : Synthetic grull.
Kenober - harpañ (v) : To conduce - To cooperate
Kenreihadur - iou (go) : System
Kenreiza (v) :
Lakaad kenreiza : To constitute.
Kensentidigez (gr) : Discipline
Kenseurt - ed (go) : Acolyte - Companion.
Kenseurted kavet dre gej : Acquaintances.
Kenseurterez - iou (go) : Cooperative -League.
Kenseurtiez - ou (gr) : Amity.
Kenskejadur - iou (go) : Intersection.
Kenskriver - ien (go) - Kenskriverez - ed (gr) : Penfriend.
Kensonerez - iou (go) : Alliteration.
Kensoniez :
E-kensoniez (gand) : Consonant.
Kenstag (gw) : Coherent - Correlation - Implicit - Inherent .
Kenstagadur - iou (go) : Connection (tech) - Integration .
Kenstaga (v) : To correlate - To integrate.
Kenta : First - Initial.
Traou euz ar henta : Quality goods.
Kentaou (adv) : Recently.
Kenstok - ou (go) : Collision.
Kenstriva (v) : To compete - To cooperate - To contend.
Kenstrivadeg - ou (gr) : Competition.
Kenstrivadeg bigi : Boat race.

Kenstrivadegou gouren : Wrestling matches.

Kenstriverez (go) : Competition.

Kenstroll - ou (go) : Aggregate.

Kenstrolladur - iou (go) : Aggregate.

Kenstrolla (v) : To rally.

Kenstrollerez (go) : Rally

Kenstur (gand) (gw) : Parallel.

Kent (adv) : Beforehand - Already - Antecedent - Preceding - Preliminary.

Ezomm e-noa prederia kent ober e zoñj : He needed to think before making a decision .

Kenta :

Kenta ministr : Premier - Prime minister.

Kenta oll : Primeval .

Da genta : At first appearance - In the first place - For one thing.

Da genta penn : First and foremost.

Da genta toud : In the first place.

Da genta emaint : They are the firsts.

Da genta oll - toud : At the first blush - At the first brush - First of all - In the first

Ar henta bugel: A first child.

Er bloaveziou kenta : In early years.

An daouezeg vloavez kenta euz va buhez : The first twelve years of my life.

El leor kenta : In the first book.

D'an deiz kenta euz ar zizun : On the first day of the week.

Euz ar henta klas : Of the best quality - Of the first class.

Eur blenier euz ar henta : A first rate driver

Eur fazi euz ar henta eo : It's a first class blunder.
place - First and foremost.

Er penn kenta : To start with.

Ar re wella a ya kuit da genta : The best ones leave first .

Evel-se e vo ar re ziweza da genta hag ar re genta da ziweza : So the last will be first
and and the first last.

Pask kenta : First communion.

Beteg o fask kenta : Until their first communion.

Beaji er henta klas : To travel first class.

Euz ar henta : First rate - Of the best quality.

Tud euz ar henta : Picked-men.

Petra a ri da genta: What will you do first?

Eun dimezi a genta klass: A first class wedding.

Kentad : Forbear.

Kentel - iou (gr) : Lecture - Lesson - Morality.

Eur gentel on-eus da 8 eur : We have a class at 8.

Tenna kentel euz eun dra bennag : To draw a lesson from something - someone - To
learn a lesson from something/

He henteliou he-deus desket : She has learnt her lessons.

Kemer kentel : To learn by imitating.

N'e-noa kentel ébédda gaoud digand den: There wasn't a thing anybody could teach
him.

Ne rannin ger ébédd'am zad diwar-benn ar gentel-ze: I never breather a word of that

lesson to my father.

Kentelez (gr) : Anteriority.

Kentelia (v) : To indoctrinate - To moralize.

Kentelia (av) : Morality.

Kentelier - ien (go) - **Kenteleriez - ed** (gr) : Instructor - Moralist .

Kenteliuz (gw) : Moral.

Kentger - iou (go) : Prefix.

Kentlavaret : Aforesaid .

Kentr - ou (gr) : Beak (naut) - Spur.

Kentraoui (v) : To spur.

Kentrat (gw) : Precocious - Premature.

Kenunvaniez (gr) : Communion - Concord.

Kenurz (gr) : Discipline.

Kenurzia (v) : To coordinate.

Kenurzieg (gw) : Disciplinary.

Kenurzierez (go) : Coordination.

Keñvelerez (gr) : Relativity

Keñver :

E-keñver : Relatively.

Keñver ha keñver : Side by side.

Keñver - iou douar (go) : Acre.

Keñveriadur - iou (go) : Comparison - Compare - Simile.

Keñveria (v) : To compare - To confront - To liken - To rival.

Keñverieg (gw) : Relative.

Kenveva (v) : To coexist.

Kenvezans (gr) : Coexistence.

Kenvreur (go) : Colleague.

Kenvreuria (v) : To affiliate.

Kenvreuriadur - iou (gr) : Affiliation.

Kenvreuriez - ou (gr) : Brotherhood

Kenvreutau □ **z** (gw) : Negotiable.

Kenvroad - Kenvroidi (go) : Blackfellow - Compatriot - Fellow countryman

Or henvroidi ker : Our dear fellow countrymen.

Kenvuhez - iou (gr) : Coexistence.

Kenwadelez (gr) : Agnation.

Kenwaller - ien (go) : Abettor - Accessory - Accomplice.

Kenwea (v) : To entwine - To interlace.

Kenwel (go) : Synopsis.

Kenwerz (Go - gr) : Affairs.

Kenwerz merhed a ouenn gwenn : White slave trade.

Kenwerz sklaved : Slave trade.

Kenwerzour - ien (go) : Businessman.

Kenwerzourez - ed (gr) : Businesswoman.

Kenyouhadeg - ou (gr) : Shouts of applause.

Kenyouha (v) : To acclaim (voices).

Ker - iou (go) : Town - City - Municipal.

Beza e ker : To be in town.

Ker Londrez : The city of London.

Ker santel Jeruzalem : The holy city of Jerusalem.

Ti -ker : City-hall.

Eun den a garg euz ker : A city civil servant.

Tailhou ker : Borough rates.

Deus d'ar ger : Go to my house.

Ker savet en eun taol kont : Mushroom town.

Eur her ibil beuz bennag eo : It's a village in the middle of nowhere.

Kas an dorz d'ar ger : To pay so (back) in his own coin.

E ker ibil beuz: In the middle of nowhere.

Ker (gw) :

Ker spontuz eo : It costs the earth.

Ker spontuz e vez an traou er stal-mañ :They have extravagant prices in this shop.

Ker du e oa ar frouez : The fruit was exorbitantly expensive.

Ker int koustet din : They cost me dear.

Ker eo pep tra en deiz a hirio : Everything is expensive these days.

Ker e hell kousta d'on lèr : It may get hot for us.

Ker e kousto d'ho lèr : You 'll suffer for it.

Ker e kousto dezo evid an dra-ze : They shall pay dear for this.

Ker e kousto dezo : I'll make them to pay for this.

Ker e koust din ar zigaretennou : I spend a lot on cigarettes.

Kerig mad eo : It' s rather expensive.

Keraozouriez (gr) : Townplanning.

Kerbehu - ou (go) : Alms-house.

Kerbenn - ou (gr) : Metropolis.

Kerbennel (gw) : Metropolitan.

Kerentiez: Eul liamm a gerentiez speredel: A link of spiritual kindship.

Kerdradabas : Shambles.

Kerdrubuill : Shambles.

Kere - Kereour - ien (go) : Shoemaker.

Keregez (gr) : Dearth - Scarcity.

Kerent (go) : Kin - Parent - Relative.

Beza kerent tost : To analogize with.

Kerent tost int : They are near relatet - They are near of skin.

Ar chas hag ar bleizi a zo kerent tost :Dogs and are allied to wolves.

Kerent tosta : Next of kin.

Kerentiez (gr) : Affinity - Parentage - Relation (person).

Dond e kerentiez : To ally to.

Eul liamm a gerentiez speredel : A link of spiritual kindship.

Kereour - ien (go) : Cobbler.

Kerer - ien (go) : Bootmaker.

Kerez (ho) : Cherry.

Kerezenn : Cherry tree.

Kerh (go) : Oat

Savet ar herh d'ar gouzoug - Uhel ar herh er gouzoug : Flushed with success - Bloated with pride.

Counid ar herh (marh) : To frisk about.

Heja kerh da unan bennag : To tread one's toes.

Yod kerh : Porridge.

Kerhad (v) : To send for

Kerhenn - ou (go) : Bandage - Neck band.

E kerhenn Doué : In the bosom of the church.

Kerhun: Dreamland.

Keriad - Tud ker (go) : Townsman.

Keriadenn - ou (gr) : Borough - Town - Village.

Ar geriadenn a-bez a oa bodet dirag an nor : The whole city was gathered together about the door.

Ker Ibil beuz eo ano ho keriadennig kredabl : Your village is really out of the map

Ar geriadenn nesa :The nearest town.

Tro-dro d'ar geriadenn : In the neighbourhood of the town.

Or heriadenn hag heh iliz : Our village and church.

Keriadennad (go) : Villager.

Keria(v) :

Keria an eost : To get in the corn - To gather in the harvest - To gather in the crop

To take in the harvest .

Keribilbeuz :

Pebez Keribilbeuz! : What a dump!

Kerkent : Immediately.

Kerkent ha : As soon as.

Dond a rin kerkent ha ma vo echu ganto : I 'll come direct they have finished.

Kerkent ez ejont d'e heul : They followed him immediately.

Kerkent goude : Immediately after.

Kern - Kerniel (go) : Antenna.

Kernaj :

Koz kernaj eo ez int : This is tommy rot.

Kerne-Veur (gr) : Cornwall.

Kernebeudig : Shambles.

Kernez :

Kernez war an traou : Increasing cost of living.

Lakaad kernez war an traou : To get dearer - To rise in price.

Sevel kernez war ar bara : To increase the prize of bread by inflation.

Kerreiz (gw) : Abstemious - Moderate - Sober (fig).

Kerreized (gr) : Abstemious - Moderation - Moderateness -Sobriety.

Kerse :

Kerse am-eus d'an amzer goz : Ah, those were days.

Rei kerse da : To disappoint.

Kervoadeg :

Beza kervoadeg da / gand : To be the same age.

Kerz (go) :

Bale diouz ar herz : To walk at one's pace - To keep in step with.

Kerzer - ien (go) : Pedestrian.

Kerzoud (v) : Abstemiousness.

Kerz alese : Beat it - Go away.

Kerz gand da hent : Move along - Go on your way.

Kerz da zrailla eun tamm keuneud din : Go and chop some wood for me.

Kerz da zutal : Go and chase yourself - Get lost.

Kerz gand an diaoul : Go to the devil.

Kerz da stoupa : The devil take you.

Kerz d'ar ger : Go home.

Kerz atao !: Go on!

Kerz warnañ hardiz : Get straight on with him.

Kerz goustadig gand da gomzou : Watch what you say.

Kerzu (go) :

Miz kerzu : December.

Kest (go) :

Ober ar hest :To take up the collection - To take round the plate.

Kesta (v) : To angle for.

Kestall (v) : To cadje - To take up the collection - To collect - To take round the plate

Kestall digand unan bennag : To beg favours from someone.

Kester - ien (go) : Seeker.

Kesterien nevez ar Graal : The new seekers of the Grail.

Keuneud (ho) (for fire) : Stick.

Ober an tan diouz ar heuneud : To cut one's coat according to one's clothes.

Drailla keuneud war gein unan bennag : To lay a stick on someone's back.

Paka keuneud : To get a shower of blows.

Beza kraz evel eur bod keuneud : To be as thin as ruke.

Keuneudeg (gr) :

Toull ar heuneudeg : Wood pile.

Keuneutaer - ien (go) - **Keunataerez - ed** (gr) : Busworker.

Keuneuta (v) : To gather sticks .

Keusteurenn - ou (gr) :

Druz a-walh eo ar geusteurenn diwar va fae :We can live comfortably on my salary.

Ar geusteurenn ne oa ket gwall lipouz : The foot isn't palatable.

Keusteurenni (v) : To cook - To bake in boarders - To cook.

Keuz (go) : Regret - Repentance.

Sevel keuz (gand) : To regret .

Keuz a zavo ganeoh : You ' ll be sorry.

Keuz a zavo gantañ diwar va fenn: I 'll give im something to think about.

Keuz am-eus rei eun tamm trubuill deoh : I am sorry to bother you.

Keuz e-nevo ganin evid doare : I'll make him pay dearly for it.

Keuz braz a oa savet enno : They were frightfully sorry.

Keuz a zave gantañ : He repented.

Kaoud keuz: To abide it dearly.

Ar vugale o-deus keuz braz d'o mamm-goz: The children missed their grandmother badly.

Me a lakaio anezañ da gaoud keuz: I ' ll make him sing small.

Me am bo keuz atao dit : I'll always miss you.

N'am-eus ket a geuz d'am zi koz : I don't regret my old house.

Keuz am-eus da veza dimezet ganeoh : I regret having married you - I wish I have not married you.

Etre keuz ha reuz : In one's pare time.

Keuzia (v) : To bemoan.

Keuzidid (gw) : Repentant .

Kevala (go) : Capital (money).

Kevatal ouz : Alike.

Kevatala (v) : To equalize.
Kevataladur - iou (go) : Equation.
Kevaltaded (gr) : Equivalence - Parity.
Kevaltader - iou (go) : Equivalence.
Keverdi (gand) (v) : To ally (to - with).
Keverez (go) : Competition.
Keveza (v) : To rival .
Kevezata (ouz) (v) : To emulate.
Kevezer - ien (go) : Rival.
Kevig (gw) : Alveolus.
Kevnidenn (gr) : Spider .
 Gouel kevnid : Spider 's web.
Kevre - ou (go) : Brace .
Kevreadur - iou (go) : Conjunction - Junction - Syntax.
Kevredad - Keverdi (go) : Ally - League.
 Kevredad labour - Kevredad micher : Corporation.
Kevredad - ou (go) : Alliance (between powers) - Companionship - Federation
 Federate.
 Kevredad labour : Public body.
Kevredadel (gw) : Social.
Kevredel (gw) : Federal.
Keverdi (v) : To federate .
Kevredigezel (gw) : Social.
Kevrenn - ou (gr) : Platoon - Section.
Kevrenna (v) : To share .
Kevrennad - ou (gr) : Section.
Kevrennadur - iou (go) : Apportionment.
Kevridigez - iou (gr) : Community - League - Society.
 En or hevriligez : In our society.
 Diazez ar gevridigez: The foundations of society.
 Beza e penn eur gevrigigez :To lead movement.
 Kevridigez ar skrivagnerien: Writing fraternity.
Kevrin - ou (go) : Mystery - Secrecy.
 Eun ezomm a gevrin : A mysterious need.
Kevrineg (gw) : Occult .
Kevrinelez (gr) : Mysticism.
Kevrinouriez (gr) : Occultims.
Kevrinuz (gw) : Mysterious.
Kezeg nerz : Horse-power.
Kezenn :
 Lakaad douar dindan kezenn : To lay land fallow.
Khimera : Bubble shell.
Ki - chas (go) : Dog - Butt.
 Ki-archer : Police-dog.
 Ki-dañvad : Sheep-dog
 Ki -measer saout : Sheep-dog .
 Ki-douar - Chas douar : Basset (dog).
 Ki-bleiz : Alsatian-wolf-hound.

Ki divestr : Owerless dog.
Ki-epi : Bull mastif.
Ki momlosos : Bull mastif.
Ki klañv : Mad dog - Rabid.
Ki war gab e reor : Dog sitting on its haunches.
Eur hi labour : A demon for work - A glutton for work.
Eur hi labour eo : He is a glutton for work.
Eur hi mor : An old sea dog.
Didalvez ki : Bone lazy - Bone idle.
Droug ar hi : Rabies.
Droug eo ar hi? : Does the dog bite?
Kemer aon rag ar hi : To be frightened / afraid of the dog.
Beza ki ouz ar boan : To be a thought nut.
Labourad evel eur hi : To work like a nigger.
Labourad a-laz ki : To hammer away at something.
Kaoh ki du kaohet gand eur hi gwenn : Ballocks.
Treut eo evel eur hi gouez : He is nothing but a bag of bones
Beza faineant ki : To have a bone in one's leg.
Hi a ra war e dro evel ma vefe eur hi gouez : She treats him like dirt.
Trist evel eur hi o vond da gaohad : As dull as a ditch-water.
Beza evel ki ha kaz : To look at one another like stuck pigs.
En em glevoud a reent evel ki ha kaz : They lived a cat-and-dog live.
Me a zo lakeet ganto e renk eur hi : They treat me like a dog.
Lammad war unan bennag evel eur hi war ar paour : To fly at someone's throat -
To make after someone like a madman.
Yen ki eo : It 's freezing hard - It 's precious cold.
Nompaz beza mad da deurel d'ar chas : Hanging is to good for them.
Oad eur hi kaer : Well on in years - A ripe of old age.
Ki skoatet a deh rag an dour bervet - Ki skoatet e-neus aon rag dour klouar : Once bitten
, twice shy.
Ken divalo ha toull eur hi : As ugly as a sin.
Hennez a zo ken vil ha toull eur hi : He is as ugly as a scarecrow.
Paz eur penn ki : Not a living soul
Prena stripou digand chas ar gigerien : To buy a used second old thing.
Ober eur paz ki da unan bennag : To set so on his way.
Evel eur hi divestr : As a dog on a putting green.
Beza degemeret evel eur hi divestr : To be as welcome as snow in harvest - To be
given a cold welcome.
Or hi a zo mad da ziskleria : Our dog is a good watch dog.
Ober ar hi distag : To play the fool - To play the giddy goat.
Eul labous-ki : A puppy.
Nompaz beza diwar chas ar vro : To feel one doesn't belong.
Kib - ou (gr) : Bush (mec).
Kibell - ou (go) : Bath.
Kambr, eur zall gibella enni : Room, with a bath.
Kibellig (gr) : Bowl.
Kibenn - ou (gr) : Tank.
Kichenn-ha-kichenn : Abreast - Side by side.

N'eo netra en ho kichenn : He cannot hold a candle to you.
 Em hichennig edo va mamm : My mother was close to end.
 E-kichenn ar prenestr : Close to the window.
 Chomom en o hichenn : Let's keep to them.
 N'eo ket kalz a dra en he hichenn : He is nothing as nothing beside her.
 Azezet en e gichenn : Seated next to him.
 Lakaad kicken-ha-kichenn : To parrallel.
 E skeud ar hlohdi kichenn: In the shadow of the neibhboring steeple.
Kiez (gr) : Bitch.
Kig (go) : Meat.
 Kig moh : Bacon.
 Kig-sall : Bacon - Salt pork
 Kig-rost - Kig-moh : Roast pig - Roast of pork.
 Kig hag eskern : In the flesh.
 Kig ha gwad : Flesh and blood.
 Kig neudennet : Stingy meat.
 Soubenn ar hig fresk : Buble.
 Ema ar hig o hounid warnout, poent e vefe dit ober bouzellen voan : You are getting fat; you should go on diet soon.
 Kregi ar hig (war ar horv) : To put on flesh
 Ema ar hig o hounid warni :She is inclined to put on weigth - She is putting on weighh.
 Ema ar hig o hounid tachenn warnañ a zeiz da zeiz: He is getting fatter and fatter everyday.
 Ne oa ket deuet e gig gantañ toud : He didn't get away unscathed.
Kig-buoh : Beef.
 Kig-soubenn : Stewed beef.
 Kigenn - ou (gr) : Muscle.
Kigennel (gw) : Muscular.
Kigeg (gw) : Fleshly.
Kiger - ien (go) : Butcher.
 Ar gigerez : The butcher's wife.
 Gwelloh eo beza ar higer eged al leue : It's better to be a hammer than a nail.
 Prena stripou digand chas ar gigerien :To buy a used second old thing.
Kigerez - ou (gr) : Butchery.
 Stal gigerez : Butchery.
Kignadenn - ou (gr) : Abrasion.
 Eur gignadenn vihan : A little scratch.
Kignat (v) : To flay.
Kiguz (gw) : Carnal.
Kil :
 Kil an dorn : The back of the hand.
 Ober a reas eur zeh d'e dal gand kil e zorn : He dried his forehad with the back of his hand.
 E veg a dorchas gand eur hildornad: He wipped his mouth with the back of his hand.
Kiladenn -ou (go) : Backward movement - Recession - Recoil.
Kila (v) : To move back - To recede.
 Mond war gil : To recede - To retrace one's steps - To step back.
Kildant (go) : Molar.

Kildrei (v) : To coil.
Kildroenn - ou (gr) : Meander.
Kildroenni (v) : To coil.
Kill - ou (go) : Keel - Hoop.
Kill houarn : Hoop.
Killadur - iou (go) : Bedwilderment.
Killeri - ed (go) : Ortolan bunting.
Killer - ien (go) : Sprite.
Killen (gw) : Quarreller - Wrangler.
Killerez :
Klask killerez (ouz) : To have a quarrel.
Killiet : Bushed.
Killiet om : We are lost.
Killog - ed (go) : Cock. -Rooster
Killog gouez : Pheasant .
Lakaad ar c'hillog da gana uhel : To blow one's trumpet -To crow over oen's victory.
An dilua killog parrez: The sharpest cock of the village.
Killoriou (l) :
War he hilloriou ema honnez adarre! : She is about again!
Kill-seller (go) : Driving mirror.
Kilogramm - ou (go) : Kilogramme.
Kilpajenn (go) : Off board - Chignon.
Kilpenn (go) : Bob of hair - Bun (hair).
Kilpennerez (gr) : Obstianacy - Self-will - Stubbornness.
Kilstourm - ou (go) : Reaction.
Kilstourmer - ien (go) : Reactionary.
Kilt - ou (go) : Kilt.
Kilverzerez (go) : Obstianacy - Self-will - Stubbornness.
Kimiad - ou (go) : Adieu (As a leave - taking).
Kimiadi (v) :
Kimiadi diouz : To make one's bow - To part company with - To make one's farewell of -
To bid so good bye - To say good bye - To take leave of someone.
Kimieg (gw) : Chemical.
Kimiez (gr) : Chemistry.
Kimiour - ien (go) : Chemicallist.
Kiniad (go) : Singer (ecc).
Kinin (go) : Peruvia - bark - Quinine.
Kinkla (v) : To adorn -To decorate -To embellish.
Kinkladur - iou (go) : Adornment - Ornament .
Kinkladurez - iou (gr) : Adornment.
Kinklerez (go) : Decoration.
Kinkluz (gw) : Ormanental.
Kinnig (v) : To offer - To propose - To proffer .
Kinnig eun dra bennag da unan bennag : To make an offer of something to someone.
En em ginnig dirag ar varnerien : To appear.
Kinnig - ou (go) : Menace - Offertory - Proposal - Sacrifice - Threat.
Kinnikadur - iou (go) : Presentation.
Kinta (v) : To snivel .

Kintuz (gw) : Burly - Cantankerous - Crabbed - Shrewish.

N'eo ket kintuz war al labour : He is not afraid of work.

Kintusted (gr) : Nervousness.

Kinvi : Moss.

Goloet a ginvi : Moss-grown.

Kinviet (gw) : Inveterate.

Kiosk - ou (go) : Conning tower - Kiosk .

Kirieg (gw) : Accountable - Responsible.

Beza kirieg euz eun dra bennag : To be accountable for something.

Kiriégéz (gw) : Accountably - Liability - Responsibility.

Kistin (ho) : Chesnut.

Kistinenn : Chesnut tree.

Klor-kistin : Chesnut burnt.

Tok-kistin : Chesnut bar.

Kistinenn-vor : Sea-urchin.

Kit :

Kit pe zoubl : Heads or tails.

Kitez :

Rei eun taol kitez da : To Jack-knife.

Neuze om kitez : I am quit with you.

Beza kitez gand unan bennag : To be square with someone.

Kivij (go) : Tan.

Kivija (v) : To tan.

Kivijer - ien (go) : Tanner.

Kivijerez (gr) : Tannery.

Kizell - ou (gr) : Burin - Scissors.

Kizell yen : Cold chisel.

Kizella (v) : To carve.

Kizella eur skeudenn : To hew out a statue.

Roudou an amzer a zo kizellet war ar mên : It's stones are marked by the wear and hear of time.

Kizelladur - iou (go) : Sculpture.

Kizeller - ien (go) : Burinist - Carve - Sculptor.

Kizellerez (arts) (go) : Carve - Sculpture.

Kizidigez (gr) : Sensibility.

Kizidig (gw) : Sensitive - Ticklish.

Beza kizidig a stomog : Squeamish .

Beza kizidig ouz an amzer a ra :To be sensitive to the weather.

Al labourerien douar a zo kizidig tre ouz an amzer a ra: People who work the land are very sensitive to the weather.

Klabouz :

Ober klabouz : To splash (in the mud).

Klafan fri plad (go) : On who bows and scrapes.

Klak : Crack.

Klakenn - ou (gr) : Bubble.

Klaksoni (v) : To toot.

Klan (go) : Clan.

Klañv (gw) : Ailing - Ill - Sick.

Klañv a spered : Mentally deranged.

Klañv e oa war e wele: He was sick in bed.

Koueza klañv - Beza skoet klañv : To fall ill - To be taken ill.

An den a oa kouezet klañv e-doug an noz : The man had been taken ill in the night.

Tres - seblant - eun den klañv a zo warnañ : He looks like a sickman.

N'int ket deuet, klañv e rankont beza : They hasn't come, they must be ill.

Klañvdi (go) : Sick-room.

Klañvdi - red (gr) : Ambulance - Infirmary.

Klañvdourez - ed (gr) : Hospital-nurse.

Klañvidig (gw) : Sickly.

Klañvourez - ed (gr) : Nurse.

Mond da glañvourez : To go in for a nursing.

Klaoued (gr) :

Chom ar fri war ar glaoued : To be ploughed.

Klaouetenn - ed (gr) : Agitator - Aiguillette.

Klaoustre - ou (gr) : Bet .

Klaoustre! : I dare you.

Klaoustrea (v) : To bet.

Klaoustrer - ien (go) : Better.

Klarinetenn - ou (gr) : Clarinet.

Klasel (gw) : Classic.

Klask (v) : To befriend - To seek.

Kerzit da glask perag: You figure it out.

Klask ar bara : To beg for one's bread.

Klask labour : To be after a job.

Klask sklerijenn : To collect materials - documents.

Klask da rastellad : To angle.

Klask a zo war ar vrezonegerien a vihannig : Breton native speakers are requested.

Klask pemp troad d'ar maout: To try to square te circle.

Klask tremen lost al leue dindan genou unan bennag:To try to talk black into white.

Hep klask troiou: Without further ceremony

Klasket ho-peuz ar pez a hoarvez ganeoh hirio : Today you are getting what you deserve.

Klask - ou (go) : Research - Search - Pursuit.

Ar hlask moueziou : Electoral campaign.

Peget eur da vad gand ar hlask moueziou : The electoral campaign was in full swing.

Den hag a zo klask warnañ : Person who stands in the public estimation.

Klask a oa war al leor kollet : There was a hunt for the missing book.

Klask a zo warni : She is in great request.

Lakaad klask war unan bennag : To inquire to someone - To cast about .

Ne glasker ket penn ouz ar pennou braz: No one ever took a stand against the bigshots.

Klask a zo warnañ : He is very much in request - He is in great demand - of pleasing address.

Klaskerez (bara - boued) (go) : Beggary.

Klasker - ien (go) : **Klaskerez - ed** (gr) : Research worher - Searcher.

Klasker aour : Gold digger.

Klasker bara - Klasker boued : Hobo - Beggar.
Klas - ou (go) (soldiers) : Class.
Klas - ou (go) : Class-room.
 Klas ar vicherourien : The labour class.
 Klas ar prezegennou : Lecture hall room.
 Eus ar henta klas : Of the first order - Of the best quality.
 Eur goapaer a genta klas : A first class joker.
 Digeri klas : To prepare the ground.
Klefusk - ou (go) : Agitation.
Klefusker - iou (go) : Engine - Motor.
 Klefusker dre-dan : Internal combustion engine.
 Klefusker dre darza : The internal combustion engine.
 Klefusker dre aezenn : Fire engine.
 Lansa ar hlefusker : To start the engine.
 Adaoza klefuskeriou : To repair engines
 Lakaad ar hlefusker da vond en-dro - Lakaad to er heflusker : To switch on the engine.
Klefuskeruz (gw) :
 Nerz klefuskeruz : Motrice power.
Kleiz (go) : Chalk.
Kleiz (gw) : Left.
 A-gleiz : On the left.
 Tu kleiz : Left side.
 War an tu kleiz : On the left side - On my left hand - On the left.
 Den euz an tu kleiz : Leftist.
Kleizard :
 Kleizard on : I am left-handed.
Kleizenn - ou (gr) : Cicatrice - Scar - Stigma/.
Kleizer - ien (go) - **Kleirerez - ed** (gr) : Left handed person.
Kleizia (v) : To slash.
Klemm - ou (go) : Claim.
 Sevel klemm : To lay claim to - To complain - To lay a complaint - To lodge a complaint.
 Sevel klemm ouz (a-enep) unan bennag : To lodge a complain against someone - To level accusations against someone - To prefer a complaint against.
 Eul lizer klemm (go) : A letter of complaint.
Klemm (v) : To complain - To claim - To recriminate - To plaint .
 Klemm gand ar boan : To groan in pain.
 N'eus netra da glemm : No one never complained.
 Klemm euz an amzer : To complain about the weather.
 Diwar-benn Petra emañ o klemm neuze? : What are you complaining about?
 Me a glev va bouzellou o klemm : I can hear my guts grumbling.
Klemmicha (v) : To blubber - To booho - To snivel - To whimper.
Klemmicher - ien (go) : Blubberer - Sniveller.
Klemmiherez (go) : Blubbering.
Klemmuz (gw) : Plaintive.
 Mouez klemmus : Whining voice.
Klemvan - ou (go) : Moan.
Klenk (gw) : Adaptable.
Kleñved - ou (go) : Epidemic - Malady.

Beza gand ar hleñved : To feel ill.
Gori eur hleñved bennag :To be sickening for an illness.
Tud taget gand a bep seurt kleñvejou : People who were sick with various diseases.
Kleñved ar zukr : Diabetes.
Beza gand kleñved ar zukr : Diabetic.
Kleñved-kalon : Heart failure.
Kleñved-kousk : Sleeping - sickness.
Kleñved ar housked : Sleeping sickness.
Kleñved - mezo : Alcoholism.
Kleñved ar gêr : Homesickness.
Gant kleñved ar gêr emañ : It makes me homesick.
Eur hleñved kuz : An invisible disease.
Kleñved micher : Occupational disease.
Kleñved al laeroñsi : Kleptomania.
Kleñved braz : Dangerous illness - Serious illness .
Kleñved Parkison : Parkison's disease.
Eur hleñved a langiz : A lingering disease
Eun taol kleñved berr : A short illness.
Beza dalhet gand eur hleñved : To be tied to one's bed.
Kleñved spered : Brain diseaser.
Kleñved an naon : Bulimia.
Orin ar hleñved : Source of infection.
O toulla e hent emañ ar hleñved : The illness is running its course.
Peadra a vo deoh tapoud kleñved diwar ar riu : You 'll catch your death of cold
E-dalh eur hleñved : In the grip of disease.
Paraet e oa euz he hleñved : She was healed of her disease
Derhel penn ouz ar hleñved :To fight against disease.
Kavoud eienenn ar hleñved : To get the root of the trouble.
Maoutet e oa ar hleñved : The illness conquered.
Ar hleñved a droas da yehed : The illness took a turn for the better.
Laer dre gleñved : Kleptomaniac.
Kleñvedouriezel (gw) : Pathological.
Kleñveduz (gw) : Morbid.
Klerinetezenn - ou (gr) : Clarinet.
Kleron - ou (go) : Bugle .
Penn kleroner : Bugle major.
C'hweza er hleron : To bugle.
Kleroner - ien (go) : Bugler.
Kleroni (v) : To bugle.
Kleuk (go) : Bounder - Bumpkin.
Kleuz (gw) : Concave - Sunken.
Kleuz - iou (go) : Bank - Batter - Hedge.
Bouzar evel eur hleuz : As deaf as a pot.
Mond a raio an taol er hleuz : The marriage will be not take place.
Eet eo an tenn er hleuz: The engagement was over.
Ober eun ehan war ar hleuz : To rest on one's oars - To take a short nap behind some slope - To break off from work.

Diou wech e oa eet an tenn er hleuz : I have been engaged twice.

Me a garfe din gouzoud penaoz ho-peus savet tu ho kleuz : I would like to hear side of the story.

Beza evel eur mên er hleuz : To be a stay at home.

Kleuzeur (gr) : Lamp.

Kleuzia (v) : To dig - To excavate.

Kleuzenn - ou (gr) : Cavity.

Kleved (go) :

Ar hleved a ro d'ar re vouzar hag ar prezeg d'ar re vud : He even makes the deaf hear and the dumb speak.

Klevet eo: Agreed.

Kleved ar Santa Maria: To get the bag.

Klevedoniel (gw) : Acoustic.

Klevedoniez (gr) : Acoustics.

Klevenn - ou (gr) : Clawder.

Klevoud (v) : To perceive.

Lakaad d'en em glevoud : To accord (to make harmonious)

Pa glevas an dra-ze e kollas he fenn :When she heard that she went off the deep end.

Beza teñval glevoud : To be hard of hearing.

An hini e-neus diskouarn ra glevo : He who has ears let him hear.

Klevet am-eus e oa torret gantañ e harr : I 've heard that that he's broken his leg.

Ouz he hlevoud : According to her.

War ar pez am-eus klevet : According to what I've heard.

Klevet eo! : Agreed!

En em glevoud : To agree with one other.

En em glevoud a reont d'ober droug : They are as thick as thieves.

Dre glevoud : Auricular.

Klevoud ar / pater / zanta Maria / pegement / cheu : To catch it hot.

Ne glevan ket mad tre, n'euz forz : I didn't quiet understand, but no matter.

Ober da glevoud piou om : To know who we are .

Petra a fell deoh rei da glevoud? : What do you wish to say?

Kleze (go) : Sword.

Kleze-c'hoari : Foil

Toullet didoullet e voe he horv gand eur hleze : She was pierced through the belly by a sword.

Gand ar hleze en noaz : With drawn sword.

Ar re a hoari gand ar hleze a varvo gand ar hleze : Who take yhe sword will perish by the sword.

Klezead toue (go) - **Klezeidi doue** : Bravo.

Kliked (go) : Click.

Klinkañ (v) : To deck (out).

En em glinka : To make oneself pretty .

Klipenn - ou (gr) :

Klipenn ar har : Shin bone - Shank .

Gwall ruz am-eus kavet da glipenn : I've found you all red in the face.

Henez, kouezet e glipenn war e glapenn, a jome mud evel eur pesk : He was upset and went into his shell.

Klisia (v) : To graze.

Kloareg - ed (go) : Seminarist.
Kloastr (go) : Cloister.
Kloched - ou (go) : Buttonhole - Paranthesis.
 Klochedou kromm : Round bracket.
 Etre klochedou : Between brackets.
 Lakaad geriou etre klochedou : To bracket.
Klochenn (gr) : Clod.
 Klodleun (gw) : Glorious.
Kloer (l) : Clergy.
Kloerdi - ou (go) : Seminar.
Klogor (ho) : Blister - Buble.
 Klogorenn dre-dan : Bulb (elect).
 Staon stummet e-giz eur glogorenn : Bulb keel.
Klogorenni (v) : To blister - To bulb.
Klogorennuz (gw) : Blistering.
Kloh (go) : Bell - Chuckle.
 Kloh-boud : Great bell.
 Kloh-galv - Kleier-galv - Kloh-beuz : Alarm bell - Storm-bell.
 Kloh ar gouvidi : The dinner bell.
 Kloh an tangwall - Kloh ar brezel : The tocsin.
 Kleier an iliz-parrez : The bells of the parish church.
 Fleur kloh : Bell-flower.
 Klohig : Small bell.
 Bralla eur hloh : To set a bell ringing.
 Bralla a rae ar hleier a-vole-bann : The bells were ringing with all their might.
 Pa ‘ z ejom er-mêz e vralle ar hleier a-vole-bann : When we left the bells were set to ringing.
 Seni kloh an tangwall / ar brezel : To sound the alarm.
Kloha (v) : To cackle - To cluck.
 Lakaad eur yar da gloha : To set a hen.
Klohennad (v) : To cadje .
Kloher:
 Kloher on iliz: The verger of our church.
Klok (gw) : Absolute (unlimited) - Adaptable - Totally - Completely - Complete.
 Integral - Radical - Sheer .
Kloka (v) : To fix.
 Ne klok ket mad ganti evid doare : It’s frankly, quite inadequate.
 Va mantell a klok brao din : My coat is a perfect fix.
Klokvoud (go) : Absolute power.
Klopenn - ou (go) : Braincase - Skull .
 Dalhit an dra-ze etre ho klopenn hag ho tok : Keep it under your hat.
 Kouezet oh war ho klopenn ? : You became mad?
Klopennad - ou (go) : Box (on the ear).
Klorenn ar penn : Braincase.
Klota (v) :
 Klota (ouz - gand) : To accord - To be in accord with - To be in agreement with - To adapt.
 Lakaad da glota : To accord.
Klotenn - ou (gr) : Rhyme.

Klotenna (v) : To rhyme.

Klouar (gw) : Bland (manner) - Lukewarm - Tepid.
Rebechou klouar: Mild admonishments.

Klouarenn (gr) : Smooth tongued person

Kloued - ou (gr) : Barrier - Brake harrow.
Chom ar fri war ar gloued :To balk at difficulty - To have to pay the piper.
Chom gand ar fri war ar gloued: To be left high and dry.

Klouedenn - ou (fruit) (gr) : Rack.
Klouedenn-dreiz an hent-houarn : The gate of a grade crossing.

Klown - ed (go) : Clown.

Kloz - iou (go) : Enclosure.

Klozadur - iou (m) : Closure - Conclusion - Peroration - Precint - Sequestration.

Kloza (v) : To conclude - To enclose - To hedge - To pen - To sequester.

Klozenn (gr) : Butter dish.

Klub - ou (go) : Club.
Klub al leoriou : Book-club.
Klub ar re goz : Darby and Joan club.

Klud (gr) : Roost.
Mond d'ar glud : To take its perch.

Kluda (v) : To perch - To roost.

Klufana (v) : To adulate.
Klufanerez (gr) : Platitude.

Klujar (gr) : Partridge.

Koachet (gw) : Clandestine.

Koad - ou (go) : Wood - Brake .
Koad kamm : Timber (ship)
Rei koad da unan bennag : To give someone the birch.
Paka koad : To get a shower of blows.
Koadaj ar hleier : Belfry.
Eun tamm koad: A chip of wood.
Penn koad : Bullet head - Jackass - Pig headed.
Beza eur penn koad : To be dull witted.
Bouzar evel eun tamm koad : As deaf as a pot.
Ar hezeg koad : Round about .

Koadenn (gr) : Board.

Koadig (go) : Boscage.

Koaerez (gr) : Floor-polisher.

Koaga (v) : To batter - To boss - To dent - To emboss.
Koagenn - ou (gr) : Boss - Caw .

Koagenni (v) : Batter.
Koajou kamm (go) : Ribs (of ship).

Koan - iou (gr) : Dinner - Supper.
Beza gand ar goan : To be at dinner .
Gant he hoan ema : She is having dinner.
Ar goan zakr : The last supper.
Eur goan euz ar henta : An nice supper.
Farda koan : To prepare meal.
Neuze eo debret koan : It's as good as settled.

Koania (v) : To dine.

Koant - Koantig : Bonny (adv).

He dousig koant : Her muiañ karet.

Plahed yaouank stummet koant : Girls with good figures.

Koantenn - ed (gr) :

Eur goantenn : A real beauty.

Eur goantenn a blah : A fine figure of a woman.

Eur goantenn a zo anezi : She is a beauty.

Eur goantenn eo : She is a good looking girl - She is a smasher .

Koar (go) : Ploor polish - Wax.

Koara (v) : To wax .

Mekanik da goara : Floor polisher.

Lien koaret : Oil cloth.

Koaraj - ou (go) : Shoepolish.

Koataad (v) :

Koataad eun ti : To cut timber inti shape.

Koaven - ou - dien (go) : Sheerbet .

Koavenerez - iou (go) : Dalry.

Koazeal (v) : To speak.

Koazeal diflag : To give a plain answer.

Koazadur - iou (go) : Sag - Slump

Kobalt (go) : Cobalt .

Koban - ou (go) : Cockpit.

Koban ar vag (ship)

Kobar - Kobiri (go) : Barge.

Kobra - ed (go) : Cobra .

Kobur - Kobiri (gr) : Canal boat.

Kocher - ion (go) : Cabby.

Koededel (gw) : Civic.

Koef - ou (go) : Cap.

Koeñv (go)

Ar hoeñv : Swelling.

Koeñvadur - iou (go) : Bloat.

Koeñv-gouzoug (go) : Angina - Quinsy.

Koeñvi (v) : To bloat.

Koeñvet : Bloating - Blueberry.

Koeñvet evel eur penn tousg : Bloating with pride.

Koerel (gw) : Clerical.

Kogenn - ou (gr) :

Kogenn ar glin : Knee - joint.

Kogn - ou (go) : Angle.

Kognag (go) : Brandy

Kogneg (gw) : Angular.

Kognel (gw) : Angular.

Koha (v) : To slash.

Kohad (v) : To bog.

Kohenn - ou (gr) : Crust - Dandruff.

Paka eur gohenn war unan euz al lagadou: To develop leucomia in one of one's eyes.

Kohoni (v) : To pollute.
 Kohonet : Slipshod.
Kodiana (v) : To capitulate - To surrender.
Koka-kola : Coca-cola.
Kokain (go) : Cocaine .
Kokardenn - ou (gr) : Cockade - Roundel.
Kokatris (go) : Basilic.
Kokenn - ou (gr) : Wooden bowl .
 Kokezenn - ou (gr) : Clam .
Koko (go) :
 Beza leun ar hoko :To be drunk.
Kokokokogog!: Cock - a - doodle - oo!
Kole (go) :
 Eur hole eo hennez : It's very difficult to deal with him.
Kolera (go) : Cholera.
Kolier - ou : Kolierou martolod: sailor collars.
Kolist - ed (go) : Acolyte.
Koll (go) : Deficit
 Ober koll ouz unan bennag : To inflict injury to someone.
 War an tu koll : In the red .
 Eur holl amzer eo evid doare : It' s just a waste of time.
 Eur holl arhant : A waste of money.
 Eur holl braz : A great misfortune.
 Gwerza war goll : To bargain away.
 Gwerza eun dra bennag diwar goll : To sell something at lost.
Koll (v) : To estrange - To mislay - To spoil.
 Koll amzer : To boondoggle - To loose time - To bludge.
 Koll an darn vuiañ euz ar peadra : To loose the bulk of one's goods.
 Koll ar penn : To get flurry - To get into a flap - To go off one's head - To get mix
 Koll a reas he fenn : Her presence of mind failed her.
 Koll bugale : To abort - To pamper.
 Koll kalon : To lose heart .
 Koll ar rekompañs : To lose one's reward.
 Kollet e oa e benn gand ar helenner : The teacher had lost his head.
 Kollet e oa e benn gantañ : He was out of his nut - He is soft.
 Kollet eo he fenn ganti : She has gone completely daft.
 Nompaz koll ar penn :To keep one's hair on - Arabad dit koll da benn: Don't lose your head.
 Kollet : Missing.
 Kollet korv hag all : Lost with hands.
 Kollet an hent ganeom : We are lost.
 O koll on amzer emaom evid doare : We are wasting our time - To be out of one's mind.
 Paour kollet : In need.
 Yann a zo kollet gand e labour : Yann is up to his neck in work.
 Beza e riskl da goll ar vuhez : To be in jeopardy.
 Beza ugent lur war an tu koll : To be twenty pounds to the bad.
 Koll ar vrud : To loose one's reputation.

Ober koll ouz unan bennag : To inflict loss on someone.
 En em goll : To leak away.
 Ne veze lezet netra da vond da goll : Nothing was allowed to go to waste.
 Poan gollet: Wasted efforts.
 Eun ardivik da goll an dud: An instrument of perdition.
 Eet da goll : Gone with the wind.
Koll bara - Koll boued (go) : A good for nothing.
Koll (ou) - gwad (gr) : Hemorrhage.
Koll-karantez (go) : Alienation.
Koll-kalon (go) : Dejection - Despond.
Koll-skiant : Naughty children.
Kollad - Kollidi (go) : Abortion - Miscarriage.
Kolladenn - ou (gr) : Abortion.
 Eur golladenn vihan : A pampered child.
Kollidig (gw) : Perishable.
Kollidigez - iou (gr) : Perdition.
Kollier - ou (go) :
 Kregi e kollier unan bennag :To seize so by the scruff of the neck.
Kollvez - iou (go) : Deficit.
Kolo (ho) : Straw.
 Eur goloenn : A bit of straw.
 Laka eur goloenn gerh en da blas : You make an excellent door.
Kolon - ou (go) : Colon.
Kolonenn - ou (gr) : Column.
Koloenn - ou (gr) :
 Sevel eur bugel en eur goloenn : To cordle a child.
 Rei ar goloenn da unan bennag : To grant someone leave to do something.
Koll (v) :
 Koll al labour : To lose one's place.
 Koll anaoudegez : To lose one's senses.
 Beza war goll : To be out of pocket.
 Ha bez ez euz amzer da goll er béd-mañ ? : And could one afford to waste time in this word here below?
 Beza kollet ar penn : To be out of one's senses.
 Poan gollet : Wasted effort.
Kollidigez (gr) :
 Kollidigez an tiegeziou : The perdition of households.
Kollok - iou (go) : Symposium.
 Komal (v) : To clang.
Komander -ien (go) : Manager.
Komañdi: Da vamm a blij kalz dezi komandi:Your mother likes her own way a bit.
Komañsamant (go) : Outset.
Komansi (v) : To commence.
 Dit da gomansi : You go first.
Kombina (v) : To devise.
Kombod - ou (go) : Compartment.
 Kombod - ou gwele (go) : Alcove.
Komedad (go) : Ober eur homedad da unan bennag : To keep / bear someone

company.

Komedian - ed (go) : Comedian.

Komersant - ed (go) : Dealer.

Komis - ien (go) : Salesclerk - Shop assistant .

Komiser - ien (go) : Commisary.

Komite - ou (go) : Committee.

Kemer perz er homite : To be in the committee.

Komedienn - ou (gr) : Comedy.

Kommandant - ed (go) : Captain (naut) - Commandant - Major (milit).

Kommer - ed (gr) : Match maker.

Eur gommer goz euz ar henta eo : She is a regular match-maker.

Komodenn - ou (gr) : Chest of drawers.

Komodite (go) : Water - closet .

Mond d'ar homodite : To go to stool.

Kompaer - ien (go) : Stooge.

Kompagnunez :

Derhel ar gompagnunez :To do the talking.

Dirag e gompagnunez: Before the whole community.

Komper (go) : Compère.

Kompez :

Kompez e oa an traou :The situation was eased.

Kompeza (v) :To bone - To make even.

Kompezenn - ou (gr) : Plain.

Kompesidigez (gr) : Sense of measure.

Komperzer - iou (go) : Buffer.

Kompez e teu bepred he haoz ganti : She never raises her voice.

Kompezidigez (gr) : Sense of measure.

Kompren (v) : To understand - To comprehend .

Eun dra da gompren eo : A cause for reflection.

Rei da gompren : To hint at.

Ne gomprenan seurt : I cannot make head or tails of this.

Ne gomprenan seurt ébéd euz ar pezh a lavare : I couldn't hear a word of what he said.

Komprenet ho-peus toud an traou? : Is everything understood?

N'he-deus komprenet netra : She has missed the whole point.

Poan on-eus o kompren : We didn't quite understand.

Ober eur hompren d'eun aneval : To vet an animal.

Lakaad unan bennag da gomprenn: To convey to someone that.

N'am-bije ket komprennet toud an traou?: Has anything escaped to me?

Komun :

Ar marhad komun : The common market.

Komunour - ien (go) : Communist.

Komunouriez (gr) : Communism.

Komz -ou (go) : Word - Parole.

Komzou goulo toud : That's all moonshine.

Komzou didro : Bluffness.

Komzou brao : Fair words - Fair speeches.

Komzou na glotont ket brao : Words that offend the ear.

Komzou flemmuz : Barbed-words - Aggressive speech.

Komzou dizeread : Barbed words.
 Komzou flour : Honeyed words.
 Kom ha komz : Line for line - Litteraly - Verbatim.
 Komzou krak ha berr : Plain speaking.
 Komzou dismegañs : Criticisms.
 Komzou distroet : Distorted words.
 Komzou troidelleg : Ambiguous talk.
 Komzou trenk : Bitter words.
 Komzou garo : Aggressive speech.
 Komzou e-mod-se n' int nemed geriou toull : That's just a lot of hot air.
 Komzou goullou : Double talk - Padding - Vacuaous remarks.
 Komzou kollet / Dibouez / goullou / toull : Hot air.
 Adlavared komz ha komz : To repeat word for word.
 Gant komzou flemmuz : Bitingly.
 Gand komzou flour : Mealy mouthed.
 Gand komzou pompuz : Bombast (adv)
 Klevet on-eus eur rastellad komzou dismegañs : We have heard all sort of criticisms
 E berr gomzou : In a few words - In brief - Tersely - In a word.
 N'eo nemed komzou goullou ha geriou toull : That's a lot of hot air.
 Eun den berr e gomzou : Coy of speech.
 Troet komz ha komz : Translated word for word.
 Lakaad tro er homzou : To guard one's tongue - To be guard in one's speech.
 Eur rastellad komzou am-eus da gonta deoh : I have a lot of things to tell you.
 Lavared komzou flour d'eur vaouez : To make pretty speeches to a lady.
 Nebeud a gomzou ganto : Few words were exchanged.
 Ne lavaro ket eur gomz muioh : He had said his last word on the subject.
 Dislonka komzou dizeread : To vent one's spleen.
 Trawalh a gomzou: Enough said.
 Ar homzou a lavarit a zo leun a furnez : The words you speak are full of wisdom.
Komz (v) : To speak - To talk.
 Komz gand unan bennag : To talk with someone.
 Ar paotr a gomzan anezañ : The man I am speaking about him - The man whom I am speaking about.
 An den a gomzan outañ : The man to whom I am speaking.
 An den a gomzan gantañ : The man with whom I am speaking.
 Ne anavezan ket an den a gomzit anezañ din : I don't know this man of whom you speak.
 Komz a vouez izel : To speak under one's breath.
 Komz her : To be dictatorial.
 Komz kreñvoh : Speak up
 Komz a ran - Me a gomz : I speak.
 Komz war an ton braz : To pontify.
 Na gomzit da zen : Tell no-one .
 Komz flour (ouz) : To oil one's tongue.
 Komz brao d'eur vaouez : To make pretty speeches to a lady.
 Morse n'am-eus lavaret e komzen brezoneg evel eur brezoneger a-vihannig : I never pretended speak Breton like a native breton speaker.
 Komzit frêz : Speak to point .

N'eo ket c'hwi eo a gomzo ; med spered ho tad eo a gomzo ennoh : It is not you who speak, but the spirit of your father speaking through you.

Komz a ra dezañ e-unan: He is talking to himself.

Komzer - ien (go) : Talker.

Komzour - ien (go) : Announcer.

Koñchenn - ou (l) : Bedtime-stories - Relation - Tale.

Eur goñchenn vorn : Shaggy-daog - Idle story - Tedious tale.

Koñchou born: Obscures tales - Tedious tale.

Eur goñchenn bet ijinet ganti : A story of her own invention.

Dibunit ho koñchenn : Let me hear the story - Spin your yarn.

Da goñchenn a zo diêz da lonka : Your story is hard to swallow.

Dibun da goñchenn penn-da-benn da genta : Tell your tale from the beginning to end first.

Setu-aze ar goñchenn genta : There you have my first tale.

Koñchenna (v) : To relate - To fable .

Koncheza (v) : To blot.

Konchou born : Preposterous story.

Kondanation :

Dindan kondanation d'ar maro : Under penalty.

Kondaoni (v) : To sentence.

Kondaonet d'ar maro : To death penalty.

Kondi - ou (go) : Kennel.

Kondon - ou (go) : Abyss.

Koñfirmation (go) : Confirmation.

Koñfitur - iou (go) : Jam.

Konfitur orañjez : Marmelade.

Pod konfitur : Jam pot.

Eul load mad a goñfitur : A good dollop of jam.

Konfizer -ien (go) : Confectionner.

Konfizerez - ou (go) : Confectionery.

Konfizet (gw) : Candied.

Koniaña (a,v) : Capitulation.

Konikl - ed (go) : Coney - Rabbits.

Tebet int kuit evel konikled spontet gand ar chaseour : They fley like frightened rabbits.

Koñje - ou (go) : Conscription.

Ober ar honje : To do one's military service.

Koñjoli (v) : To cajole.

Konkouri (v) : To compete.

Konsakri (v) : To consecrate.

Konsañtamant - ou (go) : Consent.

Konstroll :

Nebeut a gonstroll a zo kenetrezo : They don't help each other vey much.

Konsul - ed (go) : Consul.

Konsuliez - ou (gr) : Consulate.

Kont - ou (go) :

Kemer war ar hont : To do it off one's own bat.

Derhel kont (euz) : To bear in mind - To make allowance for.

Red e oa teurel e kont ar mare bloaz : The season had to be taken into account.

Penaoz ema kont ? : How do you feel?

Penaoz ema kont gand da labour skol ? : What are you getting along in school?

Penaoz ema kont ganeoc'h : How are you going on?

Penaoz ema kont ganit? - Madig a-walh : How are you? - Middling.

Ar helenner m'ema our helennadur en e gont evid ar peb brasa : The teacher who was in charge of our basic education.

Kont - ou (gr) :

Ober ar gont : To add - To calculate.

En eun taol kont : At a single blow.

Traou soft kont : In abundance.

Eur gont pounner : A heavy rate of expenditure.

Na dro ket diwar ar gont : Stick to the point.

Reiza ar hontou : To get one's own back

Pep hini e gont : The devil is due.

Beva war gont unan bennag : To live at the expense of somebody.

Trei diwar ar gont : To change course (in the conversation) - To change the subject - To divert the conversation - To draw a red herring across the track.

Kont - ed (go) : Count - Earl .

Kontadenn - ou (gr) : Fable - Relation - Tale.

Kontami (v) : To infect.

Kontamma (v) : To contaminate.

Kontammadur (go) : Contamination - Pollution - Addiction - Infection
Intoxication.

Kontammerez (go) : Contamination - Contagion .

Kontammuz (gw) : Infectious - Toxic - Virulent.

Konta (v) : To count - To fable - To narrate - To reckon - To relate - To report .

Konta a reer : It 's said.

Konta langaj : To talk skandal.

Konta eun dra bennag : To give an account of something.

Konta klinkou - boulhennou - siklezennou : To talk nonsense.

Konta krakou : To draw the long bow - To give the hard sell.

Konta war unan bennag : To count on someone - To rely.

Konta war ar mab : To leave the matter in son 's hands.

Konta a reom warnoh : We are building our hopes on you.

Konta a zegou : To count in tens.

Konta flourig d'eur plah : To carry on a little flirtation with a woman.

Konta pateriou sot : To say daft things.

Echu eo ganit konta burdou? : Have you finished talking about these.
feesrewards - dirty stories?

Ar vugale vihan a zo gwall zouget da gonta pep tra : Little children have a tiresome tendency to tell everything.

Lakaad tud an tiez all da gonta krakou a-gleiz hag a-zehou: To set the neighbours gossiping right an left.

Kontant (gw) :

Kontant e vijeh dimezi ganin? : Will you marry me?

Kontant oh diouzoh : Are you pleased with yourself.

Kontelez - iou (gr) : Shire.

Kontell - Kontilli (gr) : Knife.

Kontell flancha : Bistoury - Chirurgical knife - Lancet.

Kontell gamm : Bistoury.

Kontell - vraz : Bowle.

Kontell-laz : Bowle - Dagger .

Falz-kontell : Hedging - bill

Eur gontell da serri : A pocket knife.

Kontell visa : Chopper.

Lakaad eur gontellad amann war eun tamm bara :To spread butter on a slice.

Taol kontell : Stab.

Kontella (v) : To stab.

Kontellata (v) : To stab.

Konter - ien (go) : Accountant - Teller.

Kontez - ed (gr) : Countess.

Kontouar - ou (go) : Counter.

Kontrad - ou (go) : Agreement - Compact .

Kontraeza (v) : To bog.

Kontre - ou (go) : Region.

Kontrenn - ed (gr) :

Eur gontrenn louz : A dirty lot.

Kontrol (gw) : Averse - Inverse - Reverse.

Kontrol da : Antagonistic to.

Ne heller ket lavared ar hontrol : There is no denying.

War an tu kontrol : In the opposite direction.

Kontrolia (v) : To antagonize - To thwart.

Kontroller - ien (go) : Comptroller.

Koñveni (v) : To benefit.

Koraiz (go) : Lent .

Korbellet :

Beza korbellet : To flunk.

Korda (ar bleo) (v) : To plait hair

Hennez a zo kordet e gorv a fallagriez : His thoroughly evil - He 's evil trough and through.

Kordenn - ou (gr) : Bowstring - Coord - Hide - Rope.

Kordenn lèr : Hide rope.

Eur gordenn goad : Three steres of firewood.

Kordenn gorteza : Bowline.

Kordenn ar galon : Carotid.

Kordenn ar gwir : Umbilical cord.

Tamm ar gordenn : Gallows-birds - Jailbird.

Beza gand viñs ar gordenn ennor : To be a gallows bird.

Kordenn ar groug : Hempen collar.

Kordenn wern (gr) : Stay.

War bouez ar gordenn : On the lash.

Kaoud eur hi war bouez eur gordenn : To keep a dog on the leash

Hennez a zo vis ar gordenn ennañ : He is a thoroughly bad lot.

Boued ar gordenn : Ruffian.

Kordenna - Kordenni (v) : To bundle -To cord.

Korhwez - iou (go) : Typhoon.

Korn - iou (go) : Angle - Antenna - Byway - Corner.
Korn lemm : Acute angle.
Korn digor : Obtuse angle.
Pevar horn ar gwele : The four corners of the bed.
Korn - kerniel (cattle) : Horn - Pipe.
Korn bro : Region.
En or horn bro : In our part of the world.
Tud euz ar horn bro : The locals .
E korn ar straed : Round the corner.
E korn tro eur wenojenn : At the turning of a path.
En eur horn distro : At the very back of.
Azezet e korn an tan : Sitting by the fire.
Sellou a gorn : Furtive glances.
Korn - boud : Horn - Fog horn.
Korn-bual : Lunting horn.
Korn-butun : Pipe.
Korn butun a beoh : Pipe of peace.
Gwechall e reen gand ar horn butun : I used to be a pipe smoker.
Korn saoz : Horn player.
Lakaad ar horn boud da labourad - Chweza er horn : To blow the horn.
Kornad : Region.
Eur hornad butun : A fill of tobacco - A pipeful .
Red e vo deor ober ar hornad diouz ar butun: One's must live according to one's means.
Kornadou-bro war ar mêz: Rural regions.
Kornandon - ed (go) : Sprite.
Kornbroel (gw) : Regional.
Korned (go) : Cornet.
Korn - karo - Kerniel karo : Antler.
Kornagad (go) : Occidental.
Kornandonig (go) : Pip-squeak .
Korneg (gw) : Angular
An diaouled korneg: The horned devils.
Paol Gorneg : Old Nick.
Azenn gorneg : Perfect idiot.
Tok-houarn korneg: pointed helmet.
Kornielleg (gw) : Angular.
Kornig-riboulig (go) (music) : Cornet.
Kornigellad (v) : To eddy - To reel - To spin.
Kornog (gr) : Occident - West.
Kornogat (gw) : Occidental.
Kornogel (gw) : Occidental.
Kornzigor (gw) : Ajar.
Koroll - ou (go) : Ballet.
Koroller - kerdin (go) : Ropedancer.
Korollerez - ed (gr) : Ballerina.
Koronal - ed (go) : Colonel.
Korr (go) : Midget.

Korra (v) :

Me a daillo korrea dezañ : I' ll give him trouble.

Korreen - ou (gr) : Strap - Thong.

Tenna korreen : To molest.

Korrigan - ed (go) : Spirit - Sprite .

Korsika (gr) : Corsica.

Korv :

Korv braz : Bust.

Korv eskern : Skeleton.

Korv hag ene : Physically and morally.

Korv-marô : Dead body - Carcase - Corpse - Lyke.

Korv-broz - Korv-sae : Bodice.

Hanter gorv : Bust.

Ar zemplidigez korv : An anatomical deficiency.

Korvet brao : Shapely.

Ma! Korvet brao eo honnez ! : Hey! she isn't bad at all.

Hep korv : Bodyless.

Neuze e rankor bale war va horv : Over my dead bood.

A-gorv : Bodily.

War gorv ar roched : In one's shirt .

Brevi ar horv : To exhaust oneself.

Yann a oa sonnet e gorv gand an estlamm :Yann was overcome by surprise.

Ober gand ar horv an unan : To draw up one's resource - Under one's power.

Petra en-deus peget en e gorv : What stung him?

Pesked maro o horv d'al laer : Dead fishes floating upside down.

Ne oan ket ken mui mestr d'am horv: I was unable to move.

Korvad (gr) :

Eur horvad imor : Gust of hanger.

Paka eur horvad : To get drunk.

Ober eur horvad garmad : To weep one's fill Paka eur hofvad :To get drunk.

Korvadur - iou (go) : Conformation - Stature.

Korvadurel (gw) : Anatomical.

Korvadurez (gr) : Anatomy.

Korvadurouriez (gr) : Anatomy.

Korvata (v) :

Mond da golvata : To have a good blow out.

Korveeunadurel (gw) : Orthopaedic.

Korvegez (gr) : Corpulence - Stature .

Ar muzuliou korvegez : The measures of volume.

Korveg (gw) : Bulky - Portly.

Korvel (adv) : Bodily - Corporal.

Korvet :

Eun den korvet teo ha membret start : A man of bulk and stature.

Korvenn - ou (gr) : Corsage - Bust.

Korventenn - ou (gr) : Flurry - Gale - Hurricane - Squall - Vortex.

Korvigell :

N'eus nemed korvigell en e gorv : He is full of cunning.

Korvigelleg (gw) : Aware.

Korvigellet :

Beza korvigellet ha leun a fallagriez : To be full of deceit and villainy.

Korvigelluz (gw) : Insidious - Sly.

Korzailhenn - ou (gr) : Throat.

Eur gorzailhenn den : Booming voice.

Korzenn - ou (gr) : Pipe - Shaft (flower) - Stalk - Stem - Tube.

Korzenn sukr : Sugar cane.

Korzennou divazenneg (gr) : Oxyacetylene burner.

Toull korzenn (gun) : Bore.

Korzenn voiler (gr) : Boiler tube.

Korzennadur - ou (go) : Conduit.

Korzenneg (gw) : Tubular

Koskor (go) : Personnel .

Koskoriad - ou (gw) : Clan.

Kosmeg (gw) : Cosmic.

Kosmonot - ed (go) : Cosmonaut - Spaceman.

Kostez - iou (go) : Bottom (ship) - Flank - Political party - Side.

War beseurt kostez politikel emaint ? : What are their politics?

Azeza ouz kostez dehou an Tad : To sit at the right hand of the father.

Lakaad a-gostez : To set apart.

Lakaad unan bennag a-gostez : To set so on the side.

Mond a-gostez : To go to stool .

Kosteza - Kostezi (v) : To accost - To come alongside - To slope.

Kothumenn - ou (gr) : Buskin.

Kostigelli (v) : To heel.

Kotoñs - ou (go) : Cotton.

Park - ou kotoñs (go) : Bale.

Kouarh (go) : Hemp.

Kouarz :

Kouarz glaz ruz : Amethyst.

Koublad - ou (go) : Koubl - Koublad.

Koublad kerez : Bob cherry.

C'hweh koublad sonerien en em eile war ar barikennou : Six pairs of musicians followed each other onto the barrels.

Koubladur leor : Bookbinding.

Koublenn - ou (gr) : Butt hinge.

Koubler leoriou (go) : Bookbinder.

Kouch : Aim

Leun kouch (gand) : Flush with.

Sah leun kouch gand avalou : Sack bulging with apples.

Leun kouch e oa ar hlas : The class was jammed.

Leun kouch e oa an tren : The train was jam - full.

Koucha (v) : To fill.

Kouer - ien (go) - **Kouerez - ed** (gr) : Countryman - Countrywoman - Peasant.

Kouerien e oan e dud : He has followed the plough-tail.

Kouestis (go) : Jean.

Kouetis : Denim .

Kouevr (ho) : Brass.

Kouevrenn - ou (gr) : Brass plate .
 Ar houevrennou : The brass.
Kouez (go) : Lye.
 Lisiou kouez : Buck.
 Ar houez braz: The big wash.
Koueza (v) : To fall - To tumble.
 Koueza a-fardiglao : To fall flat on one's belly - one's face.
 Koueza a-stok ar hein : To fall backward.
 Koueza a-stok ar gov : To fall flat on one's face.
 Koueza a-hed ar horv : To fall full length.
 Koueza d' an douar : To fall on the ground..
 Koueza evel eur zahad loaiou : To fall with a bang.
 Koueza evel eun taol hwist : To fall like a log.
 Koueza a-lamm stok : To drop dead.
 Koueza diwar eur skeul : To fall off a ladder.
 Koueza diwar gein eur marh : To fall of one's horse.
 Koueza a dammou : To come - To fall to bits.
 Kouezañ er boull : To cave in.
 Koueza diouz ar zao-son : To be dummfounded.
 Koueza e krabanou unan bennag : To fall into someone's ' hands.
 Koueza e temptadur : To fall to temptation - To be overcome by temptation.
 Koueza klañv : To fall sick.
 Koueza e barr : To have a fit of nerves.
 Koueza er pehed : To fall into sin.
 Eur hastell bet kouezet en e boull : A tumbled-down castle.
 Toud an traou a zo o koueza en o foull : Everything is falling into pieces.
 Erh e-leiz a zo kouezet : There has been a heavy fall of snow.
 Ra kouezo ho kwad war ho penn : Your blood be upon your heads.
 O koueza en o foull emaint: They are falling to bits.
Koufon (gw) : Prodigal.
Koufr - ou (go) : Coffin.
Kougoul - iou (go) : Cowl.
Kouign (gr) :
 Eur gouign gand goell : A yeast cake.
Kouignal (v) : To moan.
Kouilloni (v) : To boodle.
Kouillourerez (go) : Sabotage.
Koukoug : Cuckoo.
 Koukoug! : Cuckoo! peep boo !
Kouldri (go) : Pigeonhouse.
Koulm - ed (gr) : Dove.
 Koulm ar Spered Santel: The dove of the Holy Ghost.
Koulouchal (v) : To cajole - To wheedle.
Koulourdenn (gr) : Calabas.
Koulskoude : But yet - Though - However.
 Kredi a reom enno koulskoude : We believe them though.
Koultron (go) : Tar.
 Koultrona (v) : To tar.

Koultronneg (gw) : Tarry.

Koulz : Opportune.

Pep tra en-deus e goulz : Everything has its day.

Bloaz 'zo d'ar houlz-mañ : This time last year.

A-benn bloaz d'ar houlz-mañ : This day next year.

D'ar houlz merket : In the nick of time - At the appointed time - At the proper time.

Koulz-amzer (go) : Season.

Koumanant - ou (go) : Lease - Subscription.

Koumanant bloaz : Yearly contract.

Ober koumanant noz : To do a moonlight flit.

Koumanater - ien (go) :

Koumanater eun tammig farm : A small tenant farmer.

Koumanantiñ (v) : To lease - To subscribe.

Koumoul (ho) : Cloud.

Koumoul koveg : Large clouds.

Koumoula (v) : Becloud.

Koumouleg (gw) : Nebulous

Koun - ou (go) : Souvenir.

E koun : In memory of - Remembrance of - In token of.

Chomom sioul en or sav e koun ar re varo : Let's stand a minute's silence in memory of the dead.

Kounaouenn - ou (gr) : Reminiscence.

Kounlevr - iou (go) : Memento - Aide mémoire.

Kounnar (f) : Anger - Rage.

Eun taol kounnar : Fit of passion.

Barrad kounnar : A fit of anger - Burst of fury.

Kounnar ruz : Tearing rage - Towering rage .

E kounnar ruz : In a fume - On the rampage.

Beza e kounnar ruz : In a state of blind anger - To boil with anger - To spit blood

To be in Paddy - To be in a passion - To be in a blind rage.

Beza e kounnar ruz e-keñver unan bennag : To be mad with someone.

Lakaad e kounnar : To injuriate.

Mond e kounnar : To become angry - To get into a fury - To get furious - To go (in) off the deep end .

Neuze ez eas Yann e kounnar ruz : Then John was in a furious rage.

Mond e kounnar ruz : To get thoroughly angry - To blind with rage - To get into a rage - To lash oneself into a fury - To see red.

Aet e kounnar ruz : Ablaze with anger.

E kounnar ruz edo hi : She was in frightful temper

Peadra a zo da ouela pe da vond e kounnar : It's enough to make anyone weep or lose his temper.

Glasaet gand ar gounnar : To become livid with anger.

Tenna kounnar unan bennag war ar chouk : To set somebody against oneself.

Kounnari (v) : To anger - To irritate.

Kounnaret (gw) : Angry.

Beza kounnaret ruz : To be mad with someone.

Hi a zo kounnaret ruz : Her blood is up.

Kounskrid - ou (go) : Aide - mémoire - Memorandum - Memento.

Kountella (v) : Jack-knife.

Kourach (go) : Courage.

Kouracher - ien (go) : Bonesetter - Healer.

Kourailou (l) : Offal - Pig entrails .

Koural (go) : Coral.

Kourader - ien (go) : Agent - Business agent - Insurance agent.

Kouraderez (go) : Agency.

Kouronka (v) : Bath (sea)

Kouronker - ien (go) - **Kouronkerez - ed** (gr) : Bather.

Kourt :

Kaoud kourt : To appeal.

C'hwi a dlefe kaoud kourt gand ar merhed : You should appeal to women.

Kourziad - ou (go) : Span.

Kousk (go) : Slumber.

Ober eur housk da greizteiz : To take a nap (after lunch).

Kouskedenn - ou (gr) : Berth.

Kouskedi (v) : To hibernate.

Kousker - ien (go) - **Kouskerez - ed** (gr) : Sleeper.

Kousker - ed (go) : Edible crab.

Kouskerez (gr) : Sunfish.

Kouskerterzienel (gw) : Lethargic.

Kousked (v) : To sleep - To fall asleep.

Kousket dindan bolz an neñv : To sleep outdoors .

Kousked e kambri ar stered : To sleep in the open.

Kousked evel eur broh : To sleep like a log - a top.

Kousk Lellig! : Sleep on, my dear!

Eur zah kousked : Sleeping bag.

Chom da gousket : To stay overnight .

Mond da gousked : To go to roost

Poent braz eo dit Mond da gousked : It's high time you went to bed.

N'on-eus ket kousket banne en no-mañ : We have not slept a wink all night.

Ober eur hrogad kousked : To have forty winks.

War-nez kousked edon hag eh-eus dihonet ahanon: I was three parts asleep , and you have woken me.

Kae ' ta da gousked: Go up to bed.

Kousket maro: Dead asleep.

Kousket fall : To have a bad night.

Kousked (go) :

Ar housked peurbadel : The eternal rest.

Ne deue ket ar housked dezañ : He couldn't sleep.

Kousked re hir : Oversleep.

Kousket (gw) : Sleepy.

Kouskig (go) : Snooze.

Koust (v) : To price.

Ar roched-mañ a goust daou-ugent lur : This shirt is priced at five pounds.

Beza diwar ar houst : To be out of pocket .

Beza diwar-goust ar re all : To be on the bum.

Beva diwar-goust ar barrez : To live at the expense of the town.

Diwar goust unan bennag : To the detriment of.
 Diwar goust he horv : At the expense of her body.
 Diwar o houst e oa : They had to stump up.
 Diwar he houst : At her own risk .
 Deski a reas diwar e goust : He learnt to his cost that.
 Diwar da goust eo bet greet an dra-ze : That was done to your expense.
 Meur a hini o-deus gouezet diwar o houst: A few people hag learned at their expense.
 Kousto pe gousto - Cost whatever it costs - At all costs.
 Red eo hen ober kousto pe gousto : That must be done at any price.
 Koust ker da lèr unan bennag : To smart painfully.
 Ker e kousto d' he lèr : She is in for it.
Koustiañs (gr) : Conscience
 Direbech eo va houstiañs : My conscience is clear.
 Goueled ar goustiañs : Subconscious.
 Eun doare d'en em renka gand ar goustiañs : A way of giving oneself a good conscience.
 Me a gemero ar pouez war va houstiañs : That will weigh on my conscience.
Kouvi (go) : Invitation.
Kouvia (v) :
 Kouvia eur micherour : To engage a workman.
 Kouvia micherourien : To take on hands - To sign on .
Kouviad - Kouvidi (go) :
 Eun daoliad kouvidi : A convivial gathering.
Kouviadeg :
 Kouviadeg a zo : Help wanted.
 Kouviadeg a zo c'hoaz : The job is still open.
 Kouviadeg : Situation vacant .
Kouviadour - iou (go) : Invitation.
Kouzoumenn (gr) : Confirmation.
Kov - ou (go) : Abdomen - Belly.
 Poan - iou gov : Belly ache - Abdominal pains.
 Beza gand ar boan gov :To have the belly ache.
 Gant ar boan gov emañ : My belly hurts.
 Gand ar boan gov emañ? : Does your stomach trouble you?
 Bouton gov : Belly bouton.
 Mond a-stok ar gov : To belly land.
 Mond war ar gov : To fall full lenght on the ground.
 Ober kov (gand) : To feel one's belly.
 Ober kov gar : To hick / col one's heels.
 Ober kov rous : To bake - To sunburn .
 Ober kov teo : To stand upright.
 Gra kov teo : Puff out your chest.
 Padoud gand kov goullou : To last with empty stomachs .
 Beza paket ar gov teo : To constipate.
 Ar gov teo : Constipation.
 Gand kov goullou : With empty stomach.
 Beza kaled ar gov : To constipate.
 Ober kovig moan : To be one's food.

An douar a oa leun e gov gand an dour : The soil was permeated with water.
Paka ar red-gov : To give the runs.
Dorna a gov da gein : To smite hip and thigh.
Kovad - ou (gr) : (See kovad)
Eur re govad : Indigestion.
Ober eur hovad : To treat oneself a good dinner - To have a bellyfull.
Ober eur hovad c'hoarzin : To get a kick out something.
Sur a-walh am-eus greet re govad rag lakeet on diêz gantañ : I've certainly been greedy
- eaten too much - as made me feel uncomfortable
Eur govad aon a zo gantañ : He has got a bellyful of fear.
Daou govad daou am boa greet : I had twins twice.
Kovegez (gr) : Obesity.
Koves (v) : To confess
Mond da goves : To confess one's sins.
Koves (relij) : Confession.
Beza o kovez gand: To be in the secret - the know.
Kovesaad (v) : To confess.
Mond da govesaad : To go to stool.
Kovesadur (relij) : Confession.
Kovesour - ien (go) : Confessor.
Koz :
Ober ar hoz : To crown with glory - To buck back.
Koz (gw) : Old - Antique.
Koz-levraouad - Levraouidi (go) : Second hand bookseller.
Koz strakell : Old car.
Koz yar : Milksop.
Koz louzaouenn : Quack remedy.
Koz marhadourez : A piece of junk.
Koz Noe - Koz ebestel : As old as Adam.
Koz Noe eo - ken koz hag an douar eo : That's ancient history - It's as old as Adam.
Kozig mad eo deuet da veza : He has aged.
Koz ti : Bungalowoid.
Koz yar : Milksop.
Ar re goz : Ederly people - Old folks - The aged.
An hini goz : My ball and chains - Spouse.
Va hini koz : My husband - My old man - Spouse.
Va hini goz : My missis - My old woman.
An hini koz hag an hini goz : Man and wife.
Heh hini koz : Her man.
Eun den koz : An aged man.
Eun drantell goz : Old coquette.
Eur gwaz koz : An old man.
Gwin koz : Old wine .
Plah yaouank koz : Old maid .
Ti ar re goz : Home for old people - Alms-house.
Ar béd koz : The ancient word.
Eur hoz medisin : A bloody doctor.
Eur par koz : An old beau.

Ar paotr koz : Old Nick.

An testamant koz : The old testament.

Me a zo eun den koz ha va gwreg a zo erru war an oad : I am an old man and my wife is advanced in years.

Ken koz hag ar bed : As old as Adam - That as old as the hills - It' as old as Adam.

Ne gaver nemed traou koz er stal-ze : That store only sells junk.

Ne hellan ket gouzañv ar hoz den-se : I cannot take this guy.

Eun tammig kosoh : A good bit older.

Hi a zo war an ampl kosoh eged he gwaz : She is much older than her husband.

Daoust pegen koz on : Old as I might

Ober eur penn koz da unan bennag : To give someone the cold shoulder.

Eur goz vardell : Unstable person - Versatile person.

Ar hoz burzud: Miraculous phenomenon.

Ar gomer goz: The midwife

Re goz on deut : I am too old.

An hini kosa euz an oll grouaduriou: The oldest of the creatures.

Kozidi : Elders .

Koz votez (gr) : Beetle crusher.

Kozaad (v) : To become old -To be growing old .

Kozni (gr) : Old age .

Kroumma gand ar gozni : To bow with age - To shrink with age.

War ar gozni : Late in life.

Roudou ar gozni : Marks of old age.

Koztez (gr) :

Batimant a ya war an diou goztez : Ship that rolls heavily.

Koztezenn - ou (gr) :

Kemer perz en eur goztezenn bolitikel : To adhere to a party.

Koztezenni (v) : To heel.

Koztigelli (v) : To list.

Kraban - ou (gr) :

Lakaad kraban war unan bennag :To get one's clay on somebody - To put pressure on someone.

Lakaad ar hrabanou (war eun dra bennag) : To clench - To lay hands on something.

Tenn da grabanou euz alese : Keep your paws off.

Kraban-arz (pe: ourz) (gr) : Brankursine.

Koueza e krabanou unan bennag : To fall into someone 's / clutches / power.

O hrabannou o-deus lakeet war va zi : They took possession of my house

E krabanou al laeron e kouezas : He fell among thieves enemy's hands

En em denna kuit diwar grabanou unan bennag : To escape from someone.'s grasp.

Kraban - ou -harz (gr) : Acanthus - Brankursine.

Lakaad ar hrabanou war: To get one's hooks on to.

Krabana (v) : To connect (elect) - To throw into gear.

Kraboseg (gw) : Scrub - Stunted.

Krafnad (v) : To scratch.

Kraft-naon : Old miser.

Krag (go) : Stoneware.

Krak :

Da ziu eur krak emañ en ti : I am in the house at two on the dot.

Krak aotrou : Pip squeak - Conceited pupil.
Eur hrak aotrou : A sort of lord - A stuffy shirt.
Eur hrak itron : A sort of lady.

Krak ha berr :

Kaozeal krak ha berr : To speak straight out .
Respont krak ha berr : To answer as bold as brass.
Lavared krak ha berr an traou da unan bennag : To say brutal things to someone - To speak to the point - To go straight to the point
Kraha krenn : Categorical

Eun dra a larin dit krenn ha krak : I' ll tell you straight

Krak ha krenn : Kas a ra ahanom krak ha krenn: He led us with rectitude ha resolution.

Krakal : Krakal ar helou beb tu: To cackle about the news.

Krakenn - ou (go) (e-barz eur metal) : Blowhole - Bubble.

Kraklakez - ed (go) : Flunkey.

Krakou (l) : Balomey - Bull Moonshine - Piffle - Poppycock - Rot .

Konta krakou : To blether - To bull -To talk throught the back of one's neck - To take piffle - To draw the long-bow.

Kraksivolvez (go) : Chive.

Krakveva (v) : To live from hand to mouth - To make a precarious living - To rub - To scrape along.

Krakveva en dienez vrasa : To live in abject poverty.

Kramanbil :

Dour diwar kramanbil : Camomile - tea.

Kramenn - eost (gr) : Suntan.

Kramennek (gw) : Sooty

Krampouez (ho) : Pancake.

Krampouez gwiniz du : Buckwheat cake.

Krampouez gwiniz du a hell beza debret e tomm pe yen : Savoury pancakes can be eaten hot or cold.

Krampouezenn a Vro-Skos : Bannock.

Krampouezenn avalou : Apple tart.

Krampouez-mouzig : Hilum - Umbilic.

War don ar hrampouez gwiniz :To stand on ceremony - With a great deal of fanfare - With a flourish of trumpets .

Klask trei yod da grampouez : To thing the moon is made of green cheese - To pull the wool over so's eyes.

Chench tu d'ar grampouezenn : To turn one's coat.

Trei ar grampouezenn : To change ends.

Trei ar c'hrampouezenn diouz an tu (an-unan):To take all the bed clothes.

Ober krampouez war an dour : To make ducks and drakes .

Sant krampouez! : Gosh!

Kran (gw) : Dressy.

Seblant eun den kran : To look distinguished.

Te a zo kran hirio :You are dolled up today - You are posh today.

Boutou kran : Fine shoes.

Krank - ed (go) : Crab

Krank-radenn : Locust.

Krankal-denteg (go) : Cachalot - Sperm - whale.

Kraon : Kinnig kraon d'eur plah: To declare one's love.
Kraoenn-vevi (gr) : Loin - Sirloin.
Kraoñkelvezeg (gw) : Nutty.
Kraoñkelvezenn (gr) : Hazel - Hazel nut.
Kraonneg (gw) : Throaty.
Kraou (go) : Bull penn - Cow-house.
 Kraou-moh : Hog pen - Piggery - Pig - farm - Sty.
 Kraou deñved : Sheep-fold .
 Kraou an diaoul : Gamble-house - Hotbed of corruption - A devil haunt - Night-club.
Kraouenn (gr) :
 Réd eo terri ar graouenn evid kaoud ar vouedenn : You cannot make an omelette within breaking eggs.
Kraouia (v) : To stall (horse)
 Kraouia unan bennag : To get someone home - To give someone a lift - To send somebody home.
 Posub eo dit kraouia ahanon : Can you give a ride home?
 Kraou ahanon : Take me home.
 Kraouiet e oa er peoh : He was locked in silence.
Krap - ou (go) : Clamp - Cramp (iron) - Grapnel.
Krapa (v) : To clamp - To scale .
Kraperez (gr) : Climbing - Rise .
Krapog (adv) : Blocky - Stubby.
Krav (go) :
 Krav evid krav : Blow after blow.
 Krav-kerdin : Clavichord - Harpsichord .
 Beza krav : To be greedy.
 Ober ar hrav : To make a fortune.
 Ober ar hrav diwar eun dra bennag : To take advantage of something.
Kravad (v) : To erase.
Kravatenn - ou (gr) : Tie - Neck tie.
Kravaz - iou (go) (med) : Barrow - Hand - barrow - Litter.
 N'eus ket a gravatenn ganeoh: You aren't wearing a tie.
Kravaz-rodelleg (go) : Wheel-barrow.
Kraver - ien (go) : Money-grubber.
Kraverez (gr) : Eraser - Scraper.
Kraverez (gr) : Scrape.
Kraz (gw) : Dry.
 Beza kraz ar gouzoug : To be - feel - dry.
 Ken kraz eo an traou ma jom stag va zeod ouz va staon : It is so dry that my tongue sticks to the roof of my mouth.
 Beza kraz : To be dead drunk.
 Beza kraz evel eur bod keuneud : To be as thin as a ruke.
Kraza (v) : To brander - To roast - To shrivel.
 Kraza a ra : It's pretty hot.
 Krazet : Smoke blackened.
Krazadenn - ou (gr) : Insolation - Sunstroke.
Krazerez - ed (gr) : Brander - Netting.
Krazig : Little devil - Little wretch.

Krebenn :

Krebenn ar harr : Tibia.

Kred (go) : Accountably.

Beza leun a gred : To be jealous (suspicious).

Ar hezeg a oa en e gred: He was responsible for the horses.

Kredabl (gw) : Believable.

Kredabl braz : Most likely.

Plijus kena eo ho micher kredabl : Your job sounds very interesting.

Kredaj - ou / iou (go) : Bail.

Kredenn - ou (gr) : Belief - Confession - Religion - Superstition .

Kredenn an oll : Accredit opinion.

Kredennou nevez : News ideas

Nerz ar hredennou nevez o vond war-raog : The force of progress on the march .

Kredennuz (gw) : Superstitious.

Kredi (v) : To believe - To dare - To think.

Kredi beza noaz ran : To feel nacked.

Kredi e Doué : To believe in God.

Kredit ahanon ma fell deoh : Believe it or not.

Kredit ahanon : Be advised by me - I guarantee.

N 'on ket evid kredi er pezh a glevan: I can hardly trust my own ears

Ne vin ket kredet ganeoh: You 'll never believe me.

Da gredi eo: There can be little doubt.

Hi a gred ema ar reiz ganto : She believes they are right.

Lakaad da gredi : To induce the belief - To persuade.

Lakaad unan bennag da gredi : To make someone believe - To give to understand .

Lakaad da gredi e vez noz da greizteiz : To pull the wool over someone's eyes.

Rei da unan bennag da gredi : To make so believe - To pretend to be .

N'oh ket evid kredi an dra-ze : You cannot believe that.

Nompaz kredi : Disbelieve.

Nompaz kredi ar pezh a welez : To distrust one's own eyes.

Piou e-nije kredet ? : Who could have guessed?.

Ne hellan ket kredi ar pezh a glevan : I am dumfounded.

Ne gredan ket e yafe beteg disul : I don't think He'll last till sunday.

Kreduz (gw) : Credible - Credulous - Superstitious.

Kregenn (gr) :

Kregenn sant Jakez : Scallop - shell.

Kregin (gr) : Brincase.

Kregi (v) : To act - To apprehend - To bite - To snap - To tackle.

Kregi a-dro-vriad : To embrace - To put one's arms around someone.

Kregi e : To distain.

Kregi en houarn : To oxidize.

Kregi gand : To commence - To pitch in.

Kregi er holier : To grap by the collar.

Krog an tan : Afire.

Krog e-barz : Stict to it.

Krog e-barz, n'eo ket tomm!: Put a jerk on it!

Petra 'zo kroget enno d'ober an dra-ze ? : What possessed them to do that ?

Beza kroget gand (dogs) : To get bitten.

Tapoud krog (e) : To distain.

Beza krog ha krog gand unan bennag : To fasten to someone.

Deom dezi paotred, krog e-barz, n'eo ket tomm : Come on, You guys, grit to it.

Ar hleñved mor a grogas ennon : I was beginning to get seasick. Kroget e oa an traou d'ar zadorn da noz : It all started on a saturday evening.

Va helenner a zo kroget mad da rei din eun tamm kelennadurez: My teacher had begun my education.

Kreh - iou (go) : Brae.

Kreh-digreh : Up hill and down dale.

Kreion - ou (go) : Pencil .

Lemmer kreion : Pencil sharpener.

Kreiona (v) : To pencil.

Kreiz : Center - central .

Marhadou kreiz : Shopping center.

Kreiz ar pouez : Centre of gravity.

Er hreizg kreiz : In the very middle.

Em hreizg kreiz : In my heart of hearts

En or hreizg kreiz : Our inmost being.

Kreiz ar vrud : The meridian of life.

Mervel e-kreiz ar vrud : To die in the prime of life.

E-kreiz mor Breiz : In mid channel.

E-kreiz an oad : The middle of life.

E-kreiz an hañv : In the midst of summer.

War greiz an hent : Right in the middle of the street .

E-kreiz an hent : In the middle of the street.

Kreizenn - ou goñverz (gr) : Shop center.

Kreizenna (v) : To centralize - To concentrate.

Kreizennadur - iou (go) : Concentration.

Kreiznoz (gr) : Midnight .

Kreizteiz (go) : Midday -Noon - South .

Kreizteiz hanter eo : It's half past twelve.

Emberr goude kreizteiz : This afternoon.

Lakaad da gredi e vez noz da greizteiz :To thing the moon is made of green cheese.

Rei da gredi e vez noz da greizteiz :To believe that the moon is made of green cheese.

Heol kreizteiz : The noonday sun.

Troet war greizteiz : Southerly exposure.

Kreizteizkelh - iou (go) : Meridian.

Kren (gr) : Tremor .

Kren ar reor : Yellow press.

Krena (v) : To quake - To tremble.

An douar a grene : The earth quaked.

Krena evel eur bern deliou : To shake one's skin - To shake all over.

Krena a ree evel eur bern deliou: He was shaking like a leaf.

Krenadenn - ou (gr) : Tremor.

Krendouarel (gw) : Seismic.

Krenegell (gr) : Bog .

Krener - ien (go) : Pigsty.

Krener ar reor : Chick-hearted - Funck.
Krenijenn - ou (gr) : Tremor.
Krenn (gr) : Brachycephaly.
 Eur respont krenn : A keen retord.
 Tenna krenn war: To give a sharp pull.
Krenn (gw) : Adult - On average - Bloocky - Mediocre - Radical - Stubby.
Krenn-amzer (gr) : The middle ages.
Krennadur - iou (go) : Abridgement.
Krennamzerel (gw) : Mediaeval.
Krenna (v) : To abridge.
 Me a grenno dit da zivskouarn : I will give you a good scolding.
 Krennet eo bet e deod ganto : They made him shut up - slang.
Krennard (go) - **Krennardez** (gw) - **ed** : Adolescent - Teen ager - Stripling.
 Eur grennardez faro : A fine young teenager.
 Eun tamm krennard abil eo : He is a Jock of all-trades.
Krennbikern - ou (go) : Cone.
Krennbikerneg (gw) : Conic.
Krenndeo (adv) : Blocky.
Krennejen - ed (go) : Steer.
Krenner-kreionou (go) : Sharpener.
Krennlavar - iou (go) : Adage - Byword - Proverb - Saying.
Krennoad (go) : Adolescence.
Krenuz (gw) : Tremulous.
Kreñv (gw) : Strong - Acutely (adv) - Burly - Helfy - Intense - Lusty - Stout - Stenuous - Sturdy.
 Kreñv a-walh eo an traou ganto : They are comfortable.
 Kreñv ha korvet mad eo : He is strong and well made.
 Kemer ar hreñv war : To get the best of it - To have domination over someone - To have the upper hand.
 Hini kreñv : Bouse - Plum brandy.
 N'eo ket kreñv war ar hudennou : He is not very good at problems.
 Hennez eo an hini kreñva : That' s a poser.
 Ken kreñv hag eur marh : As strong as a horse .
 Ar gwaz kreñva euz ar bed: The strongest man in the world.
 Boeson kreñv: A strong drink.
 N'on ket kreñv war ar hudennou: I am not very good at problems.
Kreñvaad (v) : To develop - To fortify oneself - To invigorate - To reinforce - To strengthen.
Kreñvadur - iou (go) : Fortification - Reinforcement.
Kreñvder - iou (go) : Strenght .
Kreñvleh - iou ker (go) : Citadel - Fort (milit) - Fortress.
Kreñvlehig (go) : Redoubt.
Keñvlehia (v) : To fortify.
Kreon - iou (gr) : Fleece.
Kreouicheneg (gw) : Hirsute - Shaggy.
Kreozenn - ou (gr) : Shock.
Kresk - ou (go) : Augmentation - Appreciation - Increase - Progression - Raise - Rise.

Oh ober va hresk edon : I was growing up.

Lakaad kresk war : To augment - To make a bid for.

Kreskad - ou (go) : Supplement.

Kreskadenn - ou (gr) :

Ar vugale a ra eur greskadenn : These children are shooting up.

Kreskidigez - iou (gr) : Accretion - Accumulation - Amplification.

Kreski (v) : To accrete - To add - To amplify - To appreciable - To grow - To increase - To magnify - To raise.

Kreski ar skiant : To amplify knowledge.

Kreski ar madou : To increase one's assets.

Kreski ar bern : To prosper.

Priziou o vond war gresk : To get dearer.

War gresk ez a priz an éd : There is an advance on wheat.

Mond war greski : To be in the increase.

War greski ez a an dilabour : Unemployment is on the increase.

Da greski ganti : She is pregnant.

A-benn eur miz e kesko an dud en he famill : Her baby is due in a month 's time.

Kreskloar (go) : Quarter of the moon .

Kreskwérennel (gw) : Microscopic.

Krestanneg (go) : Crustacean.

Krestenn - ou (gr) : Dandruff.

Krestenenn - ou (go) : Scale

Krestenneg - ed (go) : Shellfish.

Kresterenn (gr) : Tartar.

Kretaad (v) : To go bail for - To accredit - To attribute.

Kretadur - iou (go) : Baill.

Kreuz kroazet : Cross-braced.

Krevi (v) :

Krevi gand an naon : To be famished starving.

Krez (go) : Body linen.

Krez (gw) : Avaricious - Niggard.

Krezni (gr) : Avarice - Stinginess.

Kri - ou (go) :

Lakaad kri war : To bawl - To agitate - To boo - To coal - To haul someone over the coals.

Sevel kri war unan bennag : To rise a hue and cry after someone - To stand the hue and cry against someone - To hoot after someone - To jeer at - To rise an outcry / a stink - against someone - To cry shame upon.

Kriadenn - ou (gr) :

Leuskel eur griadenn : To show out .

Krial (v) :

Krial a-bouez - penn : To brawl.

Kri warnañ : Call to him.

Krial forz ar vuhez : To call for help.

Krib - ou (go) : Comb.

Krib-kamm : Curved comb.

Kriba (v) : To comb.

Kribell - ou (gr) :

Kribell-blu : Egret.

Kaoud kribell a-walk : To be cheeky.

Kribenn - ou (gr) : Coksomb.

Kribin - ou (gr) : Teasel burnt - Money - grubber.

Kridienn - ou (gr) : Shiver - Shudder.

Kridienna (v) : To shiver - To shudder - To thrill.

Krigandenn - ou (gr) : Bite (acid).

Krignadur - iou (go) : Bite (acid).

Krignad (v) : To gnaw.

An trenk a grign er metal : Acid bites into metal.

Krign-beo (go) : Cancer.

Gand ar hrign beo : Cancerous.

Beza debret gand ar hrign beo : To be eaten with cancer.

Krign beo ar gwad : Leukemia.

Krigner - ien (go) : Raz - Rodent.

Krignerez : Erosion.

Kripon (gw) : Decrepit.

Kriponerez (go) : Decrepitude.

Krist : Christ.

Kristen - ien (go) - **Kristenez - ed** (gr) : Christian.

Kristen mad : An earnest christian.

Ar hristen nevez: The new born child.

N'eus ket eun ene kristen amañ evid doare : There is scarcely anybody here -
We haven't seen a single soul.

Ar varhadourien traouachou kristen : The venders of pious objects.

Kristhilla (v) : To whinny.

Kriz (gw) : Brutaly.

Beza etre kriz ha poaz : To be out of sorts.

Kriza (v) : To pleat - To sizzle - To sputter.

Krizder (go) : Bitingness - Cruelty.

Krizderiou (l) : Brutality.

Krizenn - ou (go) (water) : Ripple.

Dour al lenn n' eus ket eur hrizenn warnañ - diroufenn eo al lenn: The lake has no rufle on
its surface

Kroaz - iou (gr) : Cross - Junction.

Kroaz-hent : Branching.

Kroaz-hent - houarn : Grade-crossing.

Kroaz ruz : Red cross.

Kroaz-ru - iou : Branching

Kroaz-wareg : Cross-bow.

A-groaz : Cross-beam.

Ober sin ar groaz : To cross oneself - To sign oneself - To make the sign of the cross.

Ar hroaziou arhant: The silver crosses.

Kroazell (gr) : Haunche.

Kroazenn - ou (gr) : Transept.

Kroazia (v) :

Kroaziet e oa o zreid ganto : They crossed their legs.

Krog - ou (go) : Hanger - Steelyard.

A-grog breh : By strength of arms.
 Krog evid krog : The law of talion.
 N'ema ket aze va hrog : It is not my business.
 Mond ar hrog gand : To get the better of someone.
 Sevel krog gand : To come / get to blows.
 Tapoud krog en unan bennag : To lay hold of someone -To snatch.
 Emaint krog gand o labour : They are at work.
 En eur hrogad : At one gulp.
 Beza krog : To take office - To assume power .
 Beza krog ha krog gand unan bennag : To be at grips with someone.
 Krog ar gounnar : Outburst of passion.
 Derhel ar hrog : To withstand the blow / sack.
 Dalh da grog ! : Never say die!.
Krog - Kregeier (go) (snakes) : Fang.
Krogad - ou (go) : Bite.
 Eur pez krogad labour : A chore of great importance.
 En eur hrogad : At one streech.
 Ober eur hrogad kousked : To take a nap - To have forty winks.
Krogadig - ou (go) : Skirmish.
Krogailh (go) : Rubble.
Krogenn - ou (gr) : Shell.
 Krogenn : Sea-shell
 Krogenn ar penn (gr) : Braincase.
 Mond er grogenn : To retire into one's shell.
Krogenn-alhwez (gr) : Lock.
Kroger - ien (go) : Biter.
Krogig - Krogouigou (gr) : Lamp bracket.
Krog-mort (go) : Anchoring berth.
Kroguz (gw) : Biting.
Krohenn - ou (go) : Skin.
 Krohenn-gaor : Shagreen.
 Krohenn-naer : Miksop - Drip - Goose flesh.
 Krohenn teo - Krohenn pakuz : Pachydermous.
 Krohenn an éd du : Buckweat pellicles.
 Krohenn-bual : Buff.
 Anavezet am-boa anezi en he hrohenn beo : I knew her when she was alive.
 Gwelet am-eus anezi en he hrohenn beo : I saw her in the flesh and blood.
 Savetei ar grohenn : To save one's hide.
 Beza koz krohenn : To make old bones - To live long .
 Den stag e grohenn ouz e gein : Miser.
 Henez a zo stag e grohenn ouz e gein : He is light fisted
 Hounnez a zo staget he hrohenn ouz he hein : Money sticks to her fingers.
 Daonet e vo krohenn va ene : I'll be damned.
 Rei krohenn gwaz da unan bennag : To make somebody's flesh creep.
 Patatez krohenn hag all : Potatoes cooked in their jackets.
 Kleñved krohenn : Skin-disease.
 Er hrohenn beo: As large as life.
Krohenn lagad (go) (med) : Lid.

Krohenenn - ou (gr) : Membrane.
Kroheneg /ion (go) : Batracian.
Krohennet du : Blackface (gw).
Tud krohennet - du - melen - ruz : Coloured people.
Tud krohennet ruz : Red indians.
Maouez krohennet ruz : Squaw.
Krohennet teo : Thick skinned
Krokodil - ed (go) : Crocodil.
Kromlleh - iou (go) : Cairn.
Kromm - ou (go) : Bend.
Kromma (v) : To bow - To bulge out - To bug - To curve - To incurve.
Krommet gand ar boan : Aching all over.
Beza krommet gand ar gozni : To shrink with age.
Krommadur - iou (go) : Bend.
Krommell - ou (gr) : Bend.
Krommenn - ou (gr) : Bow piece - Curve.
Krommerez - iou (gr) : Bender.
Kronna (v) : To encompass - To surround.
Kronnel - ou (gr) : Rotunda.
Kronner - ien (go) : Bender.
Kronometr - ou (go) : Stopwatch.
Kropa (v) :
Kropet : Numb with cold.
Kropadur - iou (go) : Torpor.
Krotouz fall : Puny - Runt.
Krouadur - iou (go) : Creature - Nurstling - Child of tender years.
Krouaduriou kasauz : Aggravating children.
Or hrouadurig : Our little nipper.
Krouell : Embryo.
Krouer - ien (go) : Creator - Originator - Producer.
Krouer ar bed : The maker of all.
Kroueria (v) : To pelt.
Kroug (gr) :
Boued ar groug : Gallows birds.
Park ar groug : The gibbet-field - The gallows.
Mond a ran d'en em staga ouz ar groug : I am going to hang myself.
Kavet e oe ouz ar groug : He was found hanging.
Krouga (v) :
Ra vin krouget ma n'eo ket gwir : I'll be hanged if it's not true.
Krouglas - ou (go) : Nose - Snare - Springe (rabbits).
Kroui (v) : To create - To originate.
Doué a grouas an den evel eur skeudenn anezañ e-unan : God created man in his own image.
Krouidigez :
Krouidigez dinamm : The immaculate conception.
Krouzell - ou (gr) : Rump.
Kroz - iou (go) : Admonishment - Boom - Rebuke - Reprimand - Rumble.
Krozadenn - ou (gr) : Scolding.

Krozal (v) : To admonish - To boom - To rate - To remonstrate.
Krozerez (go) : Scolding.
Krubuill - ou (gr) : Jabot.
Krubuill (go) : Crop.
Krubuillad (gr) : Swarm.
Krug - ou (go) : Burial mount - Mount .
Krugell - ou (gr) : Barrow (geog.)
 Krugell - verien : Ant-hill.
Kucha (v) :
 Mond da gucha : To go to stool.
Kuchenn - ou (go) : Clump.
 Eur guchenn vrao a laeroned : A gang of thieves.
Kuchennad gwez : Boscage.
Kudenn - ou (gr) : Problem - Dilemma - Subject - Question - Problem - Quandary.
 Ar gudenn : The point.
 Ar gudenn a zo kaoz anezi : The matters in hands.
 Ar gudenn-ze ne hell ket beza rannet : This problem cannot be treated apart.
 Ar gudenn bennañ eo hini ar yez : The main problem is the linguistic one.
 Eur gudenn all eo : That's another question.
 Eur gudenn a amzer : Question of time.
 Eur gudenn a-bouez braz : A matter of the last importance.
 Eur gudenn a jañs eo ar vuhez : Life is just a gamble.
 Aze ema ar gudenn: You see the problem.
 Ne gompren seurt war ar gudenn : She knows damn about it.
 Studia ar gudenn : To dodge the question.
 Diskoulma ar gudenn : To solve the enigma - To guess a riddle.
 Kaoud penn diouz eur gudenn : To make head and tail of the thing.
 Eul leor-studi war ar gudenn : A book discussing the subject - the topic.
 Mond pelloh war ar gudenn : To closely into a question.
 Kudennou siriuz on-eus da zirouestla : We 've got some serious talking to do.
 Koeza en eur gudenn louz : To get into trouble.
Kudou :
 Ober kudou da unan bennag : Bow and scrape to someone.
Kuilk (go) : Blimp.
Kuillder (go) : Fatness.
Kuit :
 Beza kuit : To be discharged (from).
 Hag emaint kuit : And off they went.
 Kuit pe zoubl : It's double or nothing.
Kuit tennader - ien (go) : Bushfighter.
Kula (v) : To gringe.
Kultur (go) : Culture.
Kumun - ou (gr) : County - Towship.
 Kumun Ploueskad : The county of Plouescat.
Kumunel (gw) : Communal.
Kunuha (v) : To moan - To snivel - To wail
Kunujenn - ou (gr) : Swear word - Vituperation .
 Teurel kunujennou : To use insulting language to someone.

Kunujenni (v) : To heap abuse on - To curse - To revile - To vituperate.
Kunujenner - erien (go) : Abuser.
Kunujennuz (gw) : (Injurious) Abusive.
Kuñv (gw) : Mild.
Kuñvaad (v) : To mollify.
Kuñvelez (gr) : Amenity - Meekness - Mildness.
Kur - iou (go) : Exploit - Feat of arm - Prowess.
 Kur kaer : Splendid action - Blinder - Valiant deeds - Distinguished action.
 Kur a-zoare : Glorious deed.
 Kuriou braz : Mighty-works.
Kure (go) : Curate.
Kuriozite - ou (go) :
 Merh ar hurioziteou : Gipsy.
Kurun (gr- go) : Thunder.
 Eun taol kurun : A burst / crack of thunder.
 Eun trouz kurun a zihun ahanon: A thunderous noise woke me up.
 Skoet gand ar gurun : Struck by lighting.
 Kurunenn - ou (gr) : Crown.
 Eur gurunenn, daouzeg steredenn dezi : A crown of twelve stars.
 Eur gurunenn a hloar: A crown of glory.
Kurunenni (v) : To crown.
Kurunidigez (gr) : Coronation.
Kurust - ed (go) : Altar-boy - Choir boy.
Kustum - ou (go) : Custom.
 Gwir ar hustumou : Accept customs.
 Kustum (gw) : Accustomed - Habitual .
 Evel kustum : In the ordinary way - As per usual .
Kustumi (v) : To accustom.
Kutuill (go) : Picking.
Kutuilla (v) : To cull.
Kutuilladenn - ou (gr) : Picking.
Kuz (gw) : Furtive - Latent - Clandestine.
 Eur hleñved kuz: An invisible disease.
 Dre guz: On the sly.
 E-kuz : On the quiet - Secretely - In secret.
Kuz-heol (go) : Occident - Sundown - West .
Kuzad (v) : To conceal - To hide.
 Kuzad ouzin ar wirionez : To hide truth from me.
 C'hoari kuzad (gand eur bugel) : To play at be peep - To play hide an seek.
 Chom kuzet : To keep close.
 Mond da guzad : To set (sun).
 En em guzad : To shulk .
 Honnez a zo kuzet: She acts in an under handway.
Kuzerez (go) : Concealment - Dissimulation .
Kuziadenn - ou (gr) : Secrecy.
Kuzmuz: Ni a lez da vond kuzmuz eun huanadenn divehet: We'd discretely give a great sigh of relief
Kuzmuzad (v) : To whisper.

Kuzul - iou (go) : Advice - Council .
Kuzul an arnodenn : Examining body.
Kuzul ar renerien : Board of directors - Governing body.
Kuzul an ensellerien : Board of examiners.
Kuzul ar reiz : Disciplinary board.
Kuzul ar yehed : Medical board
Kuzul melestradurel : Govern body.
Kuzul ker : Municipality.
Kuzul an ti-kêr: Corporate.
Kuzul ar barrez ne oar ket petra ober :The town council was at a loss as to what to do.
Eur huzul : A piece of advice.
Goulenn kuzul (ouz unan bennag) :To consult - To consult with - To advise.
Kuzulia (v) : To advise - To deliberate.
Mouez kuzulia : Advisory vote.
Kuzuliadeg - ou (gr) : Conference.
Kuzuliadenn - ou (gr) : Consultation - Deliberation.
Kuzuliadur - iou (go) : Secret.
Kuzulier - ien (go) - **Kuzulierez - ed** (gr) : Adviser - Alderman (ti-kêr) - Councilor.
Karg a guzulier : Aldermanship.
Kuzulier ti-kêr : Burgess.
Kuzuliet : Advised.
Kuzut (gr) : Secret.
Lavared eun dra bennag e kuzut : To say something as a secret

L

Lab - ou (go) : Hangar - Lean.

Labaskenna (v) : To bludge.

Labenna (v) : To tattle.

Labenni (v) : To blab.

Labeza (v) :

Labeza ar brud an-unan : To tanish one's good name.

Labezuz (gw) : Standerous.

Labour - iou (go) : Labour - Occupation - Stint - Toil.

Labour-dilabour : Sinecure.

Eul labour divent : A tremendous labour.

Labour greet gand an dorn : Manual labour.

Labour spered : Brainwork - Mental exercise.

Labour diskempenn : Botch - Perfunctory work

Labour diouz varhad : Work by contract.

Labour pemdezieg : Chore - Daily task - Daily grind.

Labour tenn : Plod.

Labouriou tenn : Arduous tasks.

Labour evid eur bennoz Doué : Labour of love.

Labour e-leiz a zo ouz va hedal : I have plenty of work waiting for me.

Labour greet fall : Defect - Bad work.

Labour saotruz : A messy work.

Al labour pemdezieg: Daily work.

Klask labour : To be after a job - To look for a job.

Staga gand al labour : To set to work.

Staga a rejont en-dro gand o labour : They fell to work again

Beza gand labour war ar stern :To have a piece of work in hand.

Beza gand al labour : To live in harness.

Chom a ree gantañ ar seiz labour warn-ugent d'ober : He had thousands of unfinished jobs to do.

Diouer a labour : Lack of work.

Eul labour re ziez eo evidon-me: It's a too difficult a work for me.

Beza labour gand eun dra bennag : To be a long time in doing something.

Ne da ket e labour tamm ébéd war raog : His work doesn't progress at all.

Lakaad tro el labour : To press on with one's work.

Kaoud pres labour : To have a rush job.

Beuzet gand al labour : Snowed with work.

An dra-ze ne zell ket ouz va labour : That doesn't come within my sphere.

En argoll ema al labour ganeom : Our jobs are at stake.

Echu eo va labour ganin : Now my task is over.

Goude hir labour : After hard work.

Pismiga al labour : To pretend to be working.

Re a labour a gemer war e jouk : He works too hard.

Ne dalvez tra ho labour : Your work is worthless .

Eul loen labour - Eur marh labour - Eur hi labour : A glutton for work.

N'ema ket ar priz diouz al labour : The beard won't pay for the shaving.

N'euz ket a zibun em labour : I don't succeed in doing my work.

Labouradeg - ou (gr) : Factory - Manufacture.

Labouradeg boestou mir : Cannery.
 Labouradeg ar mekanikou : Machine-shop.
 Labouradeg a-bouez braz : Enterprise of great pith and moment .
Labourad (v) : To work - To act -To labour.
 Labourad war eun dra bennag : To labour at - over,something.
 Labourad a laz-korv - a laz-ki : To work oneself to death over something - To slave.
 Labourad beteg mond war ar penn : To have one 's nose to the grindstone.
 Labourad hep sao benn beteg ar fin : To work without interruption - To work flat out .
 Labourad diouz an dervez : To work by the day.
 Labourad evel ma kaoh ar zaout en noz : To botch.
 Labourad a frapajou : To work in snatches.
 Labourad madig a-walh : To do a decent job.
 Labourad en eur gana : To sing at one's work.
 Va zud koz a labore a-zraill korv : My old folks worked their backs off.
 Lakaad an traou da labourad : To start the ball rolling.
 N'on ket deuet evid labourad : We are not going on business.
 Labourad kaled : To toil hard.
 Dre forz labourad : By dint of grinding - By dint of hard work.
 Staga da labourad : To set to work.
 Mond da labourad war an ano an-unan : To set up in business on one's account.
 An horolaj-mañ ne labour ket : This clock doesn't work.
 An oll a labore gwelloh-gwella : All worked their hardest.
 Ne labourer ket da zul: People don't work on Sundays.
Labourer - ien (go) : Labourer - Worker.
 Labourerien gaer : Magnificent workers.
Labous - ed (go) : Bird.
 Labous-noz : Nighth bird.
 Labous-tremeniad - tremenour : Bird of passage.
 Labous-mor : Sea bird.
 Labousig - ou : Nestling
 Labous- yar : Spring chicken.
 Labous Sant Martin : Swift.
 Labous-ki : Little dog.
 Eul labous fin a zen : A wild character.
 Ne zebr ket muioh eged eul labous : To eat like a bird.
 Vi pe labous a zo gand ar yar? : There is a nigger in the wood - There is more in it than meets the eyes.
Labousetour - ed (go) - **Labousetourez -ed** (gr) : Birdcatcher.
Laeda (v) : To rail.
Laer - Laeron (go) : Charlatan - Chief - Robber - Thief.
 Laeron evel ma ' z' int : Thieves that they are.
 Laer-noz : Burglar
 Laer-mor - Laeron-mor : Pirate
 Eet eo an arhant gand al laer : The money has disappeared with the chief.
 Eur vuoh laer : A fractious baby.
 Laer evel an dour : As thievish as a magpie.
 Dre laer : Secretely.
 Paka unan bennag dre laer : To take so by surprise.

Eur guchenn vrao a laeroned : Gang of thieves.
Laeradenn - ou (gr) : Petty larceny - Pilfering.
Laerez (v) : To purloin - To rob - To steal .
Dre laerez : Secretely - On the sly.
Va loen a zo bet laeret diwarnon : My horse has been stolen.
Laerez fiziañs : Breach of frust - Violation of rights.
Laeroñsi - ou (gr) : Larceny - Robbery - Theft .
Laes - iou (go) : Legacy.
Laesa (da) (v) : To bequeath.
Laesiad (go) : Legatee.
Laess - iou (go) : Bequests.
Laez: Laez ar vourh: The high end of town.
Lagad - ou (go) : Eye - Mesh.
Lagad lemm : Acute sight - Sharp eye.
Lagad bloñset : Black eye.
Lagad ejon : Cabochon.
Lagad evid lagad, dant evid dant : An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth.
Teurel lagad war an douarou : To keep a watch on one's land.
Malvenn al lagad : Eyelid.
Mab al lagad : Pupul.
Sae al lagad : Cornea.
Amzer eur zerr-lagad : In a trice.
En eur zerr lagad : At a glance - In half a second - In a jiff.
Koll eul lagad : To lose an eye.
Taol lagad : Glance.
Taol lagad sourret : Leer.
Ken sklêr ha lagad eun naer - eur pesk : As clear as the sun at noonday -
It' s obvious as plain as pikestaff.
Sklêr eo evel lagad eun naer : It's crystal clear.
Ken sklêr ha lagad eun naer : As plain as the nose on someone - As clear as
the sun as monday.
Dedenna al lagad :To catch the eye.
Ober lagad mignon da : To cock one's eyes - To make sheep ' eyes at someone -
To give someone the glad eye - To make goo-goo eyes at someone - To leer at
someone - To look sternly at someone.
Ober lagad mignon d'ar baotred :To coquet - To ogle with the men.
Ober luch lagad da unan bennag :To give someone the glad eye.
Hennez a ra lagad mignon ouzin : He makes eyes about me.
Lamp ar horv eo al lagad : The eye is the lamp of the body.
Dao eo deoh derhel eul lagad war evez :You have to have a sharp eye.
Mond a ra o lagad gleb pa glevont ar ger-ze : Tears came to their eyes when they
heard this word.
Paka eur gohenn lagad : To develop leucoma in one's eyes.
An heol a zispakas trumm e lagad : The sun shot out.
Ken pell ha ma helle mont gand he lagad: As far as her eyes could see.
Gra eur seh d'az taoulagad: Dry your eyes.
Lagadel (gw) : Ocular.
Lagadenn - ou (gr) : Link.

Kavoud al lagadenn : To acknowledge one's master.

Lagadenn war-rikl (go) : Bowline.

Lagadour - ien (go) : Oculist.

Lagenn - ou (gr) : Swamp.

El lagenn : In the soup.

Beza el lagenn : To be in jam - Out of a limb - To be in a mess - To be in a fine pickle -

To be in the soup - To be in a tight spot - To get bogged down - To be in hot waters -

To be up a gum tree.

En em lakaad el lagenn : To get into a fix - To get into a tangle.

El lagenn emañ : I am over a barrel - I am in a fix - I am in a nasty mess - I am up a tree.

Lagenna (v) : To bog.

Lagenne (adv) : Boggy - Marshy - Swampy.

Laik (gw) : Laity.

Lajezeg (gw) : Greasy.

Lakaad (v) : To put - To set - To surmise.

Lakaad (e-leh) : To substitute.

Lakaad da : To allocate - To impel .

Lakaad unan bennag da ober eun dra bennag : To pin someone (down) to do something.

Lakaad unan bennag da zerhel d'e her : To pin so down to his word .

Lakaad war : To surmount .

Lakaad da vond en-dro : To operate.

Lakaad eur helou da redeg : To put something about.

Lakaad er-mêz : To debar.

Lakaad gwerz war eun dra bennag : To put something for sale.

Lakaad da drei : To pivot.

Lakaad a-gostez : To relegate.

Lakaad war an tu mad : To refresh.

Lakaad an dillad sul : To put on one's sunday best.

Lak da vantell : Put your coat.

Lakaad an ano : To sign.

Lakaad ar botou : To put one's shoes.

Lakaad e-barz : To involve.

Lakaad e - leh : To replace.

Lakaad en-dro : To put back.

Lakaad an deiz : To settle.

Lakaad butun : To snuff.

Lakaad ar bouh war an ti : To be over-subtle.

Beza lakeet da ober eun dra bennag :To have to do something.

Beza lakeet er-mêz euz an afer :To be put on the shelf.

Posub e vefe deoh lakaad ar frazenn-ze e brezoneg? : Could you translate this sentence into breton.

Ar bodad soubenn a lakaas war an daol : She puts the soup down.

Lakadenn - ou (gr) : Data.

Lakadur - iou (go) : Apposition - Application.

Lakauz (gw) : Applicable.

Lakenn - ou (gr) : Blowhole - Lacquer .

Lakenna (v) : To japan.

Lakepod - ed (go) : Imp - Hoodlum - Jacknape.

Lakepod - ed: Al lakepod a oa gantañ meur a dro gamm en e zah: The old brute had more than one trick up his sleeves.

Lakoneg (gw) : Laconic.

Lambreg (go) : Glutton - Gourmandizer.

Lambrusk - ou (go) : Wainscot.

Lamidigez - iou (gr) : Ablation - Abrogation - Repeal.

Lamm - ou (go) : Beat (med) - Beating (med) - Bounce - Bound - Fall.

Lamm ar gwad : Pulse.

Lamm dour : Cascade.

Lammou dour an Niagara : Niagara falls.

Lamm-sont : Ground-swell.

Lam-treuz : Bound.

Lamm-junt : Standing jump - Ober eul lamm-junt : Standing jump.

Lamm -gaor (go) : Antic - Caper - Ober lamm gaor : To caper.

Eul lamm a reas he halon : Her heart gave a leap.

Ober eul lamm : To take a leap.

En eul lamm : At a bound.

Sevel en eul lamm : To spring to one's feet - To leap to one's feet.

Dihuni a reas en eul lamm: I woke suddenly with a start.

Mond war-raog a lammou : To advance by leaps and bounds.

Rei lamm da unan bennag : To beat at every point - To disarray (milit) - To beat someone to a frazzle - To give so a good lick.

Rei lamm d'an enebour : To put the enemy to flight.

Paka lamm : To gnaw bite a file.

Lammad (v) : To bound - To evade - To jump - To leap - To pulsate - To spring.

Lammad (heart) : To beat.

Lammad gand unan bennag : To fall on someone's neck - To make a rush at - upon.

Lammad diwar eur voger : To jump off a wall.

Lammad gand unan bennag : To fall on someone's neck.

Lammad (dreist) : To elude - To jump over.

Lammer - ien (gr) - **Lammerez - ed** (gr) : Jumper - Leaper .

Lammerez - ed : Grasshoper.

Lammiog (go) : Hop.

Lamp - ou (go) : Lamp.

Lampon - ed (go) : Bohunk - Bully boy - Scamp.

Lampon echu : Little rascal - Scamper.

Lamponed dinask: Free scoundrels.

Eul lampon braz : A tall fellow.

Eur ouenn lamponed vrao a zo ahanom : We were terrible hoodlums.

Lampr - ou (go) : Lamp.

Lampr (gw) : Sleek - Slippery.

Lamprañ (v) : To sleek.

Lanaounenidigez (gr) : Gratification.

Lanchenn (gr) :

Glebia al lanchenn : To quench one's thirst.

Or lanchenn deom-ni a hlebie o weled kement a draou mad : Our mouths watered at the sight of so many good things.

Lañchenn (sonerez) : Reed.

Beza mad al lanchenn : To have a redy / glib tongue.

Eul lanchenn vad a zo dezi : She has a glib tongue.

Lañchore : Loosely built person.

Landoz - iou (go) : Perambulator - Pram.

Landreant (gw) : Tardy.

Landreantiz (gr) : Tardiness.

Gant landreantiz : Lazily.

Landrei (v) : To bludge.

Landrer - iou (go) : Andiron .

Lañfre : Good for nothing.

Langachad (pop) (v) : To stang.

Langaj - ou :

E langaj ordinal : In common parlance.

Konta langaj : To talk skandal - To title tate.

Langisu (gw) : Languid.

Langiz: Kleñved al langiz a oa ganti: She was affected by decline.

Lank (gw) : Slender.

Lann - ou (go) : Heath - Moor.

Drailla lann : To let off hot air - To talk for the sake of talking.

Drailla lann a reom : We speak of this and that .

Lanneg (gr) : Moor.

Lano (go) : Incoming tide.

An tre hag al lano : The ebb and flow.

Euz an tre d'al lano : From dawn till dusk.

Lañs - ou (go) : Advance (on someone) - Benefit.

Lañs ekonomikel : Booming.

Terri lañs eur menoz : To put a brake on a project.

Kemer al lañs : To gather pace - To take its flight - To soar - To make a spring - To take off.

Rei eun taol lañs da unan bennag : To put one's shoulder on the wheel.

Lañsadenn - ou (gr) : Sprout.

Lañser - ien (go) : Self-starter.

Laonenn - ou (gr) (sword) : Blade.

Laonennañ (v) : To laminate.

Laonnenner - iou (go) : Rollmill.

Laosk (gw) :

Kaoud laosk : To work loose.

Dond da veza laosk : Become lax.

O den laosk en da feiz : O man of little faith.

Ober eul laosk kalon da unan bennag : To make someone feel sick.

Laosk (person) : Slack.

Laoskadur - iou (go) : Relaxation.

Laoskijenn :

Kaoud laoskijenn : To have play.

Laou (ho) : Louse

Spaza laou : Splitting hair - Searching for needless difficulties - To split hair - To argue the toss.

Perag mond atao klask da spaza laou? : Why look for difficulties problems still?

Chom da spaza laou : To niggle over trifles.

Arabad dit spaza laou : Please stop nit-picking.

Beza eur spazer laou : To be overcritical.

Laou kad (ho) : Bed bug.

Laouen (gw) : Happy - Cheerful - Fortunate - Glad - Gay - Jolly - Merry.

Laouen braz : Rapt .

Laouen braz e oa : She was mighty pleased.

Laouen braz e vin mond war vor en-dro : I 'll be glad to be at sea again.

Laouen kenañ e vin : I shall be quite happy.

Laouen evel an heol : Merry as a cricket / as a grig.

Beza laouen gand : To be pleased with.

Beza laouen ar galon : To be in festive mood.

Beza laouen o teski eun dra bennag : To be glad to hear something

Beza laouen diwar ar boeson : To be merry in one's cup.

Ken laouen hag eul logodenn war eun tamm kig sall : To be happy as the day is long / a king / a sand boy.

Ken laouen hag an heol eo - hag eur filip war leur ar peurzorn eo: He is as merry as a cricket - He is as pleased as a punch.

Nedeleg laouen : Merry Christmas.

En em zerhel laouen: To keep oneself in high spirits.

Beza lakeet laouen kaer: To be sent into transports of joy.

Laouenedigez (gr) : Cheer - Contentment - Gaiety - Glee - Merriment - Mirth - Rejoicing - Satisfaction.

Laouenaad (v) : To rejoice - To satisfy.

Laouenaet (gw) : Bucked.

Laouenan (go) : Wren.

Laouer - iou (gr) : Buddle - Kneading machine.

Lapa (v) : To lap up.

Lapavan :

Ober lapavan : To go on a bender.

Lapin - ed (go) : Rabbit.

Sapre lapin : Cunning devil.

Douar lapin : Common land - Waste ground.

Lapineta (v) :

Mond da lapineta : To go out rabbiting.

Lapon - ed (go) : Thiev

Al laponed a gargo o godellou : The thieves are lining their pockets

Lard : Grease.

Lard teuz : Lard - Bladder-lard.

Lard - karr : Sludge.

Larda (v) : To grease.

Larda ar rojou : To oil the wheels.

Larduz (gw) : Bacony.

Largentez :

Beza douget d'al largentez : To be generous.

Largenteziou (l) : Bonus.
Larjezeg (gw) : Bacony.
Lark (gw) :
 Merdei lark kaer : To boom .
Lart (gw) : Fat - Obese.
 Lart-pill (gw) : Very fat.
 Ken lart hag eur zah toaz : As fat as a pig.
Lar zadenn: Eun tamm larzadenn gwrah-koz: An old wives 's remedy.
Las - ou (go) : Bowstring - Bootlace - Lace - Shoe - String - Trap.
 Rei las da unan bennag : Belabour.
 C'hoari las : To go on the booze - To be on the spree.
 Al lasou : The brass
 Skei e-barz al las : To be caught in the trap.
Lasa (v) : To lace.
Lastez (go) : Garbage - Refuse.
 Lastez-ker : Shanty town.
Lastezenn (gr) : Squalor
Lastr - ou (go) : Ballast.
 Lastr dour : Water ballast
Latar (ho) : Smog.
Latareg (gw) : Hazy.
Latarenn (gr) : Peasouper.
Latead (v) : To rail.
Latin : Latin.
 Latin klasel : Classical latin.
 Lavar - ou - iou (go) : Allay - Byword.
 Lavar - iou goloet : Innuendo - Insinuation.
 Lavar-stur : Adage.
 Lavar an dud : Public opinion.
 Diazevou koz al lavar : The old oral substance of the language.
 Diwar lavar an oll: By all accounts.
 Ne reom foutre ker gand lavar an dud :We don't mind what people say.
Lavar-dilavar : Changeable.
 Beza lavar-dilavar : To be changeable.
Lavarenn - ou (gr) : Phrase - Sentence.
 Lavarenn deknikel : Technical phrase.
Lavariant (gw) : Gracious - Kindly.
Lavaroud - Lavared (v) : To say -To affirm - To assure - To allege - To promise - To state - To tell.
 Lavaroud an oferenn : To say mass.
 Lavaroud ar chapeled : To tell one's deeds .
 Lavaroud an traou krak ha berr : Not to mince one's words - To call a spade a spade
 Lavaroud a ran din va-unan : I say to myself.
 Lavaroud ar zoñj : To phrase.
 Lavaroud war gan : To psalmodize.
 Lavaroud diwar bég an teod : To speak without thinking - hastily.
 Lavaroud laerez al loar (da unan bennag) : To promise so wonders.
 Lavaroud ar wirionez : To tell the truth

Lavaroud brao or-boa dezi ar pezh a soñjem : We told her in no uncertain what we
 Lavarit en-dro : Tell me again - Say again.
 Lavarit hardiz : Put it bluntly.
 Lavarit din Yann e-giz a-raog : Call me John as before.
 Lavaret ez eus bet din : That's what I was told.
 Lavar yao alese : Go, fly a kitel.
 Ne hellfen ket lavaroud : I cannot say.
 Ne hellan ket lavaroud tra c'hoaz : I cannot announce anything yet .
 N'on ket evid lavaroud deoh : I 'm not able to tell you.
 Ne lavarit ket falz testeniou : You shall not bear false witness.
 Nompaz lavaroud grig : Not to speak a word.
 Ne lavar na grig na mig : Cease to speak.
 Ne oa mann ébéd da lavaroud diwar he houst : There had been nothing to say against her.
 N' he-deus ket lavaret grig : She didn't say a single word - She did not utter a sound
 N'on ket kad da lavared hag-eñ eo gwir: I personally couldn't swear to it.
 Ne lavarit ket eur gomz muioh: I had said my last word on the subject.
 Me a lavar deoh e vint a du ganeom : I can assure you they will be agree
 M' hel lavar deoh : I can tell you.
 War lavar an oll dud - War a lavarer : According to what everyone says - By all accounts.
 War a lavarer : It's reported that - As the story goes.
 Yann ne lavare grig : Yann was silent.
 N'ouzon ket petra a fell deoh lavaroud : I don't know what you mean? thought.
 Hel lavaret eh-eus : You have said that.
 Me a lavar war-lerh ar re all : I say what everyone says.
 Da lavaroud eo : Namely.
 Da lavaroud gwir : To be quite frank - To put it brandly
 Ar vouez a lavar : Public opinion.
 Ober ar pezh a lavarer : To practise what one preaches.
 Petra a lavaro an dud?:What will people say?
 Traou a lavaror: Future purposes.
 Kemeret am-eus warnon da lavared nann: I took it upon myself to answer no.
 Setu ar pezh a lavare va zad deom: That, in sum, was my father told us.
 Sed aze ar pezh a lavarer: At least that's what they said.
Lavig: Muioh a lavig a oa eged boaz: The traffic was heavier than usual.
Laz - ou kana (go) : Choir - Choral society.
Laz :
 Se a oa laz : It was exhausting.
 Laz a fetepañs : Murder.
Laz-morian (go) : Braggadocio.
Laz-preñv (go) : Bug killer.
Laz-tud : Fagging-work.
Laza (v) : To kill - To slay - To smother.
 Laza unan bennag : To perpetrate.
 Laza ar preñv : To drink strong alcohol - To have a pick-me-up.
 Laza diou c'hwennenn gand ar memez bramm : To kill two birds with one stone
 Laza (fire) : To quench - To stamp out .

Laza ar goulou (candle) : To snuff.
 Lazet eo an tan : The fire is out.
 Lazet o-deus an tredan : They cut off the power.
 Lazet war an dachenn emgann : Killed in action.
 Lazet e voe war an taol : He was killed outright - He was killed in action -
 To fall dead on the spot.
 En em laza : To commit suicide.
Lazadeg - ou (gr) : Butchering - Carnage - Hecatomb - Massacre - Slaughter.
Lazadega (v) : To massacre - To slay - To slaughter.
Lazdi - ou (go) : Abattoir - Shambles..
Lazer - moc'h (go) : Pigsticker.
Lazetaer - ien (go) : Angler.
Lazeta (v) :
 Lazeta : To fish with a line : To angle.
Lazetaer -ien (go) : Angler.
Lazidigez :
 Lazidigez d'ar maro : Execution (criminal).
Lazig: Gwelloh lazig a ra o d'al lagad: It's more pleasing to the eye.
Laztezeg (gw) : Piggish.
Le - ou (go) : Oath - Vow.
 Le touet : Blasphemy.
 Le-meur (go) : Oath.
 Ober le : To take the oath.
 Terri al le : To break the oath - To forswear oneself.
 Leuskel eul las leou touet : To let fly a volley of oaths.
 Prometi dre le : To promise with an oath.
Leal (gw) : Faithful - Rightful.
 An hini koz leal : The old faithful.
Lealded (go) : Integrity.
 E lealded : One's bona fides.
Leandi - ou (go) : Monastery.
Leandiel (gw) : Monastic .
Led - ou (go) : Width.
Leda (v) :
 En em leda :To suffuse.
Ledan (gw) : Broad.
 Beza ledan ar hein : To have a broad back.
 Ledan a spered : Broad minded.
 Hennez a zo ledan e gein : He has got broad shoulders.
 Ar hastell a zo ledan e vogeriou : The castle has wide walls.
Ledander (gw) :
 Ar park a zo daou-ugent troad ledander : The field is forty foot thick.
Ledaner (go) : Breadth - Width.
Ledenez (gr) : Penisnula.
Legad - ed (go) : Legate.
Legad - ou (go) : Legacy.
Legadiad (go) : Legatee.
Legasi (v) : To bequeath.

Leh - iou (go) : Place - Station .
 E pep leh : Everywhere - Far and near.
 Beza e pep leh : Ubiquity.
 An dud vad, bez ez euz outo e pep leh : There are good people everywhere.
 Eul leh plijuz : An interesting place.
 E-leh all : In another place.
 Bouzar evel eul leh : As deaf as a pot.
 Leh santel : Shrine.
 War al leh : On the spot.
Lehel (gw) : Endemic.
Lehiadur - iou (go) : Emplacement - Location - Site - Situation.
Lehia (v) : To locate.
Lehid (ho) : Dregs - Silt - Slime.
 En em zanka el lehid : To sink into the mire.
Lehidad - ou (go) : Sediment .
Lehideg (gw) : Alluvial - Slimy..
Leien (go) : Burlap - Floor - cloth.
Lein - ou (go) : Acme - Apex - Ridge.
 Goude lein : In the afternoon.
 Poent lein eo ; deuit ouz an daol : It's dinnertime, come to the table.
Lein - ou (go) : Ceiling - Climax.
Leiz (gw) : Clammy.
Leiza (v) : To moisten.
Leized (gr) : Humidity - Moistness.
Lemel (v) : To abrogate - To annul To deprive - To entrench - To remove - To repeal -
 To rescind - To revoke - To suppress.
 Lemel diwar ar zoñj : To blot out.
 Lemel ar boultrenn diwar : To brush away.
 Lemel ar baro : To have a shave.
 Lammet he-deus daou bound digantañ : She stole two pounds from him.
Lem-laka (gw) : Mobile - Removable.
Lemm (gw) : Acute - Keen - Sharp - Spry.
 Lagad lemm : Acute sight - Sharp eye.
 Spered lemm : Alert mind.
 Lemm a spered : Keen witted - Quick fitted - Shrewd .
 Beza lemm an dent : To be ravenous.
 Eur gontell lemm : A keen knife - A sharp knife .
 An hini vihan a zo lemm he spered : The little one is quick.
Lemmaad (v) : To exacerbate.
Lemma (v) : To sharpen - To whet.
Lemmed (gr) : Acuity - Sharpness (eyes).
 Lemmed spered : Perspecacity - Shrewdness.
Lemmder (go) : Acuity - Acuteness .
Lemmer - kreion (go) : Pencil - sharper.
Lenkern (go) : Taenia (med) - Tapeworm .
Lenkr (gw) : Sleek.
Lenkra (v) : To sleek.
Lenn (v) : To read.

Al leor am-eus lennet penn-da-benn : I read the book from cover to cover.
Lak anezi da lenn anezañ : Get her to read it.
Lenn a blij din kenañ : I am interested in reading.
Lennit ar pennad-skrid-mañ a vouez uhel mar-plij : Please, read this page out loud.
Lenn - ou - eier (gr) : Lake - Mere.
Al lenn vraz dour sall : Great salt lake.
Eul lenn leiz a besked enni : Lake well stocked with fish.
Lenn an elerh : The swan's lake.
Lenn veur : Lake maggiore.
Lennaduz (gw) : Legible - Readable.
Lenndiour - ien (go) : Librarian.
Lennegel (gw) : Literary.
Lennegez (gr) : Literature.
Lenneg (gw) : Erudite - Literary.
Lenner - ien (go) - **Lennevez - ed** (gr) : Reader.
Lennevez - ed (gr) :
Lennevez pladennou : Fortune teller - Palmist.
Lennuz (gw) : Legible - Readable.
Lennvor - iou (go) : Bay - Roadstead.
Lennvor Brest : The bay of Brest.
Lennvor an anaon : Deadman's bay.
Lent (gw) : Bashful - Shy - Timid - Unnaservitive.
Ez lent - War al lent : Blundshingly.
Lent a spered : Dense (fig).
Lentegez (gr) : Shyness - Timidity.
Leñva (v) : To bewail - To boho
Leñva leiz ar gwalh : To cry one's eyes out.
Leo: Ne oe dezañ nemed eul leo da vale: He had only a league to travel.
Leon - ed (go) : Lion.
Leonig : Lion cub.
Leonez - ed (gr) : Lioness.
Lèr (ho) :
lèr (skin) : Bark.
lèr ar penn : Scalp.
Eun den kaled al lèr warnañ : A hardener old sinner.
Beza kaled al lèr (war an den) : To be hard to kill - To be a thought nut - To have a sin skin.
Mond war lèr an treid : To go / walk barefoot.
Kaoud trawalh al lèr : To have a bellyful.
Tana lèr unan bennag : To give someone a good hiding.
Ker e kousto d' he lèr ma ...: It will go hardly with her if - It will go with him if...
She is for the big jump.
Ker e kousto d' ho lèr abalamour da-ze : You shall smart for this .
Hennez a zo leiz e lèr : He cannot stomach it any longer .
Lerenn - ou (gr) :
Lerenn vual (go) : Buff.
Lerh :
Lerh ouz lerh : Successive.

Lesano - iou (go) : Nickname - Alias - Bynome.

Paka eul lesano : To receive a nickname.

Tad va zad koz a zo bet dalhet a lesañ-ze warnañ : This nick - name was given to my great father.

Lesañvi (v) :

An den X lesanvet Y : The man X alias Y.

Lesenvel (v) : To nickname.

Leski (v) : To burn - To irritate - To scorch - To sear.

Laosket : Burnt

Lestr - listri (go) : Boat - Ship

Steudad listri : Convoy.

Lestr bale : Yacht .

Lestr ezañs : Censer.

Lestr-hilienn : Gravy.

Lestr karg : Freighter.

Lestr - ou (go) : Freight .

Lestr - tud : Boatload - Ships company.

Lestr-balizenner (go) : Buoyage.

Lestr-oabl : Spaceship .

Lestr-ravallener : Dredger.

Lestr-roueder : Trawler.

Lestr - morianetaer : Blackbirder

Lestr-spluj : Submarine.

Lestr-spluj alamant : U - boat.

Listri arhant : Silver plate.

Lestra (v) : To go aboard - To go on board.

Letern - iou (go) : Lantern.

Letern - iou koad (go) : Beacon.

Leti - ou (go) : Hotel.

Leton (ho) : Lawn - Sward.

Leton ar barrez : Village green.

Touza al leton : To cut one's lawn .

Lezel eur park da leton : To put land under grass.

Leue - ou (go) : Calf - Darling - Noodle.

Leue ar vamm : A mother's darling - Molly coddle .

Leue ar helenner eo Yann : Yann is the teacher's pet.

Eul leue pemp pao : A rare bird - Rara avis.

Eul leue pemp troad : Black-swan.

Klask tremen lost al leue e genou unan bennag : To try to talk black into white.

Laza al leue lard : To kill the fatted calf.

Troad leue (e beg ar fri) : Drop (at the end of the nose).

Tremenn lost al leue dindan genou unan bennag: To try to talk black into into white.

Leuig - ou (go) : Baby-linen.

Leun (gw) : Absolute (complete perfect) - Full - Replete.

Leun ar reor : Blotto.

Leun a startijenn : Full of drive.

Leun c'hwez : In a sweat.

Leun kouch / barr / chouk : Chocked up - Cramful - Full - Full to over flowing
 Leun kouch e oa ar blasenn : The place was chock - a-block.
 Leun kouch a dud e oa an otokar : The bus was packed with people.
 Leun kouch e oa ar c'hoariva : The theater was packed and more packed than packed.
 Leun kouch - Leun bourr: Full to over flowing - Full to overflowing - Pack full.
 Sall leun kouch : Packed hall.
 Ti leun kouch : Overflowing house.
 An iliz a oa leun kouch a dud : The church was crammed full of people.
 Hennez a zo leun e goko: He 's completely drunk.
 Beza leun-c'hwez: To be in a sweat.
 Den leun e zah a droiou kamm : Man of low cunning.
Leunded (gr) : Completeness.
Leunhalloudeg (gw) : Plenipotentiary.
Leunia (v) : To replenish.
 Leunia eur voutail : To fill up eur voutail.
Leunnder (go) : Completeness.
Leur - iou (gr) : Barn - floor - Farm yard.
 Leur-emplaz (gr) : Bullring.
 Leur bri: Mud floor.
 Leur a-dreñv (eur vag) : Quarter deck.
 Al leur goz : Beaten track.
 Skarza al leur : To leave room for others.
Leurachi (v) : To put a cow to graze by the wayside, alongside the hedgerow.
Leurdoenn - ou (gr) : Terrace.
Leurenn - ou (gr) : Limelight - Rostrum - Scene.
 Al leurenn a-dreñv : The borders (theater).
 Al leurenn bri : Mud floor.
 Mond war al leurenn deatr : To make one's entry.
 Planta eur strapenn el leurenn : To fix a stake in the ground.
 C'hoari war al leurenn : To go on the stage.
Leuskel (v) : To disengage.
Leve - ou (go) : Pension.
 Mond war al leve : To retire - To make one's bow - To retire on a pension.
 Lakaad unan bennag da vond war e leve : To bowler hat.
 Dastum leve a-benn ar retred : To save money against retirement.
 Beza war al leve : To be out of harness.
 Hanter leve : Partial board.
 N'e-neus ket eur bomm leve en e ano : He is completely penniless - He hasn't a penny to bless himself with.
Levenez - iou (gr) : Happiness - Joy - Mirth.
 Eur youhadenn a levenez : A cry of joy.
 Youhal gand al levenez : To shout with joy.
 Barrad levenez : Frenzy of joy.
 Tridal gand al levenez : To be beside oneself with joy.
 Gant levenez : Blithely.
 Brasoh levenez a vez o rei eged o reseo : It's more blessed to give than to receive.
 Dirolla gand al levenez : To bubble over with joy.
 Karget e voent euz ar brasa levenez : They rejoiced exceedingly with great joy.

Beza e barr al levez : To be overjoyed - Overwhelmed with joy - To be really happy.

Beza dibradet gand al levez : To kick up one's heels.

Leveour - ien (go) : Stock-holder.

Levezon - ou (gr) : Influence.

Kaoud levezon war : To have an action on.

Kaoud eul levezon vraz war ar bobl : To have considerable influence on the population.

Eul levezon vraz war va buhez : A tremendous influence on my life.

E levezon a oa o hounid tachenn dre ar vro : His authority gained ground in the country.

Levezona (v) : To affect.

Levezonet : Affected.

Levezonuz (gw) : Influential.

Levier - ien (gr) : Steersman.

Levn (gw) : Sleek.

Levna (v) : To sleek.

Levner - iou (go) : Buffer.

Leor - iou (go) : Book.

Leor braz : Ledger.

Leor-dorn : Manual .

Leor-kegin : Cookery book.

Leor koz : Old book.

Leor-oferenn : Mass book.

Leor-skol : School book.

Leor-skol eeun : Primer.

Leor-pellgomz - leor-telefon : Telephone book.

Leor-lestr : Ship's book - Ship's register - Ship's log.

Beza desket diwar al leoriou : Book learning knowledge.

Honnez a vez bepred gand he leoriou : She is always book hunting.

Leor al lezenn : Body of laws.

Lenn eul leor penn-da-benn : To read a book straight through - To peruse a book

Al leor am-eus lennet penn-da-benn : I read the book to the end.

Karr levriou : Book mobile.

Marh leor : Bookrest.

Eul leor mad eo? An hini gwella am-eus lennet eo : Is it a good book?

It's the best I've read.

Stal-leoriou (gr) : Bookshop.

Embann eul leor : To release a book.

Dond da veza sod gand al levriou : He become passionately of books.

Levran (go) : Gre-hound.

Levraoueg - ou (go) : Bookshop.

Levrenn - ou (gr) : Volume (book).

Levrgarour (go) - **Levrgarourez** (gr) : Booklover

Levrier - ien (go) - **Levrierez - ed** (gr) : Bookseller.

Levrierez - ou (go) : Bookshop.

Levrig - ou (go) : Booklet.

Lêz (go) : Milk.

Lêz-ribot : Butter milk.

Lê- ribi : Full cream milk.

Lêz-mesk : Butter milk.
 Lêz-eoul : Emulsion.
 Lêz-glaz - Lêz digoavennet - diskoavennet : Skim milk.
 Lêz-koavennet : Full cream.
 N'eus ket a lêz ken : There is any milk left.
 Trenket eo va lêz : My milk has turned.
 Sioul evel eur banne lêz e oa ar mor : The sea was as calm as a mil - pond.
 Ti - ez lêz : Milkhouse.
 Dent lêz : First teeth.
 Gweloud pesked e-barz al lêz : To be delirious.
Lez (gr) : Haunche.
Lez - iou (go) : Court.
 Tud al lez : Bar (jurid).
 Ober al lez d'eur vaouez d 'eun dimezell: To pay one's address to a lady.
 Ober al lez d'eur plah : To go with a girl - To make a mash on a girl.
Lêza (v) : To suckle.
Lêzaer - Laezour - ien (go) : Dairy-man.
Lêzdi (go) : Dairy.
Lêzeg (gw) : Lacteous - Milky.
Lêzenn-raz (gr) : Whitewash.
Lezel (v) :
 Ne vi ket laosket d'ober da benn fall : You shan't allowed to make a fool of yourself.
 Ne veze lezet netra da vond da goll : Nothing was allowed to go to waste.
 Lezel unan bennag war-lerh : To leave someone behind.
 Ar yenijenn on-eus lezet war hon-lerh : We have left the cold behind us.
 Lezel eur wreg ha pevar bugel : To leave a wife and for children.
 Lez ahanon e peoh peotramant e savo keuz ganit : Leave me alone or you will be sorry.
 Lez da gas: Take it easy.
Lezenn - ou (gr) : Law - Bound - Statute.
 Al lezenn eo : That ' s the truth.
 Lezennou an natur : The laws of nature.
 Al lezennou mor : The navigation laws.
 Lezenn an heñvelboan : The law of Talion.
 Sevel eul lezenn : To pass a law.
 Señtuz ouz al lezenn - Doujus ouz al lezenn : Law abiding.
 Ret eo dezo ober gand al lezenn : They must observe the rules .
 Lezenn a zello ouz an douarou : Agrarian law.
 Torret e voe al lezenn : Al law was abolished.
 Lezenn Variotte : Boyle's law.
 Hervez al lezenn : Lawfully - Legal.
 Pep hini a vez red dezañ anavezoud al lezenn : Ignorance of the law is not excuse
 Mond er-mêz euz al lezenn : To ignore a rule.
 Beza disuj d'al lezenn : To be a dissident in regard of the law - To rebel against the law.
 Lezenn eet da get : Law fallen in desuetude.
 Eneb al lezenn : Illegal..
 A-du emaint oll gand al lezenn : They are all zelaous for the law.
 Den a lezenn : Lawyer - Legal practiser.

Lezenn / bevenn (gr) : Bordering.
 Lezenna (v) : To border.
Lezennadur - iou (go) : Legislation.
 Lezennadur-diskrid : Unwritten code.
 Lezennaoueg - ou (gr) : To code.
 Lezennad (v) : To codify.
Lezennekaad (v) : To legalize.
Lezennel (gw) : Legislative.
 Lezennerez (go) : Legislation.
Lezennet (gw) : Bordered.
Lezenni (v) : To legislate
Lezenour - ien (go) - **Lezennerez - ed** (gr) : Lawmaker - Legislator.
Lezenouriez (gr) : Legislation.
Lêzer - ien (go) - **Lêzour - ien** (go) : Milkman .
Lezireg - ed (go) : Sluggard.
Lezireg (gw) : Bradypod - Shiftless - Slothful - Sluggish - Tardy.
Leziregez (gr) : Laziness - Sloth .
 Dre lezerigez : From neglect.
Lezvarn (gr) : Tribunal.
 El lezvarn : At the bar.
Lezvreur (go) : Stepbrother .
Lez vugel -Lez vugale : Child of the second bed - Stepchild .
Liamm - ou (go) : Bond - Connection .
 Liammou a briadelez: Marriage bonds.
 Ar birvidika liamm : The most enduring link.
 Eul liamm a gerentiez speredel : A link of spiritual kinship.
Liamma (v) : To cord - To strap - To tie.
Lianenn - ou (gr) : Baby's napkin.
Liban (gr) : Lebanon .
Liberal (gw) : Liberal.
Libistr :
 Beza libistr toud : To be all sugar and honey.
Libistra (v) : To bemoan.
Liboudenn - ed (gr) : Fasten woman.
Liboueder - iou (go) : Appetizer.
Liboueduz (gw) : Appetizing.
Libr (gw) :
 Skol libr : Denomination-school - Parochial school.
Librentez (gr) : Liberty.
Lid - ou (go) : Celebration - Parade - Pageant - Rite.
Lida (v) : To celebrate.
Lidadeg - ou (go) :
 Lidadeg ar maro : Funeral rites.
Lidadur - iou (go) : Ceremonial .
Lidambroug kañv : Funeral procession - Mourner.
Lidel (gw) : Ritual.
Liderez (gr) : Liturgy - Ritual .
 Liderez an anaon: The cult of the dead.

Lidkerz - ou (go) : Procession.
Lidlaza (v) : To immolate.
Liduz (gw) : Pompous.
Lien (ho) : Canvas.
Lien rouz : Buckram.
Botou lien: Canvas shoes.
Lien-kig (go) : Midriff.
Lienenn - ou (gr) : Band.
Lienenn al lagad : Iris.
Lienn-mouch (go) : Blindfold - Fillet .
Lienenn houli (gr) : Compress .
Lies : Sundry - Divers (several) - Manifold.
Lies hini - Lies unan : Several.
Liesaad (v) : To diversify.
Liesdoare (gw) : Varied.
Liesegez (gr) : Complexity - Intricacy.
Lieseg (gw) : Manysided.
Lieskorneg - ou (go) : Polygon.
Liesliou (gw) : Manycouloured.
Liesliva:
An dispennadeg lieslivet: The multicolore puzzle.
Liesseurt (adv) :
Traou stank liesseurt a zo em buhez : My life is a kind of juggling acts.
Liesskriva (v) : To manifold - To mimeograph - To stencil .
Liester (go) : Diversity.
Liesvroadeg (gw) : Cosmopolitan.
Lieswrieger (gr) : Polygamy.
Liesyezer - ien (go) : Polyglot.
Lietenn (medal) : Decoration - Ribbon - Strip - Tape.
Lietenn voulouz : Velvet ribbon.
Lifre - ou (go) : Livery - Regimentals.
Ligea (v) : To quibble.
Lignez - ou (gr) : Descent - Family - Race.
A lignez uhel : Of high birth.
Lijer: Lijer e seblante beza ar renkennad wez pa dremenne en o hichenn: The trees seemed to sweep past him in spectral procession.
Lik (gw) : Sensual - Obscene.
Likentez (gr) : Obscenity - Sense - Sensuality.
Liketenn - ou (gr) : Label - Placard .
Liketenn vrud : Poster.
Pega eul liketenn : To stick a bill.
Likaouer - ien (go) : Seducer.
Likor - iou (go) : Liqueur.
Likoua (v) : To allure.
Lilienn (gr) : Lily.
Limestra (gw) : Purple.
Limf : Lymph.
Limfel (gw) : Lymphatic.

Limonadez - iou (gr) : Lemonade.
Limoñs - ou (go) : Slime.
Lin (go) : Flax.
Lina (v) : Fester.
Linad (ho) : Nettle.
 Debri linad : Vegetarianism.
 Eun dornad linad: A fistful of nettles.
Lincha (v) : To lynch.
Linenn - ou (gr) : Feature - Line.
 Linenn - ou daoudroha (gr) : Bisectrix.
 Linenn eeun : Straight line.
 Linenn veur : Main line.
 Paotr al linenn-houarn : Railway official
 En tu-all d'al linenn: The end of the line.
 Piou a zo en tu-all - er penn-all - d'al linenn? : Who is on the phone?- Who is speaking ?
 Mond dreist d'al linenn : To go beyond one's rights.
Linenn zour : Boot topping - Plimsoll.
Linennadur - iou (go) : Alignment.
Linennadresadur - iou (go) : Chart - Graphe.
Linenneg (gw) : Graphic.
Link (gw) : Slippery - Subtle .
Linka (v) : To leak.
Lins - ed (go) : Lynx.
 Liñsel - iou (gr) : Pall - Sheet - Shroud.
 Liñsel or salver : Sindon.
Lintra (v) : Sparkle.
Lintrer - iou (go) : Buffer.
Lintruz (gw) : Sparkling .
 Reun lintruz : Shining bristles.
Linva (v) : To submerge.
Liñvadenn - ou (gr) : Deluge.
 Liñvadenn veur : Deluge (th).
Liñvadennel (gw) : Diluvial.
Liñvadenni (v) : To inundate..
 Liou -liviou (go) : Colour - Complexion - Ink - Paint.
 Liou ar yehed a zo warni : She is alive and kicking - She is the picture of health.
 Liou ar maro war an dremm : Cadaverous face.
 Liou ar yehed war e zremm: A healthy colour in his face.
 Beza el liou d'al ludu : To have an ashen face.
 Lakom eur gwiskad liou warno : Let's give them a coat of painting.
 Ne weled ket mui al liou anezo : There was no sign of them.
 Ema liou ar paper warnout : You are white as linen - You are white as sheet.
 Koll al liou : To turn white.
 Al liou glaz:The purple ink.
 Chench liou dindan ar glaviou sall: To change color because of the salty rain.
 Pod liou : Ink pod - Ink bottle.
Liorz - ou (go) : Garden.
 Liorz - ou louzouvouriez : Botanic garden.

Liorzig : Small garden.

Liorz an oll : Public park.

Liorz Jetsemani : The garden of olives.

Liorzier-legumachou (go) : Market gardener.

Liorziour - ien (go) : Gardener - Fruit grower.

Liorzouriez (gr) : Horticulture.

Lip :

Pebez lip! : What a mess!

Lip ha brao : Though and though.

Lip e bao :

Eul lip e bao din euz eur roue : Here 's a feast for a king.

Tri chaseour lip o faviou : Three hunters fond of fine fare.

Lip ar wérenn (go) : Boozer.

Lip reor (go) : Bumsucker

Lipad (v) :

Lipad ar wérenn : To booze - To lick.

Rei ar vaz yod da lipad :To make a poor out - To play someone a scurry trick on.

Lipad banneou bouzar : To drink in secret.

Lipad ar paviou : To lick someone 's chops.

Lipat reor unan bennag : To bootlick - To lick someone' s boots.

Lip o reor an dud pinvidig : One who has to lick the ass of the rich.

Eul lip pao a-zoare on-eus greet : We had a god blow out.

Liper - ien reor (go) : Bootlicker.

Lipousez - iou (go) : Titbid.

Lipousez :

Eul lipousez : A little wheedler.

Lipouz (go) : Epicure.

Lireu (ho) : Lilac.

Lisenn - ed (gr) : Dab.

Lisiaoudur (go) : Bucking.

Lisiaoui (v) : To buck.

Lisiaourez (go) : Bucking.

Lisiaoudigez (go) : Bucking.

Lisiv (go) : Lye.

Listenn - ou (gr) : List.

Listenn zu : Black list.

Beza enrollet war al listenn zu : To be on the blacklist.

Litaniou (l) :

Kana litaniou an diaoul : To turn the air blue.

Listrier - iou (go) : Sideboard.

Liva (v) : To depict - To paint - To portray..

Liva gevier a rafe hi ivez : She is not above lying.

Liva an dremm : To rouge.

Livach - ou (da guzat) (m) : Camouflage.

Livadur - iou (go) : Paint.

Livadur dremm : Rouge.

Livadurig - ou (go) : Miniature.

Livenn gein (gr) : Spinal column - Spine.

Mond war livenn ar gein : To go sprawling.
Liver - ien (go) :
 Liver gevier : Bunving - Fabricator.
 Eul liver brudet a oa anezañ : He was a famous painter.
 Liver dispar : Admirable painter.
Liverez (go) : Painting.
Livn - ou (go) : File.
Livna (v) : To file.
Livrasted (gr) : Blackguardism - Knave - The scum of the populace - Riff-raff.
Livuz (gw) : Picturesque.
Lizer (ho) - Liziri (gr) - Lizerennou (gr) : Letter.
 Lizer feur : Lease.
 Lizer Pab : Papal bull.
 Eul lizer-prim: Telegramm.
 Eul lizer tener gliz : Love letter.
 Terri lizer marhad unan bennag : To give so his marching orders.
 Digeri al liziri : To open the letters - To open one's post .
 Boest liziri : Letter box.
 Ho lizer a zo bet resevet : Your letter has come to hand.
 Digorer-lizer : Letter opener.
 Lakaad eun timbr war eul lizer : To pay the post for a letter.
 Dre urz al lizerennou : In alphabetical order.
Lizeregouriez (gr) : Philology.
Lizerennneg (gr) : Alphabet.
Lizerennegel (ad) : Alphabet.
Lizerjedoniel (gw) : Algebraic.
Lizerjedoniez (gr) : Algebra.
Loa - iou (gr) : Spoon.
 Loa vraz : Scoop.
 Koueza evel eur zahad loaïou : To fall with a bang.
 Tost al loa d'ar zoubenn : To fly off the handle easily.
 Loa vouched : Anger bit.
 C'hoari al loa : To play the fool
 Lipad al loa : To give up the ghost.
 Ober eun dra bennag e tri daol a laoa-bod : To do something in one shake of a lamb's tail.
 Lakaad al loa er pod : To rob the till.
Loa-vañsoner (gr) : Trowel.
Loa-vouched (gr) : Twist - bit.
Loaiad - ou (gr) : Spoonful.
Loakrerez (go) : Squint.
Loan - ed (gr) : Horse.
 Ken kreñv hag eul loan : As strong as a horse.
Loar - iou (gr) : Moon.
 Al loar nevez : New moon - The dark of the moon.
 Loar gan : Full moon.
 War he hann ema al loar en noz-mañ : There is moon to-night .
 War he horn ema al loar - War he falz ema al loar : The moon is waxing.

Ar hann loar eo : The moon is full.
 Ar sklêrder loar : Moonlight.
 Ar chapel er sklêrder loar : The chapel in the moonlight.
 Dindan ar sklêrder loar : In the moonlight - By moonlight .
 Al loar a gouezfe en ho kenou : You would believe anything.
 Loar ar bichoned : Homeymoon.
 Fas loar : Bulgy sheeked.
 Eur beg loar : A gentle dreamer.
 Kaoud al loar a-raog ar miz : To put the car before the horse.
 Goulenn laerez al loar : To cry for the moon - To ask for the moon.
 Lavaroud laerez al loar (da unan bennag) : To promise so wonders.
 Al loar charrevez : The harvest moon.
 Skeuliou al loar - Bannou al loar : Moon beams.
 An heol loar : Moonlight .
Loarel (gw) : Lunar.
Loari (v) : To talk nonsense.
Loarieg (go) : Epileptic - Faddist - Moody - Skittish
 Beza loarieg : To have moods.
 Loarieg eo ha gouzañv kalz a ra : He is an epileptic and he suffers terribly.
Loaver - ien (go) : Flatterer.
Loaver - livrasred (go) : Demagogue.
Loaverez (go) : Flattery.
Loavuz (gw) : Mealy mouthed - Suave.
Loba :
 Buoh loba : Fool - Idiot.
Lochenn - ou (gr) : Hut - Lever - Shack.
Lochore (go) : Butterfingers.
Lod (go) : Lodinte.
 Dreist va lod am-eus d'ober er zizun-mañ : I am swamped with work this week.
 Dreist va lod am-eus da ober evid ar mare : I am really tired up at the moment.
Lod :
 Lod anezo a oa deuet euz a-bell : Some of them come a long way.
 Gouzoud a ouzom az-peuz bet da lod : I know well you have had your share.
Loda (v) : To apportion.
Lodenn - ou (gr) : Allowance - Ration - Part - Ration - Share.
 Lodenn genta : Chapter one.
 Lodenn kalz tud : The lot of many people.
 Lodenn (douar) : Portion.
 Lodenn piou eo houmañ? : Whose share is this?
 Al lodenn vrasa euz ar bae : A large share of on'e's pay.
 Peder lodenn ar béd : The four quarters of the globe.
 Rei a ree d'e dad al lodenn vrasa euz e bê. He allotted a large share of his pay to his father.
Lodenna (v) - **Lodenni** (v) : To allot - To deliver - To parcel - To portion out
 To ration - To share - To stint.
 N'eo ket lodenna : He is not equal to his task.
Lodennadur - iou (gr) : Allotment - Dispensation.
Lodenner - ien (go) : Distributor.

Lodennerez - iou (go) : Allocation - Allotment - Apportinment.

Loen -ed (go) : Animal - Beast - Partition - Pest.

Loen mud - Loen fall : Beast (person) - Brute.

Loen louz : Filthy beast.

Loen briz : Flea bitten horse.

Loen brush : Flee a bitten horse.

Loen droug : Bucker.

Loened gouez : Beasts of prey - Savage beast.

Loen korn : Horned beast.

Loen samm : Beast of burden - Draught animal - Pack animal.

Loen spazet : Neuter.

Loen e grohenn teo : Pachyderm.

Loen bihan gand ar gazeg : Mare in foal.

Loen-pluñv : Poultry.

Loen-stlej : Reptile.

Loened ti : Domestic animals.

Loened ha flora : Biota.

Eul loen labour eo : He is a glutton for work

Al loen a zo boued ennañ : The animal has good flesh.

Lakaad eul loen en e zah diweza : To be in / at the death.

Loenig an diaoul : Praying mantis .

Loenegez (go) - Loenerez (go) : Beastliness - Bestiality - Brutality.

Loeneg (gw) : Animal - Bestial - Brutishness.

Loenel (gw) : Animal - Brutihness.

Loenelez (gr) : Animality.

Loenheñvel (gw) : Animal-like.

Loennegez (gr) : Animality.

Loeniez (gr) : Brutality.

Loerezenn (gr) : Trouser leg.

Loer (gr) : Stocking.

Loerou (l) :

Eur re loerou : A pair of stockings.

Savet eo c'hwenn en o loerou : They showed a clean pair of heels.

Kaoud c'hwenn el loerou : To have the jerks.

Log (gr) : Bothle - Cell.

Log : Dog house.

Logell - ou (gr) : Booth.

Logell pellgomz : Telephone box.

Logell digenvez : Polling both.

Logeris - ou (go) :

Logeris paotr yaouank : Bachelor's room.

Logig (gr) : Bothy.

Logod (ho) : Mouse

Diwar logod ne vez ket a razed : To be a chip off the old block - You cannot pitch without being defiled.

Toull logodenn : Mouse hole.

Paea gand diwiskou logod : To bilk.

Logodenn dall (gr) : Bat.

Va logodennig vihan ! : My pet!

Logota (v) : To mouse.

Gouzoud peleh lakaad ar haz da logota : To know which side one's bread is buttered -
To know how to pick out the winners.

C'hwi a oar peleh lakaad ho kaz da logota: You know how to look after number one -
You know on which side your bread is buttered.

Ar haz a zo fall kenañ da logota : The cat isn't a very good mouser.

Logotaer - ien (go) : Mouse trap.

Loh (go) : Action (movement).

Loh - ou (go) : Lever - Motion.

Loh kuit (v) :

Tonket e oa da loha kuit daou zervez da houde : He was to leave two days after.

Loher - ien (go) : Beadle (jur) - Self starter.

Lohuz (gw) : Mobile.

Loja (v) : Accomodate.

Skol loja : Boarding school .

Lojad - Lojidi (go) : Boarder.

Lojeiz :

Lakaad urz el lojeiz : To tidy up a house.

Ober lojeiz d'ar famil: To shelter one's family.

Lojer - ien (go) : Landlord.

Lojerez - ed (gr) : Landlady.

Loman - emfiñv : Automatic pilot.

Lomber - iou (go) : Dormer-window - Skylight.

Londezad - di (go) : Londoner.

Eul londezad penn kil ha troad eo : A londoner born and bred.

Londrez : London.

Lonk ar sizun - Lonker sizun: Boozer.

Lonka (v) : To drink - To absorb - To gulp - To swallow.

Lonka sili: To eat crow - To eat dirt.

Lonka a ra kement tra a gontom dezi : She laps everething we tell her.

Da lonka araog an dijuni : To be taken fasting.

N'on ket evid lonka eur seurt koñchenn : I cannot believe that cock and bull story.

Diaes kenañ eo deom lonka he hoñchenn : We find it hard to believe her story.

Lonkadenn - ou (gr) : Potation.

En eul lonkadenn (Ober sao- seh) : At one gulp.

Mond a ray eul lonkadenn ganin : I feel like a drink - I wouldn't mind a drink.

Lonkadennig : Sip.

Lonker - ien (go) - **Lonkerez - ed** (gr) : Boozy.

Lonker touet : Booze artist.

Lonktraeza (v) : To bog.

Lonteg :

Eul lonteg hag eun ever gwin a zo anezañ : A glutton and a drunkard.

Lontegz (gr) : Greed - Intemperance.

Lopa (v) : Beat.

Ar wazed a lop war o maouzed : The husbands beat their wives.

Lor (ho) : Bay

Kousked war al lor : To rest on one's laurels.

Lorba (v) : To cast a glamour over someone - To inveigle - To tempt
 Lorba (eur vaouez) : To debauch - To seduce a woman.
 Lorba ar halonou : To enslave hearts.
Lorber - ien (go) : Seducer.
Lorbi (v) : To befool - To beguile - To allure.
Lorbuz (gw) : Coquettish.
Lore (go) : Privet .
Loreen (go) : Laurel .
Lorgnez (gr) : Leprosy.
Lorh (go) : Pride - Bumptiousness.
 Eun tamm lorh : A touch of pride.
 Eul lorh didalvez : A mere luxury.
 Lorhig moan : Poor pride.
 Lorh en unan bennag : Bloated with pride - Boast fully.
 Beza stambouhet gand al lorh : To burst with pride - To be eaten with pride.
 Stambouhet eo gand al loh : He oozes self - conceit - He is bursting with pride.
 Ober lorhajou : To spend money extravagantly.
 N'ema ket an oll lorh e Pariz : He is as pleased as a punch.
Lorhañs (gr) : Prestige.
Lorheg (gw) : Sumptuous.
Lorhuz : Bumptious - Proud.
 Lorhuz evel kaoh en eur baner : Bloated with pride - So proud as Lucifer.
 Tra lorhuz an tiegez: The family's pride.
Loriata (v) :
 Loriata a rit : You take leave of your senses.
Losk - ou (go) : Irritation.
Loskadur - iou (go) : Burn.
 Poent a loskadur : Burning point.
Loskadurez (gr) : Burning sensation.
Losker - iou (go) : Burner.
Loskuz (gw) : Combustible.
Lost - ou (go) : Tail - Abutment (of a bridge) - Queue.
 Lost ger : Suffix.
 Lost houarn : Chok-weed.
 Lost an arme : The rear of the arm.
 Lost eun dibunadeg : Tail of a procession.
 Lost ha lost : In single file.
 Eul lost koz eo : He is a swine.
 Lost al leue : Hoax.
 Tremen lost al leue dre henou unan bennag : To thing the moon is made of
 green cheese - To hoax someone - To pull the wool over someone ' s eyes
 Lakaad lost al leue da dremen e genou unan bennag : To make a fool of someone
 Eur haz e lost plom en aer : A cat with its tail up.
 Ar braller lost ar vuoh : The village idiot.
 Al lost gaou : The end of a story - The end of an illusion - The end of an truth.
 N'ema ket an tan war an oll lostou : The house isn't on fire.
 Eun taol lost : Flip of the tail.
 Lost louarn : Fox tail.

Hennez a gav dezañ eo eun aotrou diwar lost ar harr : He thinks no small beer of himself.

Ne gave na penn na lost d'ar gudenn : He couldn't make head or tail of it.

Lostenn - ou (gr) : Clawder - Muff - Skirt - Straggler.

Lostenn dindan (gr) : Petticoat.

Lostennad - ou (go) : Aftermath.

Lostenni (v) : To form a queue.

Ar zaozon a blij dezo lostenni : English love forming queues.

Beza o lostenni : To stand in a queue.

Lotiri - ou (gr) : Raffle.

Louadidigez (gr) : Brutalization.

Louadi (v) : To stupefy.

Louarn - Lern (go) : Fox .

Eul louarn : A sly fox.

Louarnez - ed (gr) : She-fox.

Eul louarn fin eo hennez : He is a sly old file - He is a sharp customer / a slick customer / a sly dog / a small one.

Eul louarn koz : An old fox.

Lost-louarn : Fox tail.

Finnoh eged kaoh louarn : He's as sharp as they make 'em .

Ken fin ha kaoh louarn : As artful as a cartload of monkey.

Mond euz ti al louarn da di ar bleiz : To fall out the frying pan into the fire.

Ober skol al louarn: To play hookey - To play truant.

Louarnig (go) : Cub.

Loudoureg (gw) : Piggish.

Loudouriez (gr) : Slovenliness - Squalor.

Loueadur - iou (go) : Mould.

Louedenn - ou (gr) : Mould.

Louedi (v) :

Chom da louedi : To sit on one's fanny.

Loueg (gw) : Lousy.

Louet (gw) : Grey - Musty.

Louezae (go) : Bed bug.

Loufog: Loufog a oa gantañ en e gorv: He had alcohol in his blood.

Louh - ou (go) : Print.

Lounez (gr) : Loin.

Loupenn - ou (gr)

Paka loupenn (war an daoulin) : To get baggy at the knees.

Louvezae (ho) : Bed bug.

Lourenneg (gw) : Lyric.

Lourennel (gw) : Lyric.

Loustoni (gr) : Boorishness - Filth - Foullness - Grime - Slovenliness - Squalor - Uncleaness.

Loutog :

Mond re stard war al loutog : To have too much to drink.

Beza loufog ganeor er horf : To have alcohol in one's blood.

Louz (gw) : Unclean.

Fri louz: Little snot.

Beza louz brein: To handle with kid-gloves.

Louza (v) : To soil .
Louzaad (v) : To soil.
Louzaoua (v) :To botanize - To herborize.
Louzaouenn - Louzou (l) : Cure -Remedy - Medicine.
 Louzaouenn ar gougoug (gr) : Hyacinth - Bluebell - Jacinth.
 Louzou digontamuz : Antidote.
 Louzou enepbreina : Antiseptic.
 Louzou-preñved : Anthelm intic - Vermifuge.
 Louzou razed : Rat's bane.
 Louzou gargouillad : Throat-wash.
 Louzou kouskuz : Dope - Narcotic.
 Louzou reor : Suppository.
 Al louzaouenn a reas he vertuz : The pill did its job.
 Louzou hollbare : Panacea.
 Louzeier : Pharmaceutical products .
 Eur palastr louzeier : A poultice of herbs.
 Koz louzaouenn : Quack remedy.
 Louzaouenn an hañv : Lily of the valley
 Louzaouenn ar groaz : Verhena - Vervein.
 Louzaouenn an tign : Burdok.
Louzaouer - ez (go - gr) : Botanizer - Herborist.
Louzaoui (v) :
 Gwelloh eo en em ziwall eged louzaoui : Prevention is better than cure.
Louzarvoud (go) : Botanist.
Louzouvouriez (gr) : Botanic.
Loveadenn - ou (gr) : Beating.
Lovr - eien (go) : Leper.
Lovrdi - ou (go) : Lazaretto.
Lovrentez (gr) : Leprosy
Lu (gw) : Burlesque.
 Ober al lu da unan bennag : To burlesque - To scoff at - To hold so in derision.
 Me am-eus aon e vo greet al lu ouzin : I am afraid of being laughed at.
 Ober al lu gand : To deride - To hold up to ridicule
 Kenweloud diwar lu : To burlesque.
Luadenn - ou (gr) : Parody.
Luadenni (v) : To parody.
Lubani (v) : To adulate - To flatter.
Lubaner - ien (go) : Adulator - Flatterer - Seducer.
Lubanerez (go) : Flattery.
Luch (gw) : Skew eyed.
Lucha (v) : To peek - To shine - To squint.
 Kaoud peadra da lucha : To get an eyeful.
 Lucha war unan bennag: To eye someone asquint.
Lud - ou (go) : Lute.
Ludienn (gr) : Indolent.
Ludu (ho) : Ashes - Fertilizer.
 Lakaad e ludu : To pulverize.
 Liou al ludu a oa gantañ war e zremm: His face was ashen white.

Ludua (v) : To bludge - To incinerate.
 Ema ar vicherourien o ludua :The workers are hanging around doing nothing.

Ludueg - Luduenn (go) : A home bird.

Luduer - iou (go) : Incinerator.

Ludui (v) :
 Chom da ludui :To bugger about - To bum - To fritter away one's time.

Lufr (go) : Burnish - Sleek.

Lufraer - iou (go) : Buffer - Burnisher.

Lufra (v) : Burnish - To glint - To polish - To sleek.
 An estlamm a lufre en o daoulagad: The eyes were beaming with admiration.

Lufrennaouerez (go) : Shimmer.

Lufrennaoui (v) : To glisten - To shimmer.

Lugan - iou (go) : Slogan.

Lugerni (v) : To flare - To glitter - To shine.

Lugernuz (gw) : Clear - Illuminating - Luminous - Shiny.

Lugud (go) : Butterfingers.

Lugudenn (gr) : Indolent.

Lugudenni (v) : To boondoggle

Luguder (go) : Butterfingers - Dawdler - Idle.

Lugudi (v) : To dawdle - To dilly - dully - To moon about.

Lugustr melen (ho) : Brandy bottle.

Luhadenn - ou (gr) : Peep .
 Ober eul luhadenn walh : Look daggers

Luhedenn - ou (gr) :
 En eul luhedenn : At a glance.
 Paseal evel eul luhedenn : To flash past.
 Amzer eul luhedenn : In a trice.
 Eul luhedenn spered : Flash of wit.
 Beza treuzet beteg ar seuliou gand eur barrad luhed: Love at the first sight.

Luhengraver - ien (go) : Blockmaker.

Luhskeudenn - ou (gr) : Photography.

Luhskeudenni (v) : To photograph

Luhtaolerez - iou (gr) : Reflector.

Luhtorr (go) : Refraction.

Luhvanner - iou (go) : Projecto.

Luhvannerez (go) : Projection (film).

Lunedenn (gr) - Lunedou : Spectacle.
 Beza gand lunedou war ar fri :To be spectacled.
 Lunedou heol : Dark glasses.
 Lunedenn greski : Microscope.

Lunedour - ien (go) : Optician.

Lur - iou (go) :
 War-dro 3.000 lur saoz : In the neighbourhood of £3.000.
 Nao pe zég lur a zo ennañ : It weights nine to ten pounds.
 Luriou saoz : Rounds sterling.

Lure (go) : Sloth

Lurenn - ou (gr) :
 Stagit ho lurennou mar-plij : Would you please fasten your seat belts.

Lus (ho) : Blueberry.
Lus-gwenn (go) : Crambery.
Lused (ho) : Bug bed.
Luseneg (gw) : Hazy.
Luservenn (gr) : Bed bug.
Lusk (go) : Impulse - Impulsion.
Lusk arbolerezell : Booming.
Lusk ekonomikel : Booming.
Luskadenn - ou (gr) : Impulsion - Impulse.
Luskadur - iou (go) : Motivation - Oscillation.
Luskelladur - iou (go) : Fluctuation.
Luskella (v) : To rock - To oscillate.
Luskellad (v) : To alternate - To lull.
Beza lusk - dilusk : To alternate.
Luskellerez - iou (go) : Cradle-song.
Lusker - ien (go) : Promoter.
Luskus (gw) : Impulsive.
Lutig :
Ar goulou lutig : Signal lights.
Luzia (v) : To ball up - To confuse - To snarl - To tangle.
Luziadeg - ou (gr) : Imbroglia.
Luziadell - ou (gr) :
Luziadell kirri dre-dan : Block - Blocking (traffic jam).
Luziadenni: To ball up.
Luziadur - iou (gr) : Jumble - Tangle.
Luziet : Bothered - Intricate.
Gwall luziet e seblant beza ar gudenn : The situation looks intractable.

M

Ma : If

Ma vefe roet din da joaz : If I had my way.

Mab - Mibien (go) : Son.

Mab e dad eo kadiou : Like father, like son - He is definitely a chip of the old block.

Mab nemetañ - Mab pennher : Only son.

Mab al lagad : Pupul.

Mab kaer : Stepson.

Lezel ar gijou gand ar vibien: To let the sons take over.

Mabel (gw) : Filial.

Mad (gw) :

Mad: All right - Well.

Mad-sur ! : Perfect !

Mad kenañ : Quiet right - Very good .

Mad an traou : All was well .

Mad da : Ausicious.

Mad da labourad e vezom pa garom : We can work well when we want too

Mad a-walh : Good enough.

Mad d'ar gourlañchenn : Pleasant to the taste.

Mad an traou: There is nothing more to say - Hennez a zo mad an traou gantañ : He has a first rate position.

Eun tamm mad : Quite a few.

Beza mad e-keñver unan bennag : To be kind to someone.

Evid mad : For good - Once and for all.

A gelou mad : Ausicious.

Hounnez n'eo ket mad he fenn : She is a bit cracked.

Ha mad pell ' zo : Enough! I enough! that 'll do.

N'eo ket mad d'ober eun tenner patatez : He is fit for nothing.

Na droug na vad (Na tomm na yen) : Like water of a duck's back.

Greet mad a zo bet deoh : It serves you right .

Ar ganol a zo mad d'ar pesked: The river abonds in fish.

Mad dreist an traou: All was well.

Er mare mad: At a specific time.

Eur gambr a oa mad da beb tra: A room which was used for everything.

Ha mad pell'zo!: And that was that!

Greet mad ' zo bet deoh: It serves you right.

Eul labour madig a-walh evid eun den ken yaouank-se: A decent job for a such young man.

Hen gouzoud mad a rit : You know perfectly well.

Honnez n'eo ket mad he fenn ganti : She isn't quite all there.

Mad - ou (go) : Interest.

Ar mad diwar an arhant :Simple interest.

Ar mad diwar ar mad : Compound interest.

Lakaad arhant ar mad war ar mad : To add the interest to the capital.

Beza paeet 5% evid ar mad : To invest at 5 % interest.

Tenna ar mad euz eun dra bennag : To derive benefit from something - To improve the occasion / the shining hour - To make the most of something.

Ober ar mad euz : To take advantage of - To avail oneself.

Tennañ ar mad euz euz an dro - spered - se : To take advantage of this state of mind.

Gouzoud a reom e ra kement-se a vad deom : We know it was for our own good.

Mad (gr) : Bounteousness.

Ober ar mad : To do good (in the world).

Mad an oll : Public wheel.

Mad - divad : Vicissitude.

Skiant ar mad (gr) : Moral.

Madegez (gr) : Bonhommie

Madelez (gr) : Benevolence - Benigntly - Bounteousness - Bounty - Goodness.

Sizun ar vadelez : A week of benevolence.

Ar c'helenner-ze a oa eun tamm paotr a vadelez : That teacher was a good sort .

Madelezuz (gw) : Bountiful - Benevolent.

Madelezuz (e-keñver) : Lenient.

Maderez - ed (gr) : Reaping machine.

Madig - ou (go) : Bonbon.

Madoberer - ien (go) : Benefactor.

Madoberez (go) : Beneficience.

Madober - ou (go) : Benefaction.

Madoberuz (gw) : Beneficient.

Stivell dour madoberuz : Mineral spring.

Madou (l) : Property.

Ne oa ket stag e galon ouz madou ar béd-mañ : He is not interested in the things of this world.

Maeiennaer - ien (go) : Ant-eater.

Maen : Mineral - Pit - Stone.

Maen - marbr : Marble.

Maen - font : Font.

Maen beril - Mein beril (go) : Beryl.

Maen bound : Stumbling block.

Maen-griz - Maen-greun : Granite.

Maen kurun : Rock crystal - Meteorite.

Maen-pal : Quoit.

Maen-pastur : Rubble.

Maen-teuz : Lava.

Maen-hir (peulvan) : Menhir.

Maen-higolenn : Whetstone.

Maen-tan : Silex.

Mein meur : Megaliths.

Mein war ar han : Stone on edge.

Maen gurun : Aerolithe.

Maen-harz : Border stone.

Maen prizius : Gem.

Maen touch : Magnet.

Maen-milin (gr) : Millstone.

Maen-glaz - Maen-sklent : Slate.

Ar maen - se n'ema ket en e blom : That stone isn't upright.

Paeañ gand maen-glaz : To pay with air.

C'hoari maen pempig : To play at knuckles bones.

Ar ziminal maen : The stone chimney.
 Steudadur mein meur : Alignment of megaliths.
Maeneg - Meineg (gw) : Stony.
Maenerez (go) : Masonry - Stonework.
Maenouriez (gr) : Minerology.
Maentoucha (v) : To magnetize.
Maentoucherez (go) : Magnetism.
Maentouchet (gw) : Magnetic.
Maer - ed (go) - **Maerez - ed** (gr) : Burgomaster - Mayor - Mayoress.
 Lakaad unan bennag da vaer : To elect someone mayor.
Maesa (v) :
 Maesa ar chatal : To tend a flock.
Maez - Mêz : War ar mêz ema o chom: He lives in the country.
 Maga (v) : To nourish - To promote.
 Va breur a zo eur mag e gof : My brother is a big eater.
 Maga kasoni ouz unan bennag : Out of hatred of someone.
 Maga soñjou teñval - Maga soñjou du : To think melancholy thoughts.
 To mope.
 Maga lorh: To look flattered.
 Beza prest da vaga daelou: To be on the verge of tears.
Magadell - ed (gr) : Suckling.
Magaoria (v) : To strengthen.
Magerez - ed (gr) : Wet - nurse.
Magerez - loened (go) : Rearing.
Magnesi (go) : Magnesia.
Magnetofon - ou (go) : Tape-recorder.
Maguz (gw) : Nutitive - Nourishing.
Mahagnadur - iou (go) : Mutilation .
Mahagn (v) : To disable - To mutilate.
 Mahagnet : Invalid.
 Mahagnet braz : Badly wounded.
Mahamomerz (go) : Tyranny.
Maher (go) : Despot.
Maherez : Despotism.
Mahomer - ien (go) : Tyrant.
Mahomedad - ed (go) : Mohammedan.
Mahomedat (gw) : Mohammedan.
Mahuz (gw) : Buckler - Despotic - Oppressive - Tyrannical.
Maill - ou (go) : Beetle.
Maill - ed (go) : Stitch.
 Eur maill eo : He knows better.
 Eur maill eo war ar galleg : He knows french if any man.
 Eur maill eo war ar jedoniez : He is a dab at mathematics .
 Eur maill e oa hi (war) : She was a master hand at doing something.
 Eur maill eo hi war ar gudenn : She is mistress of her subject.
 Eur maill a empenn : A marvellous brain.
 Eur maill a gastiz : A subtle form of torture.
 Eur maill dreist ordinal eo - hi war ar jedoniez : She is a mathematical genius.

Beza eur maill war eun dra bennag : To be a dab (hand) at something - To know something inside out - To be a pastmaster - To be a master of a subject
Beza eur maill war gement tachenn 'zo : To be perfect in everything
Eur maill war ar vicher : A master of one's craft - To know one's stuff - To be up to one's work.

Mailled int war o labour ha brudet da vezañ : They are specialists and known as such.

N'on ket eur maill war ar gudenn-ze : That is not my strong point.

Beza mailloh war ar micher an-unan: To know one's business better than the others.

Mailleg : Saeou-mailleg: Coats of mail.

Maïz : Indian corn.

Makabenn (gr) : Dance of death.

Makadam (go) : Tarmac.

Makaroñs - ou (go) : Macaroon.

Mala (v) : To mill - To sheaf.

Mala groñs : To growl.

Malagereg (gw) : Morose.

Malizenn - ou (gr) : Case - Suitcase .

Karga ar valisenn : To pack one's bag.

Malizenn bounner : Heavy case.

Mall (go) :

Mall: Mall eo: The case is pressing.

Mall warnom e hedom an dibenn zizun : We all look forward to the week-end.

Beza mall (war) : To be in a hurry.

Mall eo ganin en em gavoud : I am in a hurry to get there.

Re a vall a oa ganto : They were a bit too precious.

Malloz - iou (go) : Curse.

Malloziou stard : Srtong curses.

Teurel eur malloz : To bounce out an oath.

Teurel malloz da unan bennag : To point a bone at someone.

Malloz Doué! : Malediction!

Mallozi (v) : To curse - To damn.

Malvenn - ou (gr) :

Malvenn al lagad : Eyelid.

Malvenn wenn : Marshmallow.

Malzenn - ou (gr) : Flake (of snow) - Nugget.

Mamenn : Root

Mamm - ou (gr) : Mother.

Mammou-koz : Foremothers.

Mammig-koz : Mammy.

Mamm dizimez : Unmarried mother.

Eur burzud a vamm : A wonderful mother.

Va mamm-goz a-berz va mamm : My maternal grandmother.

Gouel ar mammou : Mother's day.

Hemañ eo paotr e vamm : He 's tied to his mother's apron strings.

Yez vamm : Mother tongue.

Ar galleg eo o yez vamm : Their mother's tongue is french.

Leue ar vamm : Molly coddle .

Merh he mamm eo Katell - Heñvel buhez eo ouz he mamm : She is a spitting image of

her mother.

War barlenn va mamm: On my mother's lap.

Mamm - gaer : Mother in law - Stepmother.

Mammel (gw) : Maternal.

Mammelez (gr) : Maternity.

Mammenn (gr) : Buxom - Spring - Stout woman - Wench.

Eur vammenn eo a gav dezo : They find her overpower.

Dour mammenn : Spring water.

Mammvro - iou (gr) : Father Land - Mother-country The old country

Mamout - ed (go) : Mammoth.

Man-kebell-touseg : Lichen.

Manah - Meneh (go) : Monk - Friar.

Manati - ou (go) : Monastery.

Manatiel (gw) : Monastic.

Mañcheier :

Paka ar mañcheier freill : To reach the biggest of one's careers.

Mandarin - ed (go) : Mandarin.

Mandarinenn - ou (gr) : Tangerine.

Mandolinenn - ou (gr) : Mandoline .

Mandrouillad (v) : To munch.

Maneg : Glove .

Rei maneg da unan bennag : To grease someone's palm - To oil someone's palm.

Manegou (l) : Bonus.

Gwiska ar manegou : To put one's gloves.

Tenna ar manegou : To take off one's gloves.

Manegou houarn (gr) : Bracelets.

Manej - ou (go) :

Ar manejou: The merry-go-rounds.

Ar manej roñsed - koad : The wooden horses.

Manekaad (v) : To petrify.

Maner - iou (go) : Grange.

Manerou :

Beza war ar manerou : To do the housework.

Manifestadeg - ou (go) : Manifestation

Kemer perz er manifestadeg : To join in the protest.

Manifesti (v) : To manifest.

Mank - ou (go) : Hiatus - Lacuna - Omission.

Mankadenn - ou (gr) :

Gaoui dre vankadenn : To lie by omission.

Mankoud (v) :

Mankoud a ree dég lur : It was ten francs short.

Heb mankoud morse: Without fail.

Mann : Ne oa mann ébéd da lavared diwar e goust : There had been nothing to say against him.

Ober mann ébéd : To contemplate one's stomach.

N'am-eus mann da ober : I have nothing to do.

Se ne ra mann : No matter - Never mind .

Manner - iou (go) : Manor-house.

Mannikel - ou (go) : Bracelets.

Manouzi (v) : To speak through one's nose.

Mañsoner - ien (go) : Mason.

Diskouez da unan bennag peleh e-neus market ar mañsoner : To give someone the air - To turn someone the door.

Mañsonerez (go) : Masonry - Stonework.

Manta (v) : To amaze

Mantell - Mantilli (gr) : Cloak.

Mantell-hlao : Raincoat.

Mantell-ledañ : Mantle.

Mantell-skañv : Gabardine.

Mantell-chiminal : Mantelpiece.

Mantell-skoz : Plaid.

Mantell ganolier: artilleryman's coat.

Lakait ho mantell : Pop on your coat.

Mantra (v) : To nonplus.

Mantret : Amazed - Awestruck.

Mantridigez (gr) : Consternation.

Mantruz (gw) : Amazing.

Mantruz eo an arvest: The spectacle is harrowing.

Maoaad (v) : To brace.

Maouez - ed (gr) :

Maouez kaer : A fine woman.

Maouez dizeh - difrouez : Barren.

N'o doa ket a vugale, difrouez ma oa e vaouez : They had no child, because his wife was barren..

Eur vaouez ordinal eo honnez : She is a very ordinary / common place / kind of woman.

Maouez krohennet ruz : Squaw

Eur pezh fall a vaouez : Bitchy

Beza orgedet ouz eur vaouez : To fancy a woman

Maout - meot (go) :

Ar maout a zo din : I 've won.

Paka ar maout : To bear the palm - To make a big hit - To carry off the honours
To gain a victory.

Paket eo ar maout gantañ : He takes the biscuit.

Bet eo bet eur maout da redeg : He has been a crack runner.

Eet eo ar maout ganti : Gee, She has hit the jackpot.

Gounid ar maout : To bear the palm .

Lipra ar maout : To get the plum.

Klask pemp troad d'ar maout : To look for difficulties where there are none - Splitting hair
- To be overcritical .

Pa 'zo sotoniou da ober, atao e teu ar maout ganit :When there are fairly to be done
you are the king of the kings.

Maouta (v) : To submit .

Maouta eur hleñved: To bring a disease under control.

Maoutet e oa ar hleñved : The illness conquered.

Maoutken - ou (go) : Basan - Sheepskin.

Mar (go) : Lakaad war var : To adventure.

Marbra (v) : To marble.
Marchosi : Stable.
Paotr ar marchosi : Stable boy.
Skarza eur marchosi : To muck out a stable.
Mare - ou (go) : Tide.
Raz mare : Tidal wave.
Mare - ou (go) :
Mare ar goañv : The winter season.
Mare-bloaz : Season.
Mareou ar hredennou nevez : Modern times.
Mareou diêz: Painful moments.
Er mare mad: At a specific time.
Bep ar mare : Now and again.
A vare da vare : Now and again.
Evid eur mare : Momentarily - Temporary - Temporal.
Pep tra en e blas hag en e vare : There is a time and a place for everything.
N' eus forz da be vare : Any time.
Bremañ eo deuet ar mare da vlasaad frouez al labour : The time had come to taste tje
fruits of one's labor.
Maread - ou (go) : Epoch - Period.
A-vareadou : Periodical - Recurrent .
Eur maread tud : A flood of people.
Mareadeg (gw) : Periodical - Recurrent.
Marella (v) : To speck.
Marelladur - iou - Meineigou (go) : Mosaic.
Marellat (v) : To bespeckle.
Marellet (gw) : Pied - Spotted - Variegated.
Marellet gand mein prisiuz - sked : Studded with jewels.
Yez varellet a droiou lavar : Style studded with sayings.
Marevez - iou (go) : Period.
Margarin (go) : Margarine.
Margodenn - ou (gr) : Puppet.
Marh (go) : Horse.
Marh kalloh - marh antier : Stud horse - Stallion.
Marh limon : Cart horse.
Marh dre-dan : Electric engine.
Marh houarn dre dan : Motorbike - Motorcycle.
Marh du : Locomotive .
Marh divrod (go) : Moped.
Marh avel : Vane.
Marh houarn - Kezeg houarn : Cycle - Boneshaker- Bicycle.
Marh brun - melen - rouz (horse) : Chesnut.
Marh al lorch : The horse of pride.
Marh kaoh : Fop.
Eur marh friantuz : A bit of blood (horse).
Eur marh labour : A demon for work - Yann a zo eur marh labour : Yann is a real eager.
Eur marh laou : An old ox-driver.
Sevel war eur marh houarn : To ride a bicycle.

Tresa lost eur marh : To bob lost a horse's tail.
 Beza kreñv marh : To have a good physique.
 Beza taolet diwar varh : To be pitched off one's horse.
 Beza ken penneg hag eur marh ruz : To be as stubborn - obstinate - as a mule.
 Mond war varh : To get - mount on a horse.
 Mond war ar marh : To get on one's high horse.
 War gein eur marh : On horseback.
 Boueta ar marh : To give the horse a feed.
 Lakaad ar hleo dirag ar marh : To put the cart before the horse.
 Sternia eur marh ouz eur harr : To harness a horse to a carriage.
 Naska eur marh - Huala eur marh : To hobble a horse.
 Penn a-dreñv eur marh : Hind-quarters.
Marh leor (go) : Bookrest - Desk.
Marh troad (go) : Easel.
Marhad - ou (go) : Bargain - Affair.
 Marhad mad : Cheap - At small cost - Inexpensive - Low rate - On the cheap.
 Marhad mad louz : At a low price.
 Marhad mad am-eus paeet ar vuoh-mañ : I got this cow cheap.
 Mahad du : Black market.
 Marhad kuz : Black market.
 Marhad komun : Common market.
 Ober marhad : To drive a bargain - To fetch and carry - To strike bargain.
 Ober eur marhad : To enter into a bargain.
 Ober ar marhad : To meet the case.
 Eur marhad loened : A livestock market.
 Eur hoz marhad : A potty little market.
 Er marhad : In the market.
 Greet ar marhad : In the bag.
 War ar marhad du he-deus prenet he montr : She bought her watch on the black market.
 Plasenn ar marhad : The market square.
 Dervez ar marhad : Market day.
 Ru ar marhad : Market street.
 Henez eo marhad ar zah : That's to buy a pig in a poke.
 Greet eo ar marhad : It's all settled.
Marhadour - ien (go) : Hucklester - Merchant - Seller - Trader.
 Marhadour botou : Bootmaker.
 Marhadour - hendraezou : Antiquarian.
 Mahadour sklaved : Blackbirder.
 Marhadour kezeg : Horse-coper dealer.
 Marhadour archedou : Mortician.
 Marhadourez togou : Milliner.
 Marhadour yer : Poulterer.
 Ar varhadourien eun dra bennag: The merest tradesman.
Marhadourez - iou (gr) : Commodity - Merchandise -Ware.
 Koz marhadourez : Piece of junk.
 Briz marhadourez : Piece of junk.
Marharid : Margaret.
 Marharid he gouzoug hir : Heron.

Marhata (v) : To dicker - To transact .
Marheg - Marheion (go) : Horseman - Knight - Rider - Trooper.
Marheg an nevez amzer : The horseman of springtime.
Marheion an daol grenn : The knights of the round table.
Marhegadeg - ou (gr) : Cavalcade.
Marhegez - ed (gr) : Horse girl.
Marhegerez (go) : Cavalry - Riding.
Marhegerezel (gw) : Equestrian.
Marhegouriez (gr) : Knightood .
Marhel (gw) : Equine .
Mari :
Mari veg a-raog : Mrs Grundy - Tabby.
Eur vari veg a-raog : Blab
Eur Vari Flao : A fasten woman.
Marichal - ed (go) : Smith .
Marilladur iou (go) : Registration.
Marilla (v) : To book - To register.
Marillerez (go) : Matriculation.
Marin :
Marin a goñwerz : Mercantile marine .
Markiz - ed (go) - **Markizez - ed** (gr) : Marquis - Marchioness.
Marlonk (gw) : Voracious.
Marmourez (go) : Antic.
Marmouz - ed (go) :
Marmouz bihan : Urchin.
Marmouz - ed - meur (go) : Gorilla - Monkey.
Marmouza (v) : To ape - To sham - To mimic - To simulate.
Marmouzer - ien (go) - **Marmouzerez - ed** (gr) : Pretend.
Marmouzerez (go) : Acting - Counterfeit - Pretence - Simulation.
Marmouzeñvel (gw) : Apish.
Marnaonegez (gr) : Boulimia - Bulimia.
Marnaonieg (gw) : Hungry.
Marnaoniet : Ravenous.
Beza marnaoniet : To be - feel - hungry.
Mar-plij : If you please.
Marra (v) : To burnbeat.
Marra (gw) : Burnbeating.
Marradeg (gr) : Burnbeating.
Marrerez (go) : Burnbeating.
Marsoni (go) : Reminiscence.
Mart - ed (go) : Marten.
Marteze (adv) : Perhaps.
Marteze e tizoloio an amzer eun disterra : Perhaps the weather will clear a little
Marteze e raio erh : Perhaps it will turn to snow.
Marteze n'ema ket gand ar zehed : He may not be thirtsy.
Marteze e teuio eur wech all : Maybe, he 'll come some other time.
Hep marteze : Obviously.
Martezea (v) : To surmise .

Martezead - ou (go) : Surmise.
Martezeadenn - ou (gr) : Supposition.
Martin :
 Lapous - ed Sant Martin : Swift.
Martinig (go) : Swift.
Martolod - ed (go) : Sailor - Seaman.
 Mond da vartolod : To join - enter - the navy - To go sea - To follow the sea.
 Martolod a goñwerz : Merchant seaman.
Maro (go) : Death - Decease - Demise .
 Maro - Marvet (gw) : Defunct.
 Maro eo : He is dead.
 Maro pe veo : Dead or alive.
 Maro-mik : Dead as a door nail - Stone dead.
 Maro-mik penn-da-benn : Absolutley dead.
 Maro-loar (go) : Eclipse.
 An hini maro : The dead man.
 An hini varo : The dead woman.
 Ar re varo : The departed.
 Ar maro a ziverk pep tamall : Death wipes out grievances.
 Liou ar maro a zo war e gig : He loocks a wreck.
 Va mamm a zo maro he zad : My mother 's father is dead.
 Taol ar maro : Death blow - Fatal blow - Mortal shock - Mortal blow.
 Paka taol ar maro : To catch one's death.
 Sevel a varo da veo : To be born again.
 D'ar maro : Away with him.
 Beza e par ar maro : To be at the point of death.
 Me a zo inouet maro ganto : They bore me to death.
 Skuiz-maro : Dead tired.
 Ar mor maro : The dead sea.
 Meritoud a ra ar maro : He deserevs death.
 Ober ar maro : To feign death - To faint .
 Ober ar maro bihan : To play possum - To lie low.
 C'hoari ar maro bihan : To be - play dummy.
 Skoet maro : To fall stone dead.
 Beza brohet maro gand eun taro : To be gored to death by a bull.
 E dañjer a varo : In mortal peril .
 Bep an amzer e teue maro e vamm war e spered : Every now then he'd remember his mother's death.
 Tenna unan bennag euz krabannou ar maro kriz : To rescue someone from the jaws of death.
 Sioulder ar maro a oa o ren : The silence was deathly.
 Ar vaouez a oa nehet maro : The woman was very much hurt.
 Mamm a voe sammet gand ar maro soubit : Mother died suddenly.
 Ar goprou goude maro : The posthumous rewards.
 Hegrez ar maro : An obsession with death.
 Abaoe peur eo maro ho mamm?: How long have your mother been dead?
Marteze : Perhaps.
 N' eus ket a varteze: Obviously.

Martolod - ed (go) :

Yann Vartolod : Jack Tar.

Marvaillad (v) : To brag.

Marvaillad goullou : To bushel.

Marvailler - ien (go) : Bouncer - Story - teller - Teller.

Marvaillour - ien (go) : Bouncer.

Marvel (gw) : Lethal.

Pehed marvel : Mortal sin - Deadly sin.

Ar seiz pehed marvel : The seven deadly sins.

Beza e stad a behed marvel : To commit a mortal sin.

Marvor (go) : Neap tides.

Marvuz (gw) : Lethal.

Marz - ou - iou (go) : Prodigy

Eur marz : Admirably.

Ober marz war : To be filled with admiration.

Marzenn - ou (gr) :

Eizved marzenn ar béd : The eight wonders of the world..

Marzuz (gw) : Marvellous - Prodigious - Stupendous

Masikod - ed (go) : Altar boy - Choir boy.

Maskladeg - ou (go) : Carnival - Masquerade

Eur haer a vaskladeg : A beautiful carnival

Masochism (go) : Masochism.

Masochist -ed (go) : Masochist.

Mastar (go) : Blob.

Mastara - Mastari (v) : To berime - To besmear - To blur - To stain .

Mastaradur - iou (go) : Blotch.

Mastarenn - ou (gr) : Blob.

Mastik (go) : Putty.

Mastokina (v) : To caddihness.

Mataad (v) : To moralize.

Matarasenn - ou (gr) : Mattress.

Mataraz - iou (gr) : Cosh - Black - Jack - Truncheon.

Matematikou (l) : Mathematics.

Ne oa ket kreñv war ar matematikou : He was not very good at mathematics.

Materialism - ou (go) : Materialism.

Matez- Mitizien (gr) : General servant - Maid-of-all-work.

Matez karr (gr) : Chambermaid.

Matez bugale : Nursemaid - Waitress .

Ar vatez nevez en ti a ra labour div (prov): A new broom sweeps well.

Mavigamm (go) : Sciatica.

Me : I

Med :

Med petra'ta ! : But there was nothing for it!

Medalenn - ou (gr) : Medal.

Harozed goloet a vedalennou: Heroes covered with medals.

Meder - ien (go) - Mederez - ed (gr) : Harvester - Reaper.

Mederez - ed (gr) : Reaping-machine .

Mederez-dornerez (gr) : Combine-harvester.

Medi (v) : To reap.

Medisin - ed (go) : Doctor - Consultant - Physician .

Gervel eur medisin : To call in for a doctor

Medisin, ro ar pare dit da-unan : Physician, heal yoursel.

Medisin ar spered : Mental specialist.

Medisin ar bred : Psychiatrist.

Eun danvez medisin eo : He is a medical student .

Red e vefe eur medisin er hroaz hent-mañ : There ought to be a doctor at this cross-road.

Medisinez - ed (gr) : Blue stocking.

Medisinerez (gr) : Medicine.

Medisinerez dre nadoziou : Acupuncture.

Medisinerez ar bred : Psychiatry.

Megafon - ou (go) : Megaphone

Megi - ou (gr) : Bellows.

Mehieg - ed (go) - **Mehiegez - ed** (gr) : Snooty person.

Mein :

Mein ar justisou : Gibbet.

Ne chomo ket amañ mein war vein : There will not be left here one stone upon another.

Meina (v) : To cobble - To pave.

Meineg (gw) : Mineral.

Meiz (go) : Brainpower.

Meizad - ou (go) : Notion.

Meizadur - iou (go) : Appreciation (understanding).

Meizaduz (gw) : Comprehensible - Intelligible.

Meizerez (go) : Brain power - Comprehension - Intellect.

Meizerez (go) : Apprehension - Smartness.

Meizuz (gw) : Comprehensible.

Mekanik - ou (go) : Machine .

Mekanik da jedi : Adding machine.

Mekanikou labour douar : Agricultural machines.

Mekanik da dimbra : Franking machine.

Mekanik da bura : Polishing machine.

Mekanik da skorna : Fridge.

Mekanik da wriad : Sewing machine.

Lakaad eur mekanik da labourad : To set a machine going.

Mekanikou braz : Heavy plants.

Mekanik pilad lann (go) : Chaff - cutter.

Mekaniker - ien (go) : Boilerman - Engineer - Machine-minder - Mechanic
Mechanician.

Mel (go) : Honey - Marrow.

Santoud ar yenijenn en em zila beteg mel an eskern : To feel the cold penetrating right to the marrow.

Beza sklaset beteg mel an eskern : To be frozen to the marrow.

Mel-askorn : Pith .

Mel-skoulmou : Putty.

Rei mel da unan bennag gand al loa : To butter someone up - To apple polish - To soft soap.

Beza feuket beteg ar mel : To be hurt to the quick.
Ar mel-penn : Grey matter (brain).
Melen (gw) : Yellow - Blond.
Bleo melen : Fair haired.
Eur plah dezi bleo melen : A blond haired girl.
Melen : Strike breaker.
Den melen : Black leg
E-giz melen ha gwenn eur vi : Like the yoke and withe of an egg.
Melen du : Ochre.
Beg melen : Greenhorn.
Melen ruz : Brown.
Melen ruz - du : Brown.
Melestradur - iou (go) : Administration.
Melestradurel (gw) : Administrative.
Kuzul melestradurel : Govern body.
Melestradurez (go) : Officialdom
Melestraj - ou (go) : Beadledom.
Melestri (v) : To administer - To direct - To manage.
Melestrour - ien (go) : Administrator - Burser.
Melezenn (gr) : Larch.
Melezour - iou (go) : Looking glass - Mirror.
Ar melezouriou a zo bet mouchet: The mirrors had been covered.
Melhon (ho) : Buckbean - Shamrock.
Melhouedenn - ed (gr) : Slug.
Melhouedenn - grogeneg : Snail.
Melhouedenni (v) : To take it easy.
Melisenn (person) : Sleek - Spleen.
Melkoni (gr) : Melancholy.
Melkoniog (gw) : Melancholic.
Melkoniuz (gw) : Gloomy - Melancholic.
Eur mouse'hoarz melkoniuz: A mournful smile.
Mell - ou : Bulky - Vertebra.
Eur mell leor : A bulky leor.
Eur mell taol troad : A good kick A good quick.
Mell livein gein : Spinal-cord.
Melladou lonkadenn chistr : Lots of cider.
Mellou tammou paper kaled: Large pieces of cardboard.
Mell - ou (go) : Balloon.
Mell diougan amzer (go) : Metrological balloon.
Mell ar chouk : Bun (hair).
Mell - droad (gr) : Foot-ball.
C'hoari mell-droad a blij dezañ kenañ : He is fond of playing foot-ball.
Mellen aval : Pip (of apple).
Melodrama - ou (go) : Melodrama.
Melodramael (gw) : Melodramatic.
Meloñs: Aotrounez o zogeier meloñs: Gentlemen in bowler hats.
Melre (go) : Affliction - Melancholy.
Melrea (v) : To afflict.

Melreuz (gw) : Afflictive

Melvenn - ed - noz (gr) : Moth.

Memez (adv) : Actual - Alike.

War ar memez renk : On equal terms - On an equal footing (with) - To be on level.

Memez tra : All the same.

Beza war ar memez tra tu hag unan bennag : To hold with some body.

Tapa diou had gand ar memez tenn - Laza diou c'hwenn gand ar memez bramm : To kill two birds with the same stone.

Lavared ar memez tra : To say the same thing.

Er memez stad : Of the same station.

Ne oa ket euz ar memez danvez ha ni : He was not from the same cloth as us.

Memor (gr) : Memory.

Labeza memor unan bennag : To bermirch.

E vemor a vez bepred war he soñj : His memory dwelles with her.

Garanet er vemor : Engraved in the memory.

M'am-eus eur vemor vad : If I remember rightly.

Mendem (gr) : Vine - harvest - Vintage.

Meneg - ou (go) :

Ober meneg euz : To make mention of.

Menegi (v) : To mention - To note (a fact) - To quote.

Ano ébéd n'eo ket bet meneget : We mentioned no names.

Hep menegi : Not to mention.

Menez - iou (go) : Mountain.

Meneziou uhel : High mountains.

Meneziou tanvenezel: Volcanic mountains.

Menez an olived : The mount of olives.

Ar meneziou uhella : The highest peaks.

Ar meneziou rohelleg : Rocky mountains.

E penn ar menez : Up the mountain.

Meneziad - Menezidi (go) : Mountainer.

Mengleuz - iou (gr) : Career - Coal mine - Coal pit - Stonepit .

Mengleuz aour : Gold mine.

Mengleuz mein : Slate quarry.

Eur vengleuz evid ar furcherien : A mine of informations.

Mengleuzel (gw) : Mining.

Mengleuzier - ien (go) : Coiler - Coal miner - Miner.

Menn - ed (go) : Kid.

Menn - karvez (go) : Fawn.

Mennad -ou (go) : Aim.

Hep mennad : Aimless.

Deuet e oant a-benn da zeveni o mennad : They obtained their purpose.

Meno (go) : D'am meno : Of my own accord.

Menoz - iou (go) : Estimation - Opinion - Idea - Intention.

D'he menoz : On / by her account.

Evit va menoziou din - me : For ideas of my own.

Kaoud eur menoz mad : To get a first.

Tro wenn on-eus greet gand hor menoz : Our idea came adrift.

Pebez menoz mad a zo dit ! : How brainly of you!

Pebez menoz brao! : What a neat idea!

Distrei unan bennag diwar e venoz : Get someone to change his mind.

Ober ar menoz an-unan : To take a decision - To make up one's mind .

N'am-eus ket an disterra menoz : I have not the foggiest idea.

Sanka eur menoz e spered unan bennag : To imbue someone with an idea.

Kenderhel gand eur menoz : Persistent in one's intention to.

Sanka - Planta menoziou e-giz sklisenou e spered unan bennag : To possess someone with a idea.

Derhel stard d'ar menoz : To maintain one's point.

Lakaad menoziou da zevel er penn : To fire one's imagination.

Cheñch menoz : To veer round.

Dezañ e oa da ober e venoz: He was free to make his own decision.

Menoziad - ou (gr) : Concept.

Ment (gr) : Cadence - Dimension - Lilt - Measure - Size.

Eur benveg diouz va ment : A tool that was just my size.

Pe vent oh? : How tall are you?

Mentadur - iou (go) : Cadence - Rhythm.

Mentadurel (gw) : Rhythmical.

Ment diabarz (gr) : Bore.

Menteg (gw) : Bulky.

Mentel (gw) : Quantitative.

Menter - iou (go) : Metronome.

Mentet :

Beza mentet berr ha skañv a bouez : To be of small stature and light weigh.

Eun den koz mentet teo : A fat old man.

Eur peden mentet uhel: A very tall character.

Mentoniez (gr) : Geometry.

Mentoniez lizerjedet : Analytic geometry.

Mentoniezal (gw) : Geometrical.

Menued - ou (go) : Minuet.

Meradur - iou (go) : Administration.

Meradurez - iou (gr) : Administration.

Mer (v) : To administer.

Merad (v) : To knead - To massage.

Merataerez - iou (go) : Massage.

Merdead - Merdeidi (go) : Bargee - Bargeman.

Merdeadurez (go) : Sailing.

Merdeadurez a vrezel : Naval forces - Navy.

Merdeadurez a goñwerz : The merchant navy.

Ofisour a verdadurez a vrezel : Naval ofiser.

Minister ar merdadurez : Secretary for the navy.

Merdei (v) : To navigate.

Merdeuz : Navigable.

Mere - ien (go) : Burser.

Merenn - ou (gr) : Lunch.

Eur verenn brim: A quick meal.

Gand o merenn emaint: They are having their breakfast.

Merenna (v) : To dine.

Merer - ien (go) : Farmer.
Mererez (go) : Administration.
Mereuri - ou (gr) : Farm.
Mergl (ho) : Blight - Patina - Rust .
 Mergl kouevr : Verdigris.
Mergla (v) : To blight (metal) - To erode (Steel) - To oxidize.
 Merglet : Rusty.
Mergradur - iou (go) : Blight.
Merh - ed (gr) : Daughter.
 Merh vihan : Grand-daughter.
 Merh kaer : Daughter in law.
 Merh he mamm eo Katell : She is definitely a chip of the old block - She is a spitting image of her mother .
 E verh a zo eur vrizardenn : His daughter is a freckled girl.
 Va merh hena : My eldest daughter.
 Merh ar hurioziteou : Gipsy.
 Diou verh e-neus da zimezi : He has two daughters to marry.
 Va merh karet : My precious daughter.
 Konta flourig d' ar merhed : To make sweet talk with the ladies.
Merher (go) : Wednesday.
 D'ar merher : On wednesday.
 Da verher : On wednesdays.
Merhetaer - ien (go) : Philanderer.
 Eur merhetaer eo hennez : He is a bit of a lad - He is a skirt chaser.
 Eur merhetaer touet eo : He chases the broad.
 Eur merhetaer daonet : A terrible wolf .
Meriena (v) : To teem.
Merienn (ho) : Ant.
Merk - ou (go) : Designation - Impression - Indication - Landmark - Sea-mark
 Print - Sign - Proof.
 Merk an ellegez : A sign of dignity.
 Merk-amzer evid an dud vras : Guideliness for the adults.
 Eur merk a-zoare : A select brand.
 Eur merk a fiziañs penn-da-benn : A proof of total confidence.
 Eur merk a evez: A mark of interest.
 Eur merk euz dellegez. A sign of dignity.
 Eur merk a zinerzder - a zikalonegez : Sign of weakness and cowardise.
Merka (v) : To allocate - To apportion - To blaze - To denote - To designante.
 To indicate - To mark out.
 Na rit netra euz an tu all d'ar pezh a zo merket deoh : Collect no more than is appointed to you.
Merlin - ed (go) : Marlin.
Merour - ien (go) : Administrator.
Merser (go) : Haberdsher.
Mersi : Thanks.
 Mersi braz : Thanks you very much.
Mervel (v) : To die - To decease - To pass away - To bite the dust.
 Mervel a ran gand ar riou : I am frozen to death.

Mervel war ar stern : To die of overwork.
 Mervel gand ar gozni : To die of old age
 Mervel evel eur mouch goulou : To be near one's end.
 Mervel gand re ziuouer : To dye of poverty.
 Mervel gand an naon : To die of famine - To famish - To perish from starvation.
 Mervel diwar wilioud - eur bugel : To die in child birth.
 Mervel diwar re a skuizder : To die from fatigue.
 Mervel gand ar poeson : To die of poison.
 Mervel gand re-ziuoueri : To dye of poverty.
 Mervel gand ar re zebri : To dye in overabundance.
 Mervel gand ar riou : To die of expositure.
 Mervel euz ar maro brao er gwele : To die from natural causes - To die a natural death -
 To die peacefully in one's bed.
 Mervel gand ar boan spered : To die of a broken heart.
 Mervel yaouank : To die early.
 War-nes mervel : Near death.
 War-nes mervel edont : They narrowly escaped dying.
 O vervel emaon gand an naon : I am really starving.
 O vervel gand ar riou edom : We were perishing from cold.
 O vervel ema an tan : The fire is dying down.
 O vervel gand ar zehed edom : We were dying of thirst.
 Marvet eo mamm war an taol : Mother died suddenly.
 Marvet eo pevar bloaz 'zo : It's for years since he died.
 Kalz a dud a varv diwar ar gwin : Many people die from abuse of wine.
 Kentoh mervel : I'd die first.
 Lakaad unan bennag da vervel gand hir amzer : To kill so by inches.
 Dindan poan mervel : On pain of death.
 Setu an hini marvet deuet en e zav : There he is risen from the dead.
Merventez - ou (gr) : Mortality.
 Merzadenn - ou (gr) : Perception.
Merzerez (gr) : Perception - Haberdashery.
Merzer - ien (go) - **Merzerez - ed** (gr) : Martyr.
Merzeria (v) : To martyr.
 Merzoud (v) : To descry - To discern - To perceive - To sight.
Merzuz (gw) : Perceptible.
Mesaer - ien (go) : Pastor - Sheperd.
Mesaerez - ed (gr) : Sheperdess .
Mesk (go) : Bust
 Mesk ha mesk : Hetter - shelter - Pell mell.
 Mond mesk ha mesk gand : To blend - To admit something with something.
 Mond mesk ha mesk gand ar pennou braz : To bulk large - To hobnob with the great
 N'on ket evid mond mesk ha mesk ganto : I don't belong to their set.
 En or mesk : In our midst.
Meskach - ou (go) : Concoction - Hotchpotch - Medley - Mixture.
 Eur meskach dour ha gwin ardant : Water with an admixture of alcohol.
 Eur meskach tud a-bep seurt : Medley of all kinds of people.
 Eur meskaj neud gloan ha kanab: A blend of hemp and wool.
Meskadeg - ou (gr) : Scrimmage.

Meskaill (go) :

Setu aze eur meskaill! : What a mess!

Mesker - ien (go) : Interloper - Agitator.

Meskerez (go) : Intrusion.

Meskl (ho) : Mussel.

Mesperenn (gr) : Medlar.

Mestaol (go) : A dirty trick.

Mestr - Mistri (go) : Boss - Master -Sovereign.

Mestr ar ouen a-berz tad: The head of the paternal branch of the family.

Mestr-gov : Shoeing smith - Farrier.

Mestr-skol : Elementary teacher - Schoolmaster - Ar mestr-skol braz : The school 's master.

Mestrez-skol : Schoolmistress .

Mestr warnor an-unan : Self-command - Beza mestr ouzor an-unan : To master one's feelings - Beza mestr warnor an-unan : To possess oneself.

Mestr ar fallagriez : A master of villainy.

Mestr en e di eo ar glaouer : An Englishman 's house is his castle.

Mestr pourvezer : Burser.

Mestr en e di eo ar glaouer : A man's house is his castle.

Mistri : Big farmers.

Ar mestr braz : The big leader.

Eur mestr aotrou : A tyrannical master.

Eur mestr d'ober : An expert.

Eur mestr toueller : A first class imposter.

Eur mestr touet : A past master.

Eur mestr taol : A well planted blow - Rei eur mestr taol da unan bennag : To bung an a blue -To deal someone a blow.

Ober ar mestr da unan bennag : To overpower.

Chom mestr war an dachenn : To remain master on the field.

Kavoud ar mestr an-unan : To meet one's master.

Kavet o doa o mestr : They had found their master.

N'on ket mestr warnon va-unan : I 'm not my own boss.

Piou eo ar mestr amañ? : Who is an authority here?

Pep hini a zo mestr pe vestr : Everyone is some sort of master.

Mestr an deñvalijenn : The prince of darkness.

Paka eur mestr taol : To receive a blow.

Setu eo bet êz d'ar zoazon ober o mestr war an dachenn : It's easy for the English to gain the upper hand.

Me a zo mestr war va amzer : My time is my own.

Ne vin ket mestr war va amzer en endervez-mañ : I shall not be free this afternoon.

N'on ket mui mestr ken d'am horf / izili : My movements are curtailed greatly.

Beza eur mestr touet : To be a past master to it.

Mestrez (gr) : Paramour.

Mestrez an ti : The lady of the house - The mistress of the house.

Mestrez: Fancy woman.

Mestrezed tiegez: Housewives.

Mestrez an ti: The mistress of the house.

Mestrezed tiegez: Housewives.

E wreg eo a zo mestrez en ti : He is under petticoat government.

Mestronia (v) : To submit.

Mestronia ar zaozneg : To speak english fluently.

Mestronia an imor : To govern one's temper.

Mestronia an afer : To make oneself master of something.

Mestronia eur park e gaou : To squat on a piece of land.

N'omp ket mui mestroniet gand an diaoul : The devil does not ride us any more.

Metabolism (go) : Metabolism.

Metal - ou (go) : Metal.

Metaleg (gw) : Metallic.

Metalel (gw) : Metallic.

Metalisa (v) : To metallize.

Metalour - ien (go) : Metallurgiste.

Metalouriez (gr) : Metallurgy.

Metr - ou (go) : Metre.

Ar stroll muzuliou diwar metr : Metric-system.

Metrad - ou (go) : Metre.

Metreg (gw) : Metric.

Metrel (gw) : Metric .

Meud (go) :

Kemer eun tamm dindan ar meud : To have a snack.

Meudi (v) : To finger.

Meudig : Hop - o' - my thump - Jack - Sprat - Stumpy umbrella.

Meularjez (go) : Carnival - Mardi - gras - Pancake day - Shrove Tuesday.

Den meularjezou : Clown.

Meulbrezegenn - ou (gr) : Encomium

Meuleudi - ou (gr) : (praise) Accolade - Commendation.

Rei meuleudi e-leiz da : To be effusive in one's compliments

Ar meuleudiou a zisplij kalz dezi : She loathes being praised .

N'on-eus nemed meuleudi da rei dezi : We have nothing but praise for her.

Meuli (v) : To commend.

Ra vezo meulet an Aotrou : Praise be to God.

Meuluz (gw) : Complimentary - Laudatory.

Meur : Maggiore.

Meur a unan: More than one.

Meur a-wech : Frequently - Full many a time - Many a time.

Lenn veur : Lake maggiore.

Meur-uhelañ : Paramount

Meur a hini - Meur a unan - Meur a lies : Several.

Meurbéd (gw) : Superb.

Desket meurbed eo kennez : He is a walking encyclopedia.

Meurded (gr) : Magnitude.

Meurdézuz (gw) : Awesome - August - Majesical.

Meuriad - ou (go) : Tribe.

Meurta (go) : Myrtle.

Meurzavenell (gr) : Epic.

Meurzavenelleg (gw) : Epic.

Meurzavenellel (gw) : Epic.

Meurz (go) : Tuesday.

Dimeurz : Tuesday.

Da veurz : On tuesdays.

D'ar meurz : On tuesday.

Mevel - ien (go) : Hinet - Land - worker - Manservant - Servant - Valet .

Mevel braz: Foreman.

Mevel soudard : Batman.

Mevel ostelari : Head waiter.

Mevel war droad : Body servant.

Beza mevel gand : To serve - To be in someone 's service.

N'on ket mevel gantañ : I am not his servant.

Meveleg (gw) : Servile.

Mevelegez (gr) : Servility.

Mêz :

Er-mêz : Away - Absent - On the outside.

Er-mêz! : Out you go!

Er-mêz ar pennou braz-ze : Apart from such men of distinction.

Beza o chom war ar mêz : To live in the bush.

War ar mêz : In the country - On open ground - In the open plain.

War ar mêz emaint o chom : They live in the sticks - They live in the country.

Tud diwar ar mêz : Country folk - Farm communities.

Skarzit kuit! er-mêz! : Out you go!

Er-mêz a hiz : Obsolete.

Mond er mêz diouz ar hiz : To grow obsolete.

Mez (ho) : Acorn.

Mez (gr) : Disgrace - Shame.

Mez a daole warnon : He covered us with shame.

Ar vez ruz : Utter disgrace.

Eur vez ruz eo : It's a burning shame.

Eun hir a vuhez leun a daoliou mez : A long life of humiliation.

Lakaad ar vez war ar famill : To bring disgrace on one's family.

Beza eur vez evid ar famill : To be a disgrace to one's family.

Hennez a zo eur vez evid ar famill : The black sheep of the family.

Debri bara ar vez : To eat the bread of affliction.

Mervel gand ar vez : To die with shame.

Poazet on gand ar vez : I nearly died of shame.

Ar vez a gouezfe warnoh : You 'd be covered with shame.

Losteg e vint gand ar vez : They will be overwhelmed with shame.

Gand ar vez : Shame of you.

Daoust-hage karfeh ober mez din?: Would you want to make me ashamed of you?

Meza (v) : To knead.

Mezeg (gw) : Shame - faced

Mezeg (go) : Doctor - Physician .

Mezegel (gw) : Medical .

Mezegez (gr) : Abashment .

Mezegez (gr) : Lady doctor.

Mezegi (v) : To surgery.

Mezekaad (v) : To humble - To humiliate - To mortify.
 Mezekeet on un tammig: My feelings were somewhat hurt.

Mezekadur - iou (go) : Humiliation - Mortification.

Mezekeadenn - ou (gr) : Abasement .

Mezella (v) : To knead.

Mezeller - iou (go) - **Mezellerez - ed** (gr) : Blunger.

Mezenn - ou (gr) : Gland - Mast.
 Mezenn ar gougoug : Tonsil.

Mezer (go) : Cloth.
 Beza dindan ar mezer glaz: To be kahied.

Mezerer (go) : Clothier - Draper .

Mezevellidigez (gr) : Giddiness.

Mezevelluz (gw) : Stunning.

Mèzo (gw) : Drunk - Topsy.
 Beza mèzo : To be up the pole
 Mèzo dall : Blotto - Dead drunk .
 Beza mèzo : To have a bun
 Mèzo e oa deh da noz : He was dead drunk last nighth.
 Ken mèzo hag eur zoner - eun tonton e oa : He was a drunk as a fiddler - a lord - an owl.

Mezuz (gw) : Disgraceful - Ignoble - Infamous - Shameful.

Mezvadur (go) : Dizziness.

Mezvelladur (go) : Dizziness.

Mezventi (gr) : Alcoholism - Intemperance.

Mezvier - ien (go) - **Mezverez - ed** (gr) : Alcoholic - Booze artist - Soak.
 Eur mezvier a-zoare eo hennez : He drinks like a fish.

Miaouadenn - ou (gr) : Mew.

Miaoual (v) : To caterwaul - To mew.

Mibin (gw) : Agile - Limber - Nimble.

Mibinder (go) : Agility.

Micher - iou (gr) : Job - Trade
 Eur vicher blijuz meurbéd : A passionate interesting job.
 Peseurt micher a ra hi ? : What is her occupation?
 Micher boaniuz : Hard task.
 Koz micher - Gast a vicher : Nasty job.
 Den a vicher : Craft - Craftsman.
 Eun den a vicher eo : He 's very qualified for the job.
 Eun den a vicher eo Yann war ar gwin : Yann is an expert on wines.
 Paotr - ed mil micher : Handy-man.
 He micher a blij dezi : She likes her job.
 Eur maill eo war e vicher : He knows his job.
 Da beb hini e vicher : Every man to his job - Everyone with his trade.
 Yann a vil vicher : Meddler - Jack of all of trades.
 Risklou a vicher : Occupational hazards.
 Deski eur vicher : To learn a trade.
 Ar memez micher a oa dezañ : He was of the same trade.
 Marhadour ispisiri / diankachou eo euz e vicher : He is grocer by trade.

Micherour - ien (go) - **Micherourez - ed** (gr) : Handworker - Worker - Labour-man.

Eur micherour onest eo : He is a honest worker
Eur micherour euz ar henta : A leading worker.
Beza dibourvez a vicherourien : To be short of hands.
Mignaouadenn - ou (gr) : Mew.
Mignaoual (v) : To mew.
Mignon -ed (go) - **Mignonez - ed** (gr) : Friend - Buddy.
Eur mignon dezi : A friend of hers.
Laouen on o kaoud eur mignon e-mod-se : I am happy to have such a friend.
Mignon mad : Beloved friend - A splendid friend.
N'he doa ket mignoned - N' he doa mignon ébéd : She has no friends.
Ober lagad mignon da unan bennag : To leer at someone.
Beza mignon d'ar wérenn : A partiality for the bottle.
Mignon braz eo d'ar gwin : He has a great fondness for wine.
Dond da veza migon evel eur bilzig : To begin to purr like a kitten.
Eur mignon a-bell ' zo : A friend of long standing.
Pehed mignon : Pet sin.
Mignonerez (go) : Favouritism.
Mignourn (go) : Gristle.
Mil : Thousand
Eun trouz a vil diaoul : Devil of a din.
Mil birviken jamez! : Never! never!
Bez ez eus mil gwech pell' zo: Ages ago.
C'hoari mil ka kaz : Lottery.
Yann a vil vicher : Meddler - Jack of all of trades.
Milendall - ou (go) : Labyrinth - Maze.
Milerh (ho) : Sleet .
Milgin - ou (gr) : Sleeve .
Miliad - ou (go) : Myriad.
Milin - ou (gr) :
Milin gafe : Coffe mill.
Sacha dour war ar vilin : To bring grist to the mill.
Miliner - ien (go) - **Milinerez - ed** (gr) : Miller.
Milinerez : Miliner's wife.
Milliga (v) : Ban.
Milliget : Detestable - Accursed .
Milskoulm (go) : Polygonune.
Milzin (gr) : Delicate.
Milzinded - ou (gr) : Delicacy.
Min - ou (gr) : Muzzle.
Minaoued (go;gr) : Awl - Bradawl.
Minister - iou (go) :
Minister an deskadurez : Ministry of education.
Ministerez (go) : Ministry.
Ministr - ed (go) - **Ministrez - ed** (gr) : Minister.
Kenta ministr : Prime minister.
Minor - ed (go) - **Minorez -ed** (gr) : An orphan child.
Beza minor : To be under age.
Beza en tu-mañ a driweh vloaz : To be under age.

Minoriez (gr) : Infancy - Minority.
Minter - ien (go) : Boiler maker
Minterez (gr) : Boiler-making.
Mintin : Morning.
Mintin mad : In the early morning.
Red eo deoh sevel abred beb mintin? : Do you have to get up early every day?
Savet a vintin vad : Early riser.
D'ar mintin war-lerh: On the following morning.
Mintinvez: Eur vintinvez hañv: One winter morning.
Minwala (v) : To muzzle .
Minwask (go) : Gag.
Minwaska (v) : To gag.
Mirdi - ou (gr) : Museum
Eur mirdi en aer yah : An open air museum.
Mirerez (go) : Conservation - Preservation - Salvation.
Miridigez (gr) : Detention - Observance.
Mirour - ien (go) : Conservative.
Miroud (v) : To detain - To preclude - To preserve.
Miroud (ouz) : Inhibit.
Miroud eun astov en ti : To keep the wolf from the door.
Da viroud kuz : Confidential.
Ar zonerez a vir outi da gousked : The music keeps her from sleeping
Mir ouzom da goueza e tentadur : Lead us not into temptation.
Miroud ouz unan bennag tostaad : To keep someone off.
Boued mir : Preserved food.
N'on ket evid kredi e viro ar vrumenn ouzom da weloud tout an traou : I expect the fog will prevent us from seeing anything.
Miroud eun astov : To salt away
Missil - iou (go) : Missile .
Mission - ou (go) : Mission.
Ar missionou : The missionary fields.
Missioner - ien (go) : Missionary.
Mister - iou (go) : Mystery.
Misteriou ar feiz: The mysteries of faith.
Misteriuz (gw) : Eerie - Mysterious.
Mistr (gw) : Seemly - Smart .
Mistred (go) : Elegance.
Mistreder (go) : Elegance.
Mitona (v) : To simmer.
Mitonnellad (v) : To snuggle.
Mitrailhetenn - ou (gr) : Submachine gun.
Mitraillerez (gr) : Machinegun.
Mitraillerezer - ed (go) : Machinegunne.
Miz - ou (go) : Disbursement.
Hep mizou ouzpenn : All included.
Miz - iou (go) : Month.
Miz du : November.
Eun devez a viz du : One November day.

A-benn eur miz : In a month's time

A- benn eur miz e teuint en-dro : They will be back in a month.

Pevar miz bugel a oa enni : She is for months gone.

Mizieg (gw) : Monthly.

Moal: Eun den dezañ eur penn moal: A man with a bald head.

Moaligez - ou (gr) : Baldness.

Moan (gw) : Minute - Tenuous - Thin.

Den moan : Man of slight make.

Moan ar penn : Down in the mouth -Scowl.

Beza moan ar penn - ar baill : To pull / wear a long face - To cut a sorry figure.

To glower - To look glum - To be on the sulk.

Moan e teuas va fenn da veza : My face fell.

Beza arru moan ar bouzellou : To have no guts.

Moan e-giz eur hi gouez : As thin as a lath .

Moan e-giz eun troad baleen : As thin as a rake.

Bale moan : To sing small.

Moanaad (v) : To slenderize.

Mod :

Er mod koz : In the old style.

Er-mod-se : Thereby.

Er-mod-se edont : They were funny this way.

Er-mod-se eo : It 's just happen this way - That's life.

Er-mod-se, n'oh ket diwar chas ar vro? : So,you don't belong to these parts.

Ne gomze biskoaz mod-all: He always spoke exactly like that.

Ne hellont ket ober mod all: They couldn't do otherwise.

Ne welom ket an traou er -mod-se : We don't look at it that way.

War ar memez mod : In the same way.

Ma chellfen ober e-mod-all : If I had any alternative.

Plahed e-mod-se a vez kavet gand ar rastell : Girls like her are a dime a dozen.

Chench mod da unan bennag : To break someone of a habit.

Pep hini e-neus e vod: Every man in his humour.

Red e vo deom ober mod all: We 'll have to try something else.

Modern (gw) :

Beza modern : To be, keep, abreast with.

Moeltr (gw) : Rancid.

Moeltrañ (v) : To grow rancid.

Moereb - ed (gr) : Aunt.

Moged (go) : Smoke - Reek.

Eur bouilh moged : A puff of smoke.

Taoliou moged : Puffs of steam.

Moged labouradeg : Factory fumes.

Ar burzud a ya da voked : The dream is shattered.

N'eus ket a voked hep tan : Where there is smoke there is fire.

Teurel moged dre toullou ar fri : To fume with rage.

Mogedi (v) :

Lunedou mogedet : Tinted spectacles.

Moger - iou (gr) : Wall.

Pehi a ra e-treuz nao moger : He swears like a trooper.

Mogerel (gw) : Mural .

Mogeria (v) : To strengthen.

Mogerieg (gr) : Rampart.

Mogidell (gr) :

Eur vogidell deo en em lede war an dour : A thick mist spread over the water.

Moh (l) : Pigs

Penn moh : Pig.

N'ema ket e voh er ger : I wouldn't touch him with a barge-pole.

N'ema tout ar moh er hraou gantañ : He is in a bad mood.

N'ema ket ar moh war ar gwiniz du : The case is not pressing - The house isn't on fire - This ain't a fat thing.

Ema ar moh war ar gwiniz du : The situation allows no delay.

Mohez gand moh enni : Sow in pig.

Ne vous morse ar moh avad : Pigs never balk at anything.

Mohach (go) : Bodge - Bungling - Squalor.

Ne zebront nemed mohach : They only eat junk food.

Mohaer (go) - **Mohaerez** (gr) : Bodger - Bungler.

Moha (v) : To bitch - To botch - To bungle - To mess.

Moha an traou : To bundge a piece of work.

Mohet : Sloppy.

Mohella (v) : To bitch.

Mohellad (v) : To botch.

Moher - ed (go) - **Moherez - ed** (gr) : Botcher.

Moherez (go) : Hash - Sabotage.

Moïen :

Renka e-giz ez euz moïen : To botch something up.

Mojenn - ou (gr) : Legend - Fable - Myth

Piou an diaoul e-neus plantet ar vojenn-ze warnoh? : Who the devil gave you this idea?

Mojenn-veur : Epic.

Mojennel (gw) : Fabulous - Legendary - Mythic.

Molekulenn - ou (gr) : Molecule .

Molotru : Molotoru e kavan he liou hirio : She hasn't a fine complexion today.

Momeder - iou (go) : Pendulum.

Mond (v) :

Mond d'ar hlud : To nest.

Mond a ran d'ar ger: I ' m going home.

Mond da vartolod: To join the navy - To follow the sea.

Mond a-raog : To precede.

Mond dreist : To surpass.

Mond war (ar penn, ar gof ...) : To slouch.

Mond war-raog : To progress.

Mond war-zu : To march to - towards - a place - To advance towards something.

Mond eeun war-zu : To make a bee-line for.

Mond war ar sklakig - ar pouezig: To walk casually - To potter up to.

Mond kuit : To go away - Absent oneself (v. rflx) - To depart - To march away
To go off.

Mond a reas kuit d'ar haloup / d'an daoulamm : He set off at full speed.

Mond a reom : Off you go.

Mond war droad : To pad.
Mond ha dond : To move about - To move to and fro.
N'eus ket da vond na da zond (gand) : To be a mere machine.
Mond mesk ha mesk (gand) : To mingle .
Mond a stal da stalig hag a stalig da netra : To go to the pol.
Mond da zikouri unan bennag : To to the rescue of somebody.
Mond a ra fall an traou ganeom : Things are going badly for us.
Mond a ra mad an traou : Business is thriving.
Mond a-benn ouz : To run afoul of.
Mond a-benn gand eur voger : To run smack into a wall.
Mond gand unan bennag : Accompagny.
Mond beh d'an enebourien : To march against enemy.
Mond beteg penn : To accomplish one's object.
Mond d'ar strad - Mond d'ar goueled (ship) : To sink.
Mond dreist (da) : To go on before - To exceed - To outdistance.
Mond e-gouez : To bestialise - To lose one's temper.
Mond er-mêz : To march out - To go out - To walk out
Mond er-mêz ahanor an-unan : To be all the rage.
Mond da vartolod : To follow the sea.
Mond war penn an daoulin : To sink to one's knees.
Mond war roudou unan bennag : To follow in the footsteps.
Mond en tu-hont da : To exceed.
Mond da zizoura : To spend a penny.
Mond gand : To blow away.
Mond gand an hent-houarn : To travel by train.
Mond a ree davedon : He advanced on me.
Mond da goll : To perish .
Mond daved (eun den - eul loen) : To advance on someone.
Mond gand ar straed : To go along the street.
Mond war gil : To move back - To step back - To retrace one's steps.
Mond a du gand unan bennag : To take someone ' s side.
Mond war gaozez : To sit up.
Mond pelloh eged ar wirionez : To magnify an incident.
Mond war-raog : To move along - To move forward - To advance.
Mond da get : To perish.
Mond gand unan bennag : To go along with someone.
Mond war ar penn : To pitch on one's head .
Hag ema hi kuit : And off she went.
O paouez mond kuit emaom : We are just leaving.
Chom hep mond : Absent oneself (v. rflx).
Eet e oa ar goueliou gand an avel : The sails were blown away.
N'a tamm ébéd war-raog : He isn't advancing at all.
O vond da goll edont : They were perishing.
Lezel da vond gand : To give way.
Ret eo din mond : I must hurry away.
War vrasaad ez a al labour : The work is advancing.
Eet da get : Burnt out.
Mondian - ed (go) : A man of the world.

Dond da veza eur mondian : To rise to affluence.

Beva evel eur mondian : To live on the fat - To live grandly - To live like a lord .
To live in great style - To live in the lap of luxury.

Beza zavet e-giz eur mondian : To be nursed in luxury.

Moneiz (go) :

Skei moneiz :To coin.

Resteurel da unan bennag moneiz e bez : To pay somebody back in kind.

Moñseli (go) : Muslin.

Montr - ou (gr) : Watch.

Va montr a zo pemp munutenn a-raog an eur : My watch is five minutes fast.

Va montr a zo ten munutenn war-lerh : My watch is ten minutes slow.

Monumanchou (l) : The sights.

Mor - iou (go) : Sea.

Mor boan : Dull pain.

Mor Breiz : The channel sea - English channel.

Mor Breiz ha mor Iwerzon : The narrow seas.

Mor braz : Ocean.

Mor diroll : Heavy sea.

Mor rust - Mor pounner : Heavy sea.

Mor ruz : Red sea.

Mor diroufenn : Sea as smooth as a mill pond.

Ar Mor habask : The pacific Ocean.

Ar mor don: Blue water - The blue sea.

An aer vor : The sea air.

An avel vor : The sea wind..

Mor a dud : Mob - Squash - Crowd.

Eur mor a dud : Large body of people - A crowd of people - A great many people

Multitude - A powerful lot of people.

Eur mor a lakepoded : A big boodle of kids.

Eur mor a zaelou: A torrent of weeping.

Mond war vor : To put to sea.

Mond war ar mor don : To bear off - To take the open sea.

Mond dre vor : To sail.

Izel eo ar mor : The tide is down.

Pa vez izel ar mor : At low tide.

Pa vez uhel ar mor : At high tide.

O tiskenn ema ar mor : The tide is ebbing.

En e hourlenn ema ar mor : The tide is high

Eet eo ar mor war e dreh : The tide had really ebbed.

War vor : at sea.

Bord ar mor : Seaside.

War bord ar mor : By the ocean - By the sea.

War ar mor don : Off shore.

Euz an tu all d'ar mor don : From over the seas.

Euz eur mor d'egile : From coast to coast.

Diroufenn - Dous eo ar mor :The sea is unruffled.

Sioul evel eur banne lêz e oa ar mor :The sea was as calm as a mil-pond .

Dastum ar mor en eur votez koad : To be grasping.

Ema ar mor etrezo : There is a gulf between them.
 Beza pinvidig mor : To be worth millions.
 Kleñved mor : Scurvy.
 Trouz ar mor: The sound of the sea.
Moraer - ien (go) : Sailor.
Moraiherez (go) : Bolting.
Morbreizerez (go) : Piracy.
Moredeg (gw- : Somnolent
Moreduz (gw) : Soporific.
Mordanuz (gw) : Fluorescent.
Mordog (go) : Bounder - Bumpkin - Cur (person).
Mordouseg (go) : Burbod.
Mordousez (go) : Eel-pout .
Mored (go) : Sleepiness.
Moredi (v) : To slumber.
Morenn - ou (gr) : Smog.
Morenneg (gw) : Hazy.
Morfin (go) : Morphia.
Morg - ou (go) : Morgue.
Morgad : Seiche.
Morgaz - ed (go) : Octopus.
Morgevigenn - ed (gr) : Spider-crab.
Morginigenn - ed (gr) : Spider-crab.
Morglañv (gw) : Indisposed.
Morhed (go) : Qualms of conscience - Remorse - Repentance .
 Diazeza eun taol morhed : To neutralize some feeling of remorse.
Morheduz (gw) : Penitent - Repentant - Scupulous.
Morhlavi (v) : To drizzle.
Morhoh (go) : Porpoise.
Morhup - ed (go) : Albatross.
Morian - ed (go) - **Morianez - ed** (gr) : Nigger - Black / Man - Woman - Blackamoor.
Morianez : Negress
 Eur vorianezig : A little nigger.
 An dég vorianig : The ten little niggers.
 Ar ouenn morian : The negro race.
Morianig (go) - **Morianezig** (gr) : Piccaninny.
Morianetaer - ien (go) : Blackbirder.
 Lestr morianetaer : Blackbirder.
Morianeta (v) : Blackbirding.
Morlenn - ou (gr) : Lagoon.
Morliva (v) :
 Morlivet : Wan.
Morlouan - ed (go) : Whiting.
Morlukenn - ou (gr) : Macaroon.
Morouriez (gr) : Oceanography.
Morse (adv) : Never.
 Morse en he buhez : Never in (all) her life.
 Morse ne fellas dezañ dimezi en-dro : He never wanted to remarry.

Ne skuizan morse ganti : I cannot get enough of her.

N'ouzer morse peseurt amzer a vo : The weather is unpredictable.

Morskorneg (gr) : Ice-pack.

Mortuaj : Announcement of death - Obituar.y

Moruenn - ed (gr) : Cod.

Eoul moruenn : Cod eoul.

Morusklou :

Ober ar morusklou : To guffaw.

Morverh - ed (gr) : Mermaid.

Morvitellad (go) : Narcotic

Morvleiz - Morvleizi (gr) : Shark.

Morvran - ou (gr) : Cormorant.

Morza (v) : To benumb.

Morzet : Torpid.

Morzadur - iou (go) : Torpor.

Morzed : Thigh.

Morzedaskorn : Thigh bone

Morzi (v) : To benumb.

Morzet : Anchylosed.

Morzed - oh : Ham

Morzol - iou (go) : Hammer.

Morzol an horolaj : The hammer of the clock.

Morzol-emgann : Mace.

Moskeen - ou (gr) : Mosque.

Motel - iou (go) : Motel

Motorisa (v) : To motorize.

Moualh (gr) - **mouilhi** (l) : Blackbird.

Kas unan bennag da hwitellad d'ar mouilhi : To summarily dismiss someone.

Selaou ar mouilhi o fareal : To gape at the moon.

Mouar (ho) : Bramberry

Mouar-dreiz / du / garz / louarn (ho) : Blackberry.

Mond da glask mouar : To go blackberrying.

Mouch - ou (go) :

Beza er mouch : To be at bay.

Moucha : Moucha an dremm: To hide one's face.

Mouch-avel: Ne oa mouch-avel ébedken: There wasn't a breath of air stirring -

There wasn't a breath of wind.

Mouched - ou (go) : Crankshaft.

Mouchenn (gr) :

Mouchenn al lamp : The wick of the lamp.

Mouchig-dall :

C'hoari mouchig-dall : To play blind - man's buff.

Mouchouer - iou (go) : Handkerchief - Bandage.

Moudenn - ou (gr) : Clod.

Moue (gr) : Mane.

Mouez - iou (gr) : Voice

Mouez-flêr : Noisome-smell - Foetody - Suffrage.

Mouez flour : Soft voice - Silken voice - Gentle voice.

Mouez fromet : Strangled voice.
 Mouez killog : Falsetto.
 Mouez klemmuz / truezuz : Whining voice.
 Mouez gwann : Faint voice.
 Mouez raouiet : Husky voice.
 Moueziou a-du ha moueziou a-eneb : Ayes and noes.
 Moueziou lidour ar blanedenn : The persistent voices of fate.
 Ar vouez a lavar : Clam - The trump of doom.
 Flour ar vouez : Honey mouthed - Honey tongued.
 A-vouez uhel : In a loud voice.
 Rei ar vouez da unan bennag : To poll a vote for someone.
 Kaozeal gand eur vouez vrah : To bleat out.
Moueza (v) : To reek of.
Mouezadenn - ou (gr) : Vote.
Mouezel (gw) : Vocal.
Mouezia (v) :
 Eur mouezia oll-youheg : A vote by acclamation.
Moueziadeg - ou (gr) : Election.
Mouezier - ien (go) - **Mouezerez - ed** (gr) : Burgess - Voter.
Mouezieriez (go) : Vote.
Moug (go) : Suffocation.
Moug-limestra (gr) : Crimson.
 Glaz-moug : Blue navy.
Mouga (v) : To choke - To quell - To repress - To smother - To squash -
 To stifle - To suffocate.
 O vouga gand ar blijadur edo: He was choking with joy.
Mougadur - iou (go) : Repression.
Mouiarenn (gr) - **Mouiaregi** (l) : Blackberry bush.
Moul - ou (go) : Matrix - Mould.
Moula (v) : To imprint - To impress.
Mouladur - iou (go) : Bolection.
Moulbenni (v) : To boggle.
Moul-boutou (l) : Shoe-tree.
Mouler - ien (go) : Printer.
Moumouna (v) : To coax - To coase - To fondle - To neck - To pamper -
 To pet - To snuggle.
 Moumounet (child) : Spoonfed.
Mourena (v) : To boggle.
Mourenn - ou (gr) : Moustache.
 E vourenn a zivogede eun disterra : His moustache was steaming slightly
Mourrou: Mourrou a zo dezañ hag eun eurier aour a zo gantañ: He has a moustache
 and he has a golden watch.
Mous - ed (go) : Ship's boy.
Moushoarz - iou (go) : Smile.
 Eur moushoarz a drugarez : An indulgent smile.
 Eur moushoarz a drugarez a ran dezañ : I granted him an indulgent smile.
Moushoarzin (v) : To smile
 Moushoarzit : Say cheese.

Moushoarzin d'an dud : To smile upon, at someone.

Moust (gw) : Spruce.

Moustachou (li) : Bacchante - Moustache.

Moustr - ou (go) : Parade - Pageant .

Moustra (v) : To burke - To hold back - To oppress - To press - back - To rumble
To squeeze - To subdue.

Moustra (war) : To keep under - To repel - To repress.

Moustra (war an daelou) : To check (tears).

Moustra a reas war he daelou : She kept back her tears.

Moustra war an imor : To hold oneself.

Moustra war al lorch : To pocket one's pride.

Moustra war an daelou - war an difronkadennou : To choke - To droke - down a sob.

Moustrad: Moustradou furnez: Capsules of wisdom.

Moustrerez (go) : Oppression.

Moustrerig noz : Nightmare.

Mouza (v) : To boggle - To sulk.

Eul loen mouzet krak : An unwilling animal.

Mud: Gwelloh e vefe din chom mud: I had better say nothing.

Mudurun - Mudurenn - ou (gr) : Hinge - Butt hinge.

An nor a wigouras war he mudurennou :The door grated on its hinges.

Mui :

Eun tammig muioh : A little more.

Muioh muia - Mui ouz mui : More and more.

Na muioh na nebeutoh : Neither more nor less.

Eur wech muioh : Once more.

E vuia karet : His one and only.

Va muia karet : My precious.

Mul - ed : Mule.

Beza ken penneg hag eur mul : To be as stubborn / obstinate / as a mule.

Mulgul (go) : Bottle neck- Narrow.

Mulgul Brest : Channel Brest.

Mulzen - ed (go) : Mulatto.

Munisionou (l) : Munitions.

Muntra (v) : To bump off.

Moula (v) : To imprint - To impress.

Munud (go) Detail

Pobl munud ar vro : The poor people of the region.

Dre ar munud : To go into details - Minutely.

A-vraz ha dre ar munud : The long and the short of it.

Displega an traou dre ar munud : To relate one by one the things.

Munud (gw) : Tenuous.

Munudig (gw) : Bitoy.

Munutenn - ou (gr) : Minute.

Dég munutenn a laoskan ganeoh : I again give you ten minutes post ponement - I still give you ten minutes delay.

Munuzer - ien (go) : Joiner.

Munuzerez (go) : Joinery.

Murerez :

Lakaad e murerez : To bond.

Murlivador - iou (go) : Fresco.

Mud (gw) : Dumb - Mute.

Chom mud : To keep mum - To observe silence - Not to speak a word.

Chom mud evel eur pesk : To be a clam.

Ken mud hag eur pesk : He is close as an oyster - Silent as the tomb.

Muturnia (v) : To disable - To mutilate .

Muturniad - Muturnidi (go) : Amputee.

Muturniez (gr) : Mutilation.

Muzell - ou (gr) : Chap (animal) - Lip - Muzzle

Muzellou kig sall : Snup-lips.

Astenn ar muzellou : To purse one's lips.

Ar vuzell traoñ : The lower lip.

Muzeva (v) : To sip.

Muzul - iou (go) : Measure - Cadence - Gauge

Ar muzul : Golden mean.

Ar muzuliou hirder, gorread, korvegez ...:The measures of length, surface, volume

Dreist muzul : Beyond measure.

Gwaska dreist-muzul : To over - compress.

Ar muzul a gemerer euz ar haleter an-unan : A way of sizing up one's own stamina

Kemer muzul ouz unan bennag: To judge somebody from his job.

Muzulia (v) : Muzuliet e oa dezañ e amzer : His days were numbered.

Muzuliaduz (gw) : Measurable.

Muzulier glao : Raingauge.

Muzulierez (go) : Mensuration .

Muzulmad - ed (go) - **Muzulmadez - ed** (gr) : Moslem.

Muzulmad (gw) : Moslem

Muzutenn : Havresack.

N

Na :

Na ker eo an traou en deiz a hirio : How dear things are today.

Na pegen speredeg out! : How very clever of you!

Nah voti : Abstention.

Nadoz - iou (gr) :

Sacha war an nadoz : To ply the needle.

Medisinerez dre nadoziou : Acupuncture.

Nadoz eet (gr) : Dragon fly.

Naer - ed (gr) : Snake - Serpent.

Naer-biton : Python.

Naer-ouroullerez (gr) : Rattle snake.

Naer-wiper : Viper.

Naer-wiber ar warizi : The viper of envy.

Gouenn naered a zo ahanoh : You brood of vipers.

Euz gouenn an naered edo : She gave you the feeling of a snake.

Sklêr evel lagad eun naer : It's crystal clear.

An naered a vez aliez en o rodellou : Snakes are often coiled up.

Nag :

Nag a boan am-eus bet! : I suffered a great deal.

Nah (ouz) (v) : To refuse.

Nah (go) : Disallow - Refusal .

Eun nah groñs : A downright no - Flat refusal .

Nahadenn groñs (gr) : Rebuff - Refusal - Snub.

Naha (v) : To abnegate - To refuse.

Naha krak-ha-berr : To refuse flat.

Naha ober eun dra bennag : To object to doing something.

Naha groñs : To refuse outright - To refuse point blank.

Nahidigez - iou (gr) : Negation.

Nahuz (gw) : Negative.

Namm - ou (go) : Blemish - Default - Infirmary.

Namma (v) : To incapacitate - To tare.

Nammet : Infirm.

Naon (go) : Hunger.

Gand an naon emaon - Naon am-eus : I am hungry.

Mervel gand an naon : To die of hunger.

Naon rankes - Naon bara : Bulimia.

An naon eo ar gwella keginer a zo : Hunger is the best sauce.

Terri an naon : To satisfy one's hunger.

Kaoud naon da zebri maen : To be ravenously hungry - To be as hungry as a bear.

An oll a zebras diouz o naon : They all ate and were satisfied.

Naon du : Terrible hunger - Keen appetite.

Beza gand an naon du / bleiz : To be ravenously hungry.

Eur hrav naon : Skinflint.

Naonegez - iou (gr) : Famine - Starvation.

Naou (go) : Tilt.

Napalm (go) : Napalm.

Naplez (go) : Shyphilis.

Naplezeg (gw) : Syphilitic.

Napoleon : Napoleon bihan: Napoleon III.

Nask - ou (go) : Hobble - Shackle.

Beza en naskou : To be in hopeless bondage.

Terri an naskou : To escape from bondage - To burst one's bonds - To burst ascender one's fetters - To get out of control.

Lakaad naskou da hoanteziou unan bennag : To curb - bridle someone's desires.

Kas unan bennag d'e nask : To bring so to his senses.

Naska (v) : To hobble - To Balk - To shackle.

Naska eur marh : To hobble a horse.

C'hwi a zo nasket berr : You are tied on a short rope.

Naskour (go) : Dictator.

Natur (gr) : Nature

E varzoniez a zell dreist-oll ouz an natur : His poetry as devoted to nature.

Natur an den : Human nature.

Lezennou an natur : The laws of nature.

Naturel (gw) : Natural.

Naturiez (gr) : Nature.

Naturoniez (gr) : Physics.

Naturoniour - ien (go) -

Naturoniez - ed (gr) : Physicist.

Naturour - ien (go) : Naturalist.

Naturez - ed (gr) : Naturalist

Nao - Nav (gw) : Nine.

Chom ar genou war nav eur : To stand with open mouth before something

Navidial (v):

Navidial er fank: To tramp about in the mud.

Nay (gw) : Silly.

Per a zo nay gand e loen : Peter was very fond of his horse.

Nebeud (adv):

Kalz pe nebeud : More or less.

Eun nebeud anezo : Some of them .

N' emañ ket e chal gand ken nebeud a dra : That is the least of my cares.

Eun den nebeutoh : One man less.

Nebeutoh-nebeuta : Less and less.

Nebeutoh aliez, muioh biskoaz: Often less, but never more.

Nebeutoh dre lontegez eged dre red: More out of need than gluttony.

Eun nebeud amzer goude: Shortly after

A-nebeudou : Nebeud ha nebeud : Bit by bit.

Dreist-oll eun nebeud munutennou : In a few minutes.

War veteg nebeud : Little short of.

Ar vugale a zég vloaz d'an nebeutañ : The children over ten.

Ne voe lazet nemed eun nebeudig dister eus ar zoudarded : Only a small percentage of the soldiers were killed

En eur ober ken nebeud amzer : In such a short time.

Nebleh (adv) :

Ne hellan ket kavoud anezañ e nebleh : I cannot find it anywhere.

Nedeleg (go) : Christmas.

Tad Nedeleg : Father Christmas.
 Sapin Nedeleg : Christmas tree.
 Gouel Nedeleg : The festive season.
 Nedeleg laouen : Merry Christmas.
 Derhent deiz Nedeleg : Christmas Eve.
 Eteo Nedeleg : Yule log.
Neh (go) : Enkrez.
Nehamant (go) : Apprehension.
 Kaoud nehamant : To be uneasy - To worry.
 N'ez eer ket d'ar skol heb nehamant an devez kentañ : One never views the first day of school without some apprehension.
Nehet : Annoyed - Disgruntled.
 Setu ni lakeet gwall nehet : We are very annoyed.
 Setu emañ nehet broust gand ar vaouez-mañ : This woman annoys me immensely.
 Er nehet : Look of annoyance.
 Beza nehet evel an diaoul - Sant Per - gand e behed : To be in difficulties.
Nehuz (gw) : Bothersome.
Nein (go) : Pinnacle.
Neiz - iou (go) : Nest.
 Mond da zifoupa neziou : To go bird's nesting.
 Beza e-giz eun neiz merienn : To swarm
Neizaoua (v) :
 Mond da neizaoua : To go bird's nesting.
Neketa :
 Setu-aze eun dra ziêz, neketa? : That one's hard, isn't?
Nemed : But
 Se' vad ne oar den nemed Doué : Only Heaven knows.
 Ne jom nemed tri leor ganeom : We have only three books left.
 N'eus nemedoh hag a hell va skoazella : You alone can help me.
 N'eus nemedoh en ti? : Are you the only one in the house?
 An oll dud nemed hemañ : All but he / but him.
 An dra nemetañ a-bouez : The only thing anyway important.
 Kement tra nemed : Anything but.
 N'eus nemed eur rod d'ar garigell: Wheel barrows have only one wheel.
 Maouez nemeti e vuhez : His one and only.
 Ne veze greet kouez nemed diou wech ar miz: The laundry was done only twice a month.
 Ne oa den nemetañ : None other but him.
Nemetken (adv) : Alone.
Neñv - ou (go) : Heaven - Sky.
 E lein an neñv : High up in the air.
 A-berz an dud pe euz an neñv? : From Heaven or from men?
 Eur zin euz an neñv : A sign from Heaven.
 Kousked dindan bolz an neñv : To sleep in the open air.
Neon (go) : Neon.
Neptu (gw) : Neutral.
 Neptuegez (gr) : Neutrality.
Neptuekaad (v) : To neutralize

Nerin (go) : Acme .

Nerv - Nervenn - ou (gr) :

Nervou strell : The sinewy of war.

Gand he nervennou ema : She is on edge.

Unan klañv e nervennou : Nerve patient .

N' hoh-eus ket truez ouz va nervennou: You have no compassion on my poor nerves.

Nervennegez (gr) : Nervousness.

Nerz - iou - ou (go) : Energy - Might .

Nerz an natur : Natural agent.

Nerz an divreh : Man power.

Nerz ar brezel : The sinewy of war.

Nerz spered : Fastness.

Mari ne oa ket kalz a nerz enni : There was not a great deal of strength in Mary.

Dre nerz ar galon : By dint of courage.

Dre nerz o fennou kaled : By their obstianacy - By their force of will.

Ne vim ket tentet en tu all d'on nerz : We will not boast beyond limit.

Gand an oll nerz : With all one's might.

Dre nerz ar c'horv an-unan: By one's own powers.

Gand an nerz diwezañ : At the end of one's wits.

An den-ze a dorre nerz d'an dihrad: That man discouraged ingratitude.

Nerzegez (gr) : Vigour.

Nerzeg (gw) : Energetic - Robust - Sinewy - Stalwart .

Nerzuz (gw) : Strong - Racy - Robust - Stalwart .

Va zad a zo nerzuz e gorr : My father has a sound constitution.

Nes (gw) : Akin.

Nes da : Contiguous

Nesa (v) :

Nesa ar hevre : To be at one's last gap.

O nesa e neudenn ema : He is in a bad way.

Nesa (gw) :

An nesañ: The next man.

An nesañ kar dezañ : His next of skin.

Nesa - si (v) : Befool.

Nesa (da) : Bordering.

Nesaded (gr) : Affinity.

Nesadur (go) : Contiguity.

Nested (go) : Alliance (of family) - Pedigree.

Nester : Nearness.

Nêt (gw) : Clean - Net .

Nêtead (v) : To clean.

Nêtadurez (gr) : Spotlessness.

Netra :

Ober netra : To sit on one's behind.

Netra ispisial : Nothing of the common.

Ne oa netra mui: Nothing was there any more.

Ne oa netra all da lavared : There was nothing more to say about it.

Ne oar ober netra : He is unable to do anything.

N'eus netra d'ober nemed : And there is nothing left to do but - There is no help for it.

Ne heller netra eviti : She cannot be helped.
 Ne veze lezet netra da vond da goll : Nothing was left to go to waste.
 Ne roin netra deoh : I shan't give you anything.
 N'ouzon netra diwar-benn an dra-ze : I have not the faintest idea.
 Ouz netra ne ran van : I focus nothing.
 N'eus netra anezañ ken : He is the mere ghost of his former self.
 Netra nevez : Nothing news.
 Ne jomas netra en e zav : Nothing was left standing.
 An hini ne risk netra na goll na gown netra : Nothing ventured, nothing gained.
 Ne vo netra ouzpenn deoh : Nothing will be impossible to.
 Tud a netra int : They are mere nobodies
 Resevet az-peus evid netra, ro evid netra : You received without pay, give without pay.
 Sant Izidor e-unan ne helle ober netra evitañ : Saint Isidore could not be of no help.
 An dud ne houlenent netra muioh: The people never asked questions.
 Sevel marvaillou diwar netra: To bring forth stories out of nothingness.
Neud (ho) : Fibre - Filament - Yarn
 Eur plah leun a neud a zo anezi : She has plenty of beef.
 Dizoloi unan bennag beteg an neudenn sonnañ : To discover someone deepest thoughts.
 Neudenn tredan : Flex.
 Koll penn an neudenn : To flounder in a speech.
 Kerzoud gand eun neudenn : To thread softly
 N'ouzon neudenn ébéd : I don't understand at all.
 Uzet beteg an neudenn: Threadbare.
Neudenni (v) : To thread a needle.
Neuennusted (go) : Buoyancy.
Neuer - ien (go) - **Neuerez - ed** (gr) : Swimmer.
Neuerez (go) : Float.
Neui (v) - **Neuñvi** : To navigate - To swim - To row - To float.
 Neui evel eur hi plom : To swim like a brick.
 Henez a neu e-giz eur hi plom: He cannot swim a stroke.
 Mond da neu : To go for a bath - a swim.
 War-neuñv : A-float.
 Neui pe veuzi : To do or die.
Neuroz (go) : Neuroses.
Neu□sted (go) : Buoyancy.
 Kreizenn an neu□sted : Buoyancy.
Neutron - ou (go) : Neutron.
Neuu□z (gw) : Buoyant.
Neuennad (v) : To fluctuate.
Neuz - iou (gr) : Affectation - Angle - Sham.
 Ober an neuz : To feign - To make a show of.
 Ober an neuz da ober eun dra bennag : To make believe to do something -
 To affect a shape, attitude - To put on the appearance of.
 Gand neuz : Affectedly.
 Ober neuz fall : To decline - To waste away.
 Neuz fall a zo warni : She looked ill.

Neuz dremm : Physionomy.

Neuze :

Ha ni neuze? : What about us?

Ha neuze? : What next please? - Well now! - Well , and what of that? - But come now!

Neuziadur - iou (go) : Conformation.

Neuziet mad : Seemly.

Nev - Nevier (go) : Buddle.

Nevedenn - ou (gr) : Sanctuary.

Nevennuz (gw) : Buoyant.

Nevez (gw) : New - Novel - Recent

Nevez 'zo : Recently.

Petra 'zo a nevez : What's the crack?

Nevez-flamm : All new - Quiet new.

Beza gand traou a-nevez : To be pregnant - To have a bun in the oven - In the family way.

Ar re nevez harluet : The new exiles.

Eur bugel nevez hanet : A newly born child.

Eur bez nevez: A new made grave.

Nevezadur - iou (go) : Renewal.

Nevez -amzer / hañv (go) : Spring - Springtime.

Neveza - Nevezi (v) : To innovate : To renovate.

Nevezuz (gw) : Renewable.

Neza (v) : Neza war ar harr: To spin on a wheel.

Ni : We.

Ni a vo treh : We shall overcome

Nijad :

Nijad laboused : Flight.

Nijer - ien (go) - Nijerez - ed (gr) : Airman - Airwoman - Aviator.

Nijerez (go) : Aviation.

Nijva - ou (go) : Aerodrome.

Nikel : Nickel.

Nikotin (gr) : Nicotine.

Nilon (go) : Nylon.

Nimfenn (gr) : Nymph.

Niver :

Niver-dreist : Surplus.

Hag eun niver braz a dud a deuas davetañ : And great crowd come to him.

Re vraz eo an niver anezo: There were so many of them.

Niverel (gw) : Numeral - Numerical.

Niverenn - ou (gr) : Number.

Niverenn aour : Golden number.

Niverez : Numeration.

Niveri (v) : To enumerate.

Nivlennad - ou stered (gr) : Nebula.

Niz - ed (go) : Nephew.

Nizegelez (gr) : Nepotism.

Nizez - ed (gr) : Niece.

Noaz (gw) :

Beza war an noaz : To be down and out.
Noaz ran - Noaz dibilitill - Noaz glez - E noaz pill : In the altogether - Buck naked - In the buff - Mother naked - Stark naked.
Beza erru war an noaz : To be destitue.
Ar penn en noaz : Bare headed.
Kredi beza noaz ran: To feel naked.
Noazaad (v) : To denude.
Noaza (v) : To denude.
Heb noaza da zen: Without ever wronging soul.
Noazoud (ouz) (v) : To injure.
Noazoud d'eun den bennag : To be harmful to someone.
Noazuz (gw) : Injurious - Noxious - Baleful - Detrimental .
Noazusted (gr) : Noxiousness.
Nobl : Noble.
Noblañs : Nobleness.
Eun den a noblañs eo : He belongs to the nobility.
Nodet (gw) : Invalid.
Nompaz :
Nompaz teurel an trebez war-lerh ar billig : Never say die.
Nompaz ober eun dra bennag evid unan bennag : To be of no help.
Noplaad (v) : To ennoble.
Normalamant (adv) : Normally.
Normandi (gr) : Normandy.
Normant - ed (go) - **Normantez - ed** (gr) : Normand.
Norvegia (gr) : Norway.
Norz - Nord (go) :
Mond war-zu an Norz : To go due north.
Notadur - iou (go) : Notation.
Notenn - ou (gr) : Memoir - Note.
Kemer notennou : To take down notes
An notennou kenta euz ar pemved sinfonienn gand Beethoven : The opening notes of Beethoven's firth symphony.
Notennadur - iou (go) : Notation.
Notenna (v) : Annotate.
Noter - ed (gr) : Notary
Nouenn (gr) : Extreme unction.
Kas an nouenn da unan bennag : Administer extreme unction.
Noz - iou (gr) : Night - Evening.
Noz a vezo pa zistroint d'ar ger : It will be nightfall by the time they return home.
Noz vad : Good evening.
Nozvez vad : Good night.
En noz du : In the dark of night.
An noz paseet : Last night.
Warhoaz da noz : To-morrow night - To-morrow evening.
Ema an noz o tond : It's going dust - Night is falling.
Diouz an noz : This evening.
Eur gwall nozvez : A restless night.
E toullig an noz: At dusk.

Nozeleenn - ou (gr) :

Toull nozeleenn (gr) : Buttonhole.

Nozellenna (v) : To button.

Nozkan - ou (go) : Serenade.

Nukleel (gw) : Nuclear.

O

O (rag) : O anavezoud a reom abaoe meur a warlene : We know them for old.

Oabl - ou (go) : Sky - The blue.

War deñvalaad ez a an oabl : The weather is becoming overcast.

Oablouriez (gr) : Metreology.

Oad (go) : Age.

Oad-krenn : Adolescence.

Oad leve : Pensionable age.

Oad gour : Manhood - Beza en oad gour : To be of adult age - To come to man estate.

Dond d'an oad gour : To come of age - Den en e oad gour : Adult - Tud en o oad gour : Grown - ups.

Oad eur hi kaer eo : He is a great age - Beza oad eur hi kaer : To be long in the teeth.

An oad sod : The awkward age.

An oad diboell : The awkward age.

Pe oad eo? : How old is he?

Pe oad a gav deoh a zo dezi? : How old do you take her?

Beza en oad tener : To be of a tender age.

Beza etre daou oad - Beza en oad kreiz : To be middle adged.

Beza e barr an oad : To be in the flower of one's age.

Beza en oad diskar / oad kripon / war ar gozni : To be old.

Beza er-mêz a oad : To be getting on years.

Beza a oad gand : To be the same age as.

Dond war an oad : To be growing old - To be getting on in years.

Mond war an oad : To be getting on (in years) - To get old.

Deuet eo an oad warnañ : He has adged.

Ar memez oad a zo dezo : They are the same age.

Da vreur a zo en oad ganin-me : Your brother is the same age as me.

Eur verh am-eus a oad ganeoh : I have a daughter your age.

Eun tamm brao a oad - Oad eur hi kaer : An advanced age - A ripe of old age.

Eur vaouez war an oad, tri ugent-vloaz bennag dezi : An ederly woman, some sixty years old.

En oad da vond da zoudard : Of military age.

D'an oad a zo ganeoh ez eus atao eur vouzeleenn houllou : At your age there is always a need for nourishment.

Tud an oad a zo diaez o doare: Grown ups are complicated creatures

Oadet (gw) : Koz.

Oadvez - iou (go) : Era - Epoch - Era.

Oadvez ar mên : The stone age.

An oadvez aour : Golden age.

Oaled - ou (gr) : Hearth.

En em voda e korn an oaled : To gather round the fire.

Ober arhant war an oaled : To wallow in wealth.

Mên an oaled: The hearthstone.

Oan - ed (go) : Baa-lamb - Lamp.

Oanezed leal or Zalver: Good lamps of the Lord.

Oanezed ar barrez: The parish flock.

Ober (v) : To act - To fabricate .

Ober war-dro : To see after.
 Ober war-dro an traou : To put into action.
 Ober war-dro al loened : To care for animals.
 Ober euz : To treat.
 Ober evid : To push.
 Ober van : Den ebed ne ree van: No one moved - Hi a ree van : She was only acting.
 Ober en-dro : To remake.
 Ober neuz drevesa : To act a part.
 Ober an neuz - Ober van da - Ober asvan da : To pretend - To feign.
 Ober forz ouz : Not to care.
 Me a ra forz gand ar pezh a lavar an dud : I care what people say.
 Me a ra va breudeur anezo: I call them my brothers.
 Greet e oa bet evitañ: He got on through pull.
 Hennez a zo bet greet evitañ : This fellow was pushed.
 Ne ran foutre kaer : I don't care a rap - I don't give a hamp - I don't care a hamp.
 Morse ne rin an dra-ze en-dro : I won't do it again.
 Ne ra van gand den : He cares about nobody.
 Me ne ran ket a van : It's all to me.
 Chom hep ober : To abstain.
 En em ober ouz : To adapt oneself.
 An hini n'en em ra ket : Not a good mixer
 Greet ar votadeg : Once the choice was made.
 Kontet eo gand an dud n' en em ra ket abaoe m'eo maro e wreg : They say he cannot get over his wife 's death.
 Greet mad a zo bet deoh : It serves you right .
 Greet e Breiz-Veur : Made in England - Of English make.
 A-ratoz kaer ho-peus greet an dra-ze? : Did you do it on purpose?
 Eñ e-neus en em greet e-unan : He is a self-made-man.
 Ar verhig ne ran ket dezi he deveriou : The girl whose duties I don't perform.
Ober - ou (go) : Act - Action Agent.
 A-walh a varvaillou, me a fell din gweloud oberou : What I want is deeds not words.
Oberenn - ou (gw): Eun oberenn ken pouezuz: A procedure of such importance.
Obererez (go) : Activity.
Oberiadeg (gr) : Activity.
 Oberiadenn - ou (gr) : Operation.
Oberiadur - iou (go) : Operation - Production.
Oberia (v) : To act - To produce an effect.
 Oberia war an tomm : Emergency operation.
Oberiant (gw) : Active - Labourious.
Oberianterez - iou (go) : Fabrication.
Oberiantiz (gr) : Activity.
Oberiat (gw) : Active.
Oberiata (v) : To operate.
Oberiataour - ien (go) : Manufacturer.
Oberier - ien (go) : Producer.
Oberour - ien (go) : Author - Designer.
Objektour - ien (go) - **Objektourez - ed** (gr) : Consciencious objector.
Obuz - iou (go) : Sea-shell.

Ode - ou (gr) : Lane.
Ode - vor : Pass (naut).
Odivi (go) : Plum brandy.
Oferenni (v) : To say mass.
Ofisiel :
Kazetenn ofisiel : Hansard.
Og (gw) :
Beza og gand : To be sick of.
Me a zo og : I am exhausted.
Oged - Ogejou (go) : Brake harrow - Bush harrow.
Ogedi (v) : Bush.
Oglenn - ou (gr) : Saline.
Ogn (gr) : Rancour.
Ognad - ou (go) : Bash - Blow - Wallop
Ognenn (gr) : Rancour
Ognon (ho) : Bulb - Onion .
Ognoneg (gw) - **Ognon heñvel** : Bulbaceous - Bulblike - Bulbed.
Ognonenn (feet) (gr) : Bunuion.
Ograou (l) : Organ.
Eun ograou mekanik: A wheezy barel organ.
Okenia (gr) : Oceania.
Oksijen (go) : Oxygen.
Olevi (v) : Anoint.
Olifant - ed (go) : Elephant - Ivory.
Oligarkiez (gr) : Oligarchy.
Olimpeg (gw) : Olympic.
Olivez :
Gwezenn olivez : Olive three.
Menez an olivez : The mount of olives.
Olivezenneg : Olive-grove.
Oll : Absolute - All - Totality.
Oll asamblez : All together.
Ollgaer : Magnificent.
Oll-gaerder : Magnificence .
Oll gwitubina : All and sundry - All together .
An oll nemetañ : All but him.
An oll nemeti : All but her.
An oll nemeti a zo saoz : Apart from her, they are all english.
An oll a bare o sellou outi : All eyes were focused on her.
An oll a zelaoue anezi : All present listened at her.
An oll o-doa bet plijadur : A good time was had by all.
An oll hen goar: Everybody knew it.
An oll dud : All men.
An oll n'emaint ket a-du : Not all are agreed.
En oll : In bulk.
Mad an oll : Public wheal.
Karet gand an oll : Beloved by all.
Netra en oll : Absolutely nothing.

Dreist-oll : Above all.
 Salud d'an oll! : Hello folks!
 Va oll feadra : All I have - The bulk of my possession.
 Gand an oll nerz : With all one's might.
 A-wel d'e oll genlabourerien : In the full view of his colleagues.
 Ober ar jeu a-wel d'an oll : To wash one's dirty linnen in public.
Ollad - ou (go) : Aggregate - Amount - Sum - Total.
Ollada (v) : To add up to - To total - To totalize.
Ollamodel : Empiric.
Ollmamodelez (gr) : Empiricism.
Ollmadorouriez (f) : Empiricism.
Ollarvarour - rien (go) : Sceptic.
Ollbad (gw) : Permanent.
Ollbaduz (gw) : Permanent
Ollbaduzted (gr) : Permanence.
Olleg (gw) : Ocumen.
 Unan euz or hamaraded : A friend of ours.
Ollega (v) : To generalize.
Ollel (gw) : Total.
Ollgaer (gw) : Gorgeous - Splendiferous - Splendid.
Ollgaerded (gr) : Splendour.
Oll-halloudeg (gw) : Omnipotent - Possessing absolute power - Almighty.
 An tad oll-halloudeg : The Almighty.
Ollhallouduz : Almighty.
Ollranngalonet (gw) : Sick at heart .
Ollsperedouriez (gr) : Idealism.
Ollved-berr (go) : Microcosm.
Ollveli (gr) : Absolute power.
Ollveliegez (gr) : Absolutism.
Ollvelieg : Possessing absolute power.
Ollwashaer - ien (go) : Pessimist.
Ollwashaer (gw) : Pessimistic.
Ollwashaouriez (gr) : Pessimism.
On - Or (rag) : Our.
 On-unan : Oursel
 Unan euz or hamaraded : A friend of ours.
Onest: Eun den onest ha sioul a oa anezañ: He was an honest, peaceable man.
Oneztiz (gr) : Probity.
Oñs - ou (go) : Ounce .
Oñsad - ou (go) : Ounce.
Opiom (go) : Opium.
Orañjezenn (gr) : Orange.
 Marhadourez oranjez : Orange gei.
Orbid - ou (go) : Grimace.
 Ober orbidou : To grimace.
Orbida (v) : To simper - To smirk.
Orbiderez : Mincing.
Orbiduz (gw) : Affected (pretentious).

Ordinal (gw) : Banal - Ordinary.
Ordrenañs - ed (go) : Batman.
Oremus :
Koll an oremus : To forget something.
Orged (gr) : Lechery - Lust - Prurience.
Orgedi (v) : To bull.
Beza orgedet ouz eur vaouez : To fancy a woman.
Orgediz (gr) : Sensual delight.
Orgeduz (gw) : Aphrodisiac - Voluptuous.
Orget (gw) : Aphrodisiac.
Orgouill (go) : Bumptiousness.
Oriadez (gr) : Lechery - Licentiousness - Lust - Prurience.
Orin - ou (go) : Embryo - Root - Stock.
Orin ar hleñved : Source of infection.
A orin uvel : Base born - Low born.
Beza a orin uhel : High born - To be of nobility birth - To be of noble origin.
Beza a orin uvel : To be of humble origine.
Euz orin vad : Of gentle bird.
Breizad a orin : Breton by birth - Breton by blood - He is breton born.
Beza a orin saoz : To be of english extraction.
Orin diwar noblañs : Blue blood.
Eun orin a baotr eo : He 's a gay dog.
Mond beteg an orin : To retrace .
Oristal - ed (go) : Crank - Quiz .
Eun oristal a zen : A crank - Eccentric.
Orjal (ho) :
Orjalenn - ou (gr) : Brass wire.
Orjalenn (da lakaad an dillad da zehi) : Clothes line.
Orjal pik (ho) : Barbed wire.
Gand orjal pik : Barbed.
An orjalenn a oa tredan enni : The wire was alive.
Eul lasenn neud orjal : A snare of wire (for catching rabbits).
Orkideen - ou (gr) : Orchid.
Orleans - nevez : New-Orleans.
Ormel (go) : Elm (young).
Orsell - ou (gr) : Burette (oferenn).
Ospital :
Ospital an dud war an oad : Geriatric hospital.
Ospital ar re zod : Mad house.
Ostaj (go) : Hostage.
Ostelari - ou (gr) : Bar - Hotel - Inn.
En ostelari : In the bar.
Paotr an ostelari: Bar-keeper - Bartender - Inn keeper.
Ostelari ar re yaouank : Youth hostel.
Ostill - ou (go) : Machine-tool.
Osti - iou (gr) : Altar bread - Wafer.
Ostiv - ou (go) : Host.
Ostiz (go) : Denizen.

Ostizad (go) : Denizen.
Otarienn (ed) : Sea-lion.
Oto - iou (gr) : Car.
Otokar - iou (gr) : Motorcach.
Oueladenn - ou (gr) : Fit.
Ouennlazadega (v) : To blot out.
Ouesk (gr) : Adaptability.
Ouésk (gw) : Acrobatic - Comfortable - Supple.
Tro ouésk (gr) : Acrobatics.
Ouéskerez (go) : Acrobatics(gymnastics).
Ouf - ou (go) : Basin (river).
Oulm (ou) - du (go) : Abalone.
Ounner (gr) : Helfer.
Ouzet :
Ourzet eo ar paotr : He is sulky with us.
Ourz - ed (go) : Bear - Boor.
Pebez ourz! : What a boor!
Ourz (adv) : Bluff - Burly.
Ouz (ar) : Against .
D'ar zoubenn! - Prest eo koan! : Diner is served.
Ne hellan ket herzel ouz hennez: I found it irresistible.
N'eo ket goulennet va ali ouzin : I haven't been asked my opinion.
Harpet ouz ar voger : Leaning against the wall.
Mervel ouz ar stern : To die in harness.
Sternia eur marh ouz eur harr : To harness a horse to a carriage.
Ouzpenn (adv) : Moreover - Also.
Ouzpenn da : In addition.
Ouzpenn-ze : In addition - Additional - In excess of.
Ouzpenn: Ouzpenn-ze : In addition.
Ouzpenn hag hi a hoarie an dro-ze : She wasn't the only one to play this little trick.
War ouzpenn : Boot.
Unan ouzpenn : One more.
Doué n'eus netra ouzpenn dezañ : All things are possible with God.
N'eo ket ouzpenn din : It's right up my street.
Overenn - ou (gw): Mass.
Overenn c'hweh eur: The six o'clock mass.
Overenn ar Pellgent: The midnight Mass.
Oferenn bred : High mass.
Oferenn vintin : Low mass.
Lavared an overenn war gan: To blaze abroad.
Peur e vo lidet an oferenn ? : When will the mass be?
Da eiz eur ema an oferenn : The mass is at eight o'clock.
Diweza kan an oferenn bred : The last hymn of the high mass.
Lavaroud an oferenn : To say mass.
Kenez ne lavar ket e oferenn war gan : To be a secretive person.
Oz: Hep ti nag oz: Of no fixed address.
Ozon (go) : Ozone.

P

Pa :

Pa vez komzet euz ar bleiz e vez gwelet e lost pe a-dost : Talk of the devil and he is sur to appear.

Pab - ed (go) : Pope.

Pabor - ed (go) : Beau - Braggadocio - Braggart - Bounder - Crack player - Fop - Prig - Tony Lumpkin.

Pabor : Jolly (or) gay old blade.

Beza eur pabor : To think a precious sight too much of oneself.

Hennez a zo eur pabor : He is a queer fish.

Ober ar pabor : To flaunt - To hector.

Pabu - naer (ho) : Belladna.

Padelez - iou (gr) : Standing.

Padoud (v) : To subsist.

N'eo ket evid padoud gand : Allergic.

Padoud gand an naon : To keep hunger away.

Ne bado ket pell : He won't last.

Lakaad da badoud : To perpetuate.

Paduz (gw) : Abiding - Chronic - Endemic .

Pae - ou (go) : Salary - Wage.

Pae treud : Pittance.

Paeadur - iou (go) : Payment.

Paea (v) : To pay.

Paea unan bennag evid ober eun dra bennag : To pay someone to do something.

Paea gand mên glaz : To pay with air - To let someone whistle his money.

Paea diouztu : To pay ready.

Paea en-dro : To refund - To reimburse - To repay.

Bez e vo tailhou da baea : There will be duty to pay.

Gouest da baea : Solvent .

Gouested- paea (gr) : Solvency.

Paemant - ou (go) : Payment.

Paer - ien tailhou (go) : Tax payer.

Paeu□z (gw) : Payable.

Pafala (v) : To grope .

Pagan - paganiz (go) : Barbarian - Heathen - Pagan

Paganiez (gr) : Paganism.

Eun taol paganiez: A pagan rite.

Pagnon - ou (go) : Pinion.

Pailletezenn - ou (gr) : Spangle.

Paillourenn - ou (gr) : Spangle.

Paisant - ed (go) : Countryman - Peasant.

Paisantez - ed (gr) : Countrywoman.

Pajenn - ou (gr) : Page.

Pajennou, pennadou skrid choazet : Extracts (litt).

Pajenn genta : Front page.

Eur bajenn a lenner aliez : A much frequented page.

Paka (v) : To apprehend - To catch - To snatch.

Paka a ra partoud evid doare : Nothing comes amiss to him.

Paka peg (e) : To clench.
 Paka peg en unan bennag : To take hold of someone.
 Paka taro : To bugger.
 Paka eun tammig boued : To make a living.
 Paka an daou benn: To make ends meet.
 Paka eun denad all: To be suckled again.
 Paka ar pegement: To get the bag - To get the bounce - To catch it hot.
 Paka evid ar har : To have a close shave.
 Paka eur reoriad : To have a skinful.
 Paka unan bennag dre / finesa / eun dro bleg : To arrest somebody stealthily.
 Pakit krog ennañ : Seize him.
 Beza paket : To get caught - To get nabbed.
 Me a zo paket brao amañ : I am in a fine predicament.
 Ni a zo paket brao : There is pretty goings-on.
 Setu ni paket propig : We are in a fine pickle.
 Te a bak ahanon : That beats me.
 Ne heller ket paka partoud: One cannot be in two places at once.
 Ma pakfem eur banne ? : What about having a drink?
Pakad - ou (go) : Pack.
Pak - Pakad - ou (gr) : Bundle.
Pakad - ou (go) : Blow - Luggage.
 Pakad liziri : Budget of letters.
Pakadenn - ou (gr) : Bundle .
Pakajou : Baggage.
Paka - Pakata (v) : To bundle - To envelop - To tackle.
Pal - iou (go) : Bourn -Spade.
 Pal-meur : Mainspring.
 Paliou uhella : Ambitious aims.
 Kenta pal ar gelennerien: The concern of the teachers.
 Hep pal : Aimless.
 Ar pal nemetañ : Sole object.
 Peseurt pal a fell deoh tizoud ? : What are you aiming at?
 Va fal uhella eo : The summit of my ambition is....
 Tizoud ar pal : To touch bottom - To realize one's purpose .
 N'e-noa pal ébéd er vuhez : He had no goal in life.
Pal - iou (gr) : Shovel .
 Beza gand ar penn war ar bal : To be completely vague.
Palafriagner - ien (go) : Stableman.
 Palachenn - ou (gr) : Plume.
Palarat (v) : To spade.
Palastr - ou (go) : Mustard plaster - Poultice.
Palad (v) : To spade.
Paled - ou (go) : Quoit.
Palenn - ou (go) : Rug.
Palestina (gr) : Palestine.
Palez - iou (go) : Palace.
Palfad - ou (go) : Box (on the ear).
Paliata (v) : To shovel.

Paliked - ou (gr) : Racket.
 Pallenn - ou (go) : Blanket - Carpet.
 Pallenn varh : Body cloth.
 Pallennou moger : Tapestry.
Palmezenn (gr) : Date-palm.
Paltoket (go) : Bumpkin.
Paluhennañ (v) : To brake
Palud (ho) : Bumkin - Fen - Marsh.
 Palud - holen : Salt-marsh.
Paludeg (adv) : Boggy - Marshy.
Palv :
 Palv an dorn : Palm.
Palvad - ou (go) : Blow - Slap.
Panell - ou (gr) : Ear - drum - Panel - Signboard - Tympan.
 Panell bruderez : Advertisement roaring.
 Panellad armou : Panoply.
Paner - iou (gr) : Basket - Hamper.
 Eur baner dezi daou zorn : A two handed basket.
 Ken lorhuz ha kaoh en eur baner : As proud as Lucifer.
 Paner aozil : Wicker basket.
Panezenn - ed (go) : Simpleton.
Panezenneg (gw) : Brainless.
 Pañsion - ou (go) :
 Eur begad pension : A little allowance.
 Pañsion maga : Allowance for board.
Pañsioner - ien (go) : Boarder.
Pantekost (go) : Whitsun .
 Pantenn - ou (gr) : Slope.
Pantera - ed (gr) : Panther.
Panterenn - ed (gr) : Panther.
Pantilhoni (v) : To strut.
Pañtoufl - ou (go) : Slipper.
Pao - iou : Paouiou ar bankeier: The legs of the benches.
 Paouiou gloan: Shaky legs.
Paol :
 Paol - Paolig hag e forh - Paol Gorneg : Old Nick - The old gentleman in black - Old Harry - The evil one.
Paot (gw) : Abundant - Ample
Paota (v) : To be rife in.
Paoted (gr) : Abundance - Plenty.
Paotr - ed (go) : Boy.
 Paotrig : Little boy - Tot.
 Paotr stummet / korfet brao : Well built man.
 Paotr yaouank : Lad.
 Paotred Mari Robin : Cops - Coppers - Flat foot.
 Paotr va bro : Fellow country man.
 Paotr ar pesked : Fish fancier.
 Paotr an aot : Fisherman.

Paotr ar hezeg - Paotr an eured : Groom.
 Paotr al liziri : Postman.
 Paotr an hent-houarn : Railwayman .
 Paotr saout : Gow - boy - Cower - keeper - Rancher . Film paotred saout : Horse
 opéra.
 Paotr ar hezeg : Ostler.
 Paotr ar gêr : Stay at home .
 Paotr an arhant braz : Tycoon.
 Paotr ar stur : Pilot
 Paotr ar rod stur : Driver.
 Paotr-karr : Cabby.
 Paotr ar harr-nij : Flyer
 Paotr- yaouank-koz : Old bachelor.
 Paotr an tenn : Conscript.
 Paotr - Plah ar gened : Beautician.
 Paotr ha plah : Androgynous.
 Paotr ar marchosi : Stable boy - Stable man.
 Paotr an ostaleri : Tapster.
 Paotr ar poubellennou : Garbage collector.
 Paotred an tredan : The electricity people
 Paotr e ber : Homosexual.
 Paotr an douar melen : Homosexual.
 Paotr ar pri : Homosexual.
 Paotred rent : Martinet .
 Paotr ar strouez : Member of the maquis - Mond da baotr ar strouez : To take the
 maquis.
 Paotr koz : Old nick.
 Paotr e votou stoup : Sandman.
 Paotr e votou stoup a zo eet e-biou : The sandman has gone by.
 Paotr yaouank koz: Old bachelor.
 Eur paotr mad - Eur paotr chik : A grand chap - A good fellow - A great guy.
 Eur paotr mad : A decent sort of chap - A broth of a boy - Good natured man.
 Eur paotr chik eo : He is a good egg - He is a regular sort of guy.
 Eur paotr fin - An ibil a baotr : Husky fellow - A shreud fellow .
 Eur paotr fin eo : He knows a thing or two.
 Eur paotr fin e oa ar paotrig-se : He was clever that kid.
 Eur paotr diêz ober gantañ : A difficult fellow.
 Eur paotr manket : Tomboy.
 Eur paotr manket eo hi : She is a tomboy.
 Eun tourh paotr : Tomboy.
 Ober ar paotr brao : To talk big - To put on the dog - To play the gallery -
 To play down to the crowd - To preen oneself - To pontify - To splurge - To strut .
 Unan hag a ra ar paotr brao : Fussy.
 Troet eo kentoh da ober ar paotr brao : He is rather given to boasting.
 Ar wazed-se oh ober ar paotr brao e toull ar prenestrou? : These men flaunting
 themselves at the windows?
 Henez e-neus c'hoariet e baotr adarre : He ' s been up to his old tricks.
 C'hoari ar paotr mad : To bluster.

Boud paotr outañ e-unan : Narcissism.

Paou (go) : Funeral pile.

Paouezidigez - iou (go) : Cessation.

Paouez (v) :

Paouez gand (an activity) : To suspend.

Paouez ouz unan bennag : To let someone alone.

Paouez gand ar striviou : To slack one's efforts.

Paouez 'ta da zrailla lann - da ribotad dour : Stop talking just for the sake of talking.

O paouez mond kuit emaint : They were there a minute ago.

O paouez en em gavoud emaint : They have come in this minute.

O paouez diskar ar voger emaint : They have pulled down the wall.

Red e vefe deoh paouez da vutuni : You should give up smoking.

Paoueza (v) :

Etre paoueza : To bond.

Paouier (go) : Bell pull - Nail extractor - Claw.

Paour (gw) : Poor - Penurious.

Paour kêz den : Poor blighter - A lame duck.

Paour kaez treued: Poor devils.

Paour raz int : They are in great extremity.

Paour du - Paour kollet - Paour raz : In need - As poor as a church - mouse.

Paour ran : Poor dab - Poor thing.

Paour ha pinvidig : Everybody - everyone.

Paouroh egedor a gaver atao : Poorer than oneself can always be found.

Ar paour kêz den-se : That old buzzard - Ar paour kêz den: The miserable man.

Eur paour kêz paotr eo : He is just a jerk - Ar paour kêz den n'e-noa ti-ébéd dezañ eunan : The poor man had never had a house of his own.

Eur paotrig paour : A poor little boy.

Eur vaouez paour : A poor woman.

Arabad ober eur paour kêz den anezañ : Don't call him a looser.

Beza paourig : To be poorly.

Al loen paour: The poor beast.

Eur friko tud paour: A poor man's wedding.

Paour - Peorien (go) :

Ar beorien - Ar re baour : The poorer classes.

Peorien nevez : Distressed gentlefolk - New poors.

Peorien douet : Irretrievably poverty stricken.

Peorien ho-pezo bepred en ho touez : For you always have the poor with you.

Paouraad (v) : To impoverish.

Paourentez (gr) : Poverty.

Paper - iou (go) :

Paper - iou - moger : Tapestry.

Paper-lizer : Writing - paper - Cambric paper.

Paper reor : Toilet paper.

Paper sigaretenn : Cigarette paper.

Paper rouz : Strong paper.

Paper-tremen : Safe conduct.

Paper garo - Paper sabr : Glass paper - Sand paper.

Troher paper : Paper-knife.

Stal-paper : Paper-mill.

Lak war baber ar pezh a lavar-hi : Take down what she says.

Dua paper: To push a penn - To drive a quill - Paper: Ema liou ar paper warnout : You are white as linen - You are withe as sheet.

Paperaer - ien (go) : Stationer.

Paperearez - iou (gr) : Paper - mill - Stationery.

Papouillad (v) : To puddle.

Par (gw) :

Par da : Alike.

Ne oa den par dezo : There was no one beside them.

Felloud a ree dezi kavoud unan par d'egile : She wanted to find one like it.

N' e-neus er vro na par na kar : He is without kith and kin in the place.

Par - ed (go) : Peer.

Par - ed - Pirien (go) : Male.

Par ha parez (of plants) : Androgynous.

Tapoud an troad er par : To have the upper hand.

Hep par na gar : Homeless - To have neither hearth nor home.

Tud hep par na yar : People with kith or kin.

Rei par (da) : To inseminate.

Hennez a gav dezañ eo eur par dube: He fancies he knows everything.

En em gavoud etre pared: To be among one's equals.

Par koz : Old beau.

Par : N'e-neus ket e bar : There is another such a man.

Parabolenn - ou (gr) : Botch - Allegory - Parable.

Parachuta - Parachuti (v) : To bale out.

Paradoz: Paradoz an douar: Garden of Eden.

Kenavo ar paradoz: Farewell.

Pardoni: Doue d'e bardono: May God forgive him.

Par dube (go) : Braggadocio.

Hennez a zo eur par dube: A know all.

Parafin (go) : Paraffin.

Parailler - ou (go) : Draining board.

Paramntadur - iou (go) : Equipment.

Paramanti (v) : To equip - To rig (ship).

Paramantou (l) : Rigging (ship) - Rig.

Paramantour - ien (go) : Ship-owner.

Parchenn - ou (gr) : Parchment.

Pardon - iou (go) : Forgiveness - Remission.

Pardoni (v) : To forgive.

Va mab, pardonet eo da behedou : My son, your sins are forgiven.

Resev ar pardon euz ar pehedou : To receive forgiveness of sins.

Pardoni unan bennag : To pardon someone.

Pare - ou (go) : Cure - Recovery.

Rei ar pare euz peseurt kleñved pe sempladurez : To heal every disease and every infirmity.

Pare oll gleñvidi ar horv: The cures for every bodily ailment.

Parea (v) : To cure.

D'an ampoent e voe pareet ar paotr : The boy was cured instantly.

War an hent mad da barea : On the mend .

Pareus (gw) : Curable.

Parez (gw) : She.

Parfed (gw) : Perfect - Thorough .

Beza parfed : To be perfect.

Eun den parfed ha sioul a oa anezañ : He was a placid and gentle man.

Parfeded (gr) : Seriousness.

A-barfeded : Seriously.

Paria (v) : To bet.

Paria : I dare you.

Parier - ien (gr) : Better.

Pariz :

Er botou Pariz : In full fig.

Lakaad botou Pariz : To parisianise - To dress oneself up.

Gwisket he-deus he botou Pariz : She puts it on.

Evel eur barizianez hejerez he zoull : Like a parisian hollop.

Park - ou - Parkeier : Field.

Park ar re varo : Burial ground.

Park ar bouffon : Burial ground - Grave-yard.

Park broadel ar Grand kanyon : The grand canyon national park.

Park broadel ar Yosemite : Yosemite National Park.

Beza o chom e park ar bouffon : To sleep in the curchyard with one's father.

Mond a-dreuz d'ar park : To across the field.

Mond er-mêz euz ar park : To pass all bounds.

Park : Mond euz ar park d'al lanneg: To go to pot.

Park - ou - Parkeier (go) :

Park ar re varo - Park ar bouffon : Cemetery.

Chench park d'ar zaout : To change the subject - To change course (in the conversation).

Er parkou : In the open fields.

Ar parkeier digor : The open fields.

Parkison :

Kleñved Parkison : Parkinson 's disease.

Parlamant - ou (go) : Parliament.

Parlochou :

War ar parlochou : On all four - To go one' s hands and knees.

War e barlochou ema o vale : He is walking on all four.

Paroner (go) : Buteris.

Parrez - iou (gr) : Parish.

Eur barrez euz eskopti Kemper : A parish in the the Quimper bishopric.

Ar hilleien parrez: The village show-offs.

Parreziad (go) : Parisher .

Part :

Kemer unan bennag en e bart e-unan : To take someone apart.

Felloud a ra din komz deoh en ho part hoh-unan : I want to speak to you alone - I want to speak to you in private - I want to speak privately with you.

Beza er part an-unan : To live apart from the others.

Partoud (adv) :

Ne heller ket paka partoud : Accidents will happen.

Paseet (gw) : Ago.

Ar zizun paseet : A week ago.

Paseet mad an dro? : Did you ave a good trip?

Paseal (v) :

Paseal ar hafe : To percolate the coffee.

Pase brao eo bet an traou : Things fell out well.

An noz paseet : The previous night.

Pasianted (gr) : Patience.

Koll pasianted : To grow impatient.

Hemañ e-neus muioh a basantied evidon-me : He has more patience than I.

Pask : Easter.

Pask kenta : First communion.

Beteg o fask kenta : Until their first communion.

Passion (gr) :

Ar basion vraz : The passion (of Christ).

Pastell - ou (go) : Basque of a tunic.

Pastez-liva : Pastel.

Pastezer - ien (go) - **Pastezerez - ed** (gr) : Pastycook.

Stal bastezer : Pastryshop

Pastezerez (go) : Pastry.

Pastor - ed (go) : Pastor.

Patatez (ho) : Potatoe .

Patatez abred : New potatoes.

Patatez seh : Boiled potatoes.

Tenna ar patatez : To dig up potatoes.

Nompaz beza mad da denna patatez : Not to be worth a bean.

Yod patatez : Mashed potatoes.

Patatez krohenn hag all : Potatoes boiled in their skin / jackets.

Patati :

C'hoari patati : To play at lap and frog.

Pater (go) : Paternoster.

Ar pater : The Lord's prayer.

Lavared ar pater : To say one's prayer

Lavared e bater da unan bennag : To talk straight to someone -To unbraid.

Pater ar haz : Hum whin.

Ar re-ze a zo ren ha ren evel pater ar haz : They are tarred with the same brush-

They are all of the same kidney.

Gwir bater : Really and truly.

Pateri (v) : To intone.

Patouilla (v) : To flounder - To splash about - To wade (in water).

Patrom - ou (go) : Blad - Effigy - Patron.

Patrom beo eur goueleh : The picture of a desert.

Patroma (v) : To patronize.

Patron - ed (go) : Employer.

Paun - ed (go) : Peacock.

Paun an orgouill : Peacock of pride.

Pauniñ (v) : To swagger.

Pao - iou (go) :

Pao bran - Pobran (go) : Butter cup.

Pao yar : Butter cup.

Ober pao bizig : To draw in its claw - Coaxing manners - To have velvet paws.

Ne felle ket dezañ diblasa pao na troad : He did not to give ground at all.

Lipa ar pao : To pick one's lips.

Paverez (go) : Paving.

Paveza (v) : To cobble - To pave.

Pavkaoli (v) :

Chom da bavkaoli : To kick - cool one's heels.

Paz (go) : Cough.

Arouez plankenn gand ar paz : Graveyard cough.

Paz - iou (go) :

Ober eur paz ki da unan bennag : To set so on his way.

Eun deg paz bennag dirazañ : Just a few feet in front of him.

Ne helle ket ober eur paz : He couldn't stir a foot.

Pazenn - ou (gr) : Stair.

Pazennadur - iou (go) : Graduation.

Pe :

Pe ano out? : Tell me your name.

Peadra (go) :

Peadra e-neus da ren e vuhez : He has enough to live on.

Va oll feadra : My all - All I possess - The bulk of my possession.

Beza karget a beadra : To be well provided for - To be wealthy.

Ar pep brasa euz va feadra : The bulk of my possession.

Rei peadra da unan bennag evid beva : To ensure someone enough to live on.

Ro ar peadra din-me : Give me the knack.

N'o-doa ket peadra da zebri : They had nothing to eat.

Peb :

War ar peb kenta emañ a-du ganeoh : I agree with you in the main.

Pebeila (v) : To alternate.

Pebez :

Pebez plijadur on-eus bet! : What a great time we had!

Pebez amzer louz a zo ganeom : What rotten weather we are having !

Pebez den ! : What a man !

Pebez ranellerez, sell! : Bother her!

Pebez koll traou! : What a mess!

Pebez ourz ! : What a boor !

Pebr (ho) : Pepper.

Pebr gwenn : Allspice.

Pebr Spagn : Pimento.

Pebrenn : Old cat.

Pebra (v) : To pepper.

Pebrouer - ou (go) : Peppercorn.

Peden (go) : Bod

Pedenn - ou : (gw):

Ar bedenn noz: The evening-prayer.

Kleved a reer ar pedennou o vouboual : One could hear the murmur of prayers.

Bloke - Invocation.

Ober eur bedenn a drugarez : To give thanks.

Nozvez pedennou : Pernoctation.

Lavaroud ar pedennou - Dibuna ar pedennou : To say one's prayers.

Ar bedenn a zave diouz ar galon : The prayer came for the heart.

Selaouet eo bet da bedenn : Your prayer has been heard.

Ar pedennou goulenn glao : Prayer for rain.

Leh ar pedennou : The place of worship.

Pedi (v) : To pray - Invoke.

Pedi hag aspedi : Beseech.

Pedi evid unan bennag : To pray for someone.

Pedi evid an anaon : To pray for the souls in bale.

Pedi unan bennag da goania : To bid someone for dinner.

Beza pedet gand unan bennag : To be invited by someone.

Pedi a reas anezi da zelaou anezañ gand patiented : He beg her to listen patiently.

Pega (v):

Petra a zo peg ennañ?: What ever 's the matter with him?

Pegement: E begement e-neus paket ganin: I told him a few plain truths.

War-nes paka e begement ema: He's for the high jump.

Pehed - ou (go) : Sin.

Pehed karet : Besetly.

Pehed kentañ - Pehed a ouenn - Pehed a orin : Original sin.

Pehed dre vankoud - dre dremenn hep ober : Sin of omission.

Pehed e-neus : He is wrong.

Ar pehed flourig : The besetting sin.

Ar seiz pehed kapital - marvel : The seven deadly sins.

An ezomm a ra ar pehed : Opportunity makes the thief.

N'on ket dizaotr a behed : I am no perfect.

Koueza er pehed : To fall into sin.

Pehedour - ien (go) : Sinner

Danvez pehedour : Potential sinner.

Peher - ien (go) - **Pec'herez - ed** (gr) : Sinner.

Pehi (v) : To sin - To talk smut

Pehi war unan bennag : To shout at someone .

Pehi ouz unan bennag : To hurl curses at so - To use insulting language to someone.

Pehi e-treuz nao moger : To swear like a fishwife - To let fly a volley of oaths - To swear like a trooper - To swear like a bargee.

Peg - ou (go) : Adherence.

Petra a zo peg ennout : What's biting you?

Beza peg ha peg : Packed (in) like sardines.

Pega (v) (ouz) : To adhere (to) - To grab.

Petra a zo peg ennout : What is eating you?

Pegadur - iou (go) : Agglutination

Pegement :

Pegement eo? : What's to pay?

Pegement eo a gav deoh? : How much do you think it's worth?

Pegement a fell deoh kaoud? : How many can you do with it? - How many do you want?

Pegement a vo posub deom kaoud? Kement ha ma plijo deoc'h : How many can we

have? Any quantity.

Pegement oh paeet? : How much do you earn?

Paka ar pegement : To get the bag - To catch it hot.

Lavared e begement da unan bennag : To read someone a homily.

Rei e begement da unan bennag : To blow someone up - To give someone a good bloowing up - To preach to someone.

He fegement he-deus paket abalamour d'he leziregez : She was bounced for her carelessness.

Mond war ar pegement : To put one's best clothes .

Pegementad - ou (go) : Proportion.

Pegen :

Na pegen droh eo! : Isn't it ridiculous!

Pegen treud eo! : How thin he is!

Ha pegen muih ne dalv ket eun den war eun danvadez? : Of how more value is a man than a sheep?

Sellit outañ, pegen mad e sent ouz e gerent : Look how well he obeys his parents.

Forh pegen desket e hellfe beza, ne oar ket toud an traou : However learned he may be, he doesn't know everything.

Pegoulz : When.

Pegoulz e teuio? : When will he come?

Peguz (gw) : Agglutinating -Communicative - Contagious.

Pegusted (go) : Adherence.

Pehano (go) : Bloke.

Peleh (adv) : Where.

C'hwi an hini eo! euz peleh emaoh o tond? : Man alive! Where have you come from?

Da behel emaoh o vond? : Where are you bound for? - Where are you going?

Euz peleh emaoc'h o tond ? : Where do you come from?

Peleh ema ho penn ganeoh? : Have you taken leave of your senses ?

E peleh ar gurun e-noa desket Yann al lezenn-ze? : Where in the world had John learned this rule?

Pell (ho) : Husk.

Pell (gw) : Remote.

Nompaz beza pell da ugent-vloaz : To be on the verge of twenty.

Pell ganti : At the end of one's tether.

Pell 'zo : Long ago.

N'eus ket pell : Not long ago.

Arru eo pell an noz : At a late hour of the night.

Er penn pella euz ar gegin : At the farther end of the kitchen.

Arru eo pell ganti : Her days are numbered.

E Kerret ne oad ket pell euz ar skol : At Kerret the school was nearby.

Pellohig eged an iliz : A little way past the church.

Eun tammig pelloh : A short while later.

Ken pell ha ma heller gweloud tro-war-dro : As far as the eye can reach.

Pell euz ar gazeg : Wide of the mark.

Ne bade ket pell ar c'hoari : The game never lasted very long.

E-pad pell amzer: For a long time.

Pellaad (v) : To avoid - To move off - To remove.

Pellaenn - ou (gr) : Aberration.

Pellarouezerez (go) : Signaling.

Pellauz (adv) : Avoidable.

Pellenn - ou (go) : Ball (astr).

Pellgomz - iou (go) : Telephone - Phone .

Pellgomz ruz : Hot telephone.

Pellgomzi (v) : To phone up -To telephone.

Pelliad (v) : To pare - To peel .

Pellskrid - ou (go) : Telegram.

Pellwelad - ou (go) : Perspective.

Pelurenn (gr) : Clam.

Pemdezieg (gw) :

An nehamanchou pemdezieg : The daily anguishes.

Al labour pemdezieg: Daily work.

Pemoh (go) : Pig.

Pemoh brein : Dirty pig.

Debri evel eur pemoh : To eat like a wolf.

Pemoh gouez (go) : Wild boar - Wild pig.

Pemoh spazet : Hog.

Pemp : Five.

Klask pemp troad d'ar maout : To equivocate.

Pemp en eur hovad : Quintuplets.

Pempill - ou (go) : Fringe.

Pemkogneg - ou (go) : Pentagon.

Pemzeg (gw) : Fifteen.

Pempzegtez - iou (gr) : Fornight.

Dreist-oll pemzegtez ahann : A fortnight today.

Penaoz (adv) :

Penaoz ema kont gand an traou? - Penaoz ema ar bed ? Penaoz e tro ar rod ganeoh?:
How is business ?

Penaoz e ouezin an dra-ze? : How shall I know this?

Penaoz ema kont ganit?: How goes it?

Penaoz e vije deut a-benn?: How could he have?

Penaoz e welez an traou? : What is your angle?

Penaoz ema ar bed ganeoh? - Penaoz e tro ar rod ganit?: How are you getting on?

Penaoz e teuit dreist-oll da veva amañ? : How do you manage to exist here?

What things have you come to?

Penaoz oh-eus greet evid gouzoud ar pezh edon oh ober?: How did you know what I
am doing?

Ar perag hag ar penaoz : Boundaries and abbutal.

Forz penaoz : In any case - At any rate.

Ne ouied ket penaoz ober gantañ : No one quite knew how to take him.

Setu penaoz e veze greet : This is how is worked.

Penedour - ien (go) - **Penitourez - ed** (gr) : Penitent.

Peneduz (gw) : Penitentiary.

Penijenn - ou (gr) :

Kaoud penijenn da ober eun dra bennag : To have difficulty in doing something - To
take pain to do something.

Lakaad ar benijenn diouz an torfed : To make the punishment fit the crime.

Penisilin (go) : Penicillin.
Penitour - ien (go) : Snow pinnacle.
Penn - ou (go) : Head.
 Penn aridennad : File-leader.
 Penn-goap ar vourh: The talk of the town.
 Eur penn braz : A lead-man - Panjandrum.
 Penn - ou braz (ar geriadenn...) : The authorities - The bigwigs -
 The big boys - The boss - The high brass - Big bud - Big business -
 Magante - Notable - The big noise.
 Pennou braz int deuet da veza bremañ : They are part of the jet set now - Gand ar
 pennou braz : In high position.
 Penn dispah : Agitator - Trouble - maker.
 Penn distruj : Wan face.
 Penn du : Smut (cereal).
 Penn chatal : (person; insult).
 Penn goullo : Football blader - Empty mind - Empty head - Beza eur penn goullo : To
 have apartments to let
 Penn kamm : Dud.
 Pen kenta : Commencement.
 Penn koad : Bonehead - Hare brained - Blockhead - Nob.
 Penn koko : Head-nut.
 Penn-bouteg : Stubborn - Honnez a zo eur penn bouteg : She is almighty stubborn.
 Penn - ed - skañv : Addle brained (person) - Bird brain - Mad cap - Trifling - Feather
 brained.
 Penn pikotet : Pock marked - Pock picked (face).
 Penn - ou burg : Burgrave.
 Penn-mezo : Soaker.
 Penn togn : Umpleasing face.
 Penn teñval : Wet blanket - Gand eur penn teñval : Blankly.
 Penn a-dreñv : Backside - Bottom - Hind / Hinder - Hinder quarters (l) (horses).
 Penn-da-benn: From beginning to end - All over - From end to end - Wholly.
 Eur penn skañv a zo ahanout :You bird brain.
 Eur penn skañv eo honnez : She is a harum scarum.
 Beza e-giz eur penn peul : To be stick in the mud.
 Penn-ouz-penn : End to end - Butt and butt - Lakaad penn-ouz-penn : To butt -
 Lakaad penn ouz penn: To join end to end.
 Penn-kil-ha-troad : From head to foot - Neck and crop - Breizad penn-kil-ha-troad :
 Breton to the backbone - Every inch a breton - Breton to the finger tips.
 Bro-hall penn-da-benn : All France - Tri dervez penn-da-benn : For three clear days.
 He buhez penn-da-benn : All her live - A-du emaint penn-da-benn war bep tra : In
 every thing they think alike - Ar bloavez penn-da-benn : All the year round - Gwisket e
 gwenn penn-da-benn : To be dressed all in withe - Eun diaezamant penn-da-benn : A
 constant annoyance - Kanab penn-da-benn: Of pure hemp.
 E-penn : Before.
 Euz eur penn d'egile : From beginning to end.
 Eur penn kaled / koad eo : He is a bloockhead - Pighead fellow.
 Eul londezad penn-kil-ha-troad : A londoner born and bred.
 Ar penn en noaz : Bare-headed.

Ar penn a-dreñv : The buttocks - The haunches - Posterior - Rump.
 Ober ar penn fall : To make a fool of oneself - To be rebellious.
 Ober ar penn an-unan : To do just as one likes.
 Beza eur penn koz ouzor an-unan : To knit one's brows.
 Hi a gav dezi eo eur penn koko : She has an aversion to him.
 Koll ar penn : Mental aberration.
 Me a zo kollet va fenn : I am in a fog.
 Mond war ar penn : To fall head first - To fall headlong.
 Mond war ar penn (en dour) : To take a header.
 Gand ar boan benn emao? : Do you have an headache?
 N'eo ket mad e benn gantañ : He isn't all there.
 N'eo ket mad he fenn ganti : She 's gone haywire.
 En em gavoud er penn uhella : To take the grade.
 Klask e-barz ar penn : To rack one's brain for something.
 Terri penn unan bennag : To brain so - To bother someone.
 Eur vaouez a benn : A capable woman.
 Rei penn da : To cede.
 Derhel penn (ouz) : Hold in check.
 Beza e penn euz : To be in charge of - To be in command of - To be top dog.
 Moan e teuas he fenn da veza : Her face fell.
 Dre va fenn va-unan : As my fancy took me.
 Me a zo o vond da ober va fenn va-unan : I am going to have my own way.
 Penn pe fleur : Pitch and toss
 Gand eun dra hepken er penn : With a singleness purpose.
 A-bouez ar penn : At the top of one's voice.
 O c'hoari o fenn emaint adarre : They are up to their old tricks again.
 Eet eo da benn diganit: You are out of mind.
 Hennez a raio e benn e-unan : He will have his own way.
 War va forh' edo va fenn : My thoughts were elsewhere.
Pennad - ou (go) : Awhile - Chapter (book) - Lapse of time.
 Pennad-amzer : A while - Space of time .
 Evit eur pennad : For some length of time.
 Eur pennad mad : Quite a while.
 Eur pennad e sellas a-bann outi : He looked at her blankly for a moment.
Pennad - ou (go) : Vagary.
 Ar pennad kenta : The next step.
 Pennadou dibabet : Textbook - anthology.
Pennad - ou (go): Cold in the head.
 Bouta pennadou en unan bennag : To work on someone 's feeling.
 Pennadou kelaouennou: Clippings.
Pennadig (go) : Awhile - Snatch.
 Eur pennadig : A little while.
 Goude eur pennadig : After a while.
 Pennadig amzer : Trice.
 Chom a reem eur pennadig war an drêzenn : We stayed a while on the beach.
 Bez e oa eun den aze eur pennadig ' zo : There was a man there a few minutes ago.
Penn a-dreñv : Bottom - Haunches - Rump .
Pennaduz (gw) : Capricious.

Pennahel (gw) : Polar.
Penn-baz (go) : Bludgeon - Truncheon.
Pennbouzellenn :
Mond pennbouzellenn : Head foremost-first.
Penn-braz (go) : Cliche.
Penn - bronn (go) : Nipple.
Penna (v) :
Beza pennet diouz-se : In the mood to do something.
Pennata (v) : To go against the wind - In the teeth of the wind.
Pennhoarier - ien (go) : Protagonist.
Pendalla (v) : To dazzle.
Penndaoulina (v) : To go down on one's knees - To kneel.
Penndaoulina dirag an daol zantel : To kneel at the altar rail.
Penn-degas (go) : Cathode.
Penn-den (go) : Chap.
Pennegi (v) : To butt.
Penn-ejen (go) : Bucephalus
Penn-kab (go) : Hood
Penneg (gw) : Cussed - Stubborn - Obdurate - Wilful.
Penneg evel eur mul : Pigheaded.
Pennet :
Beza pennet diouz : To feel disposed to do something.
Pennfolli (v) : Eur hanfard pennfollet: A panic-stricken boy.
Penngamma - ou (go) : Crick - Kink (med) - Stiffneck.
Penngamma (v) : To have a stiff neck.
Pennglaou (go) : Titmouse.
Penngwele - ou (go) : Pillow.
Lakaad ar penn war ar penngwele : To lay one's head on the pillow.
Penn-gwirionez (go) :
Ar penn-gwirionez : The beginning of a truth - The dawn of truth.
Pennher - ed (go) :
Mab pennher : Only son.
Penn-kadour - ien (go) : Commander.
Kas a reas e benn-kadour barreka e penn an arme : He sent his most able. commander
in command of the army.
Penn-kignenn (go) : Clove of garlic.
Penn-kristen : Ne oa ket eur penn-kristen ken : There was no one left.
Pennlabour (go) : Clerk of the work - Works-foreman.
Penn labourig (go) : Ganger .
Penn meur - Tud veur (go) : Chief.
Pengwenn (go) : Turf border.
Penn-oberenn : Able piece of work - Masterpiece.
Penn-ognon (go) : Onion.
Penniliz - iou (gr) : Basilica.
Pennkelenner - ien (go) : Provost.
Pennklao - ed (go) : Agitator.
Penn-koad : Beetle brain.
Penn kaled : Beetle brain.

Penn-kil-ha-troad :

Beza gwisket e du penn-kil-ha-troad : To be all in black.

Pennlavarenn - ou (gr) : Aphorism.

Penn-moal : Baldness.

Pennorin - ou (go) : Authorship - Source.

Pennou-gwer (l) : Plankton.

Pennrouelez (gr) : Sovereignty.

Pennsah - ou (gr) : Goître - Mumps.

Pennskod (go) : Butt (tree).

Penn-soner : Bandmaster.

Penn-stourmer (go) : Agitator.

Penn-tiern : Sovereign .

Pennwadkaser (go) : Aorta.

Pennwele - ou (go) : Bolster.

Pennwirionez - iou (gr) : Axiom.

Pensad - ou (go) : Birching.

Pensata (v) : To spank.

Peñse - ou (go) : Jetsam - Shipwreck.

Ober peñse : To be cast away - To be wrecked .

O zud o doa kollet war-lerh eur peñse : They were orphaned by a shipwreck.

Peñseal (v) : To be cast away.

Peñselia (v): Peñselia an dillajou: To mend the worn clothing.

Peñseour - ien (go) : Castaway.

Peñsou (l) :

Bet eo tomm d'he feñsou : She was given a spanking.

Pentadenn - ou (gr) : Caricature.

Penn-ti (go) : Patrom .

Penta (v) :

Penta lern da unan bennag : To sugar the pill.

Penton :

Bouzar evel eur penton : As deaf as a pot.

Pentour - ion (go) : Cartoonist.

Peoh (go) : Peace.

Peoh war ar jeu : Keep quiet .

Peoh d' e ene : Peace to his spirit.

Peoh (d'ar hi) : Stop it (dog).

Rei peoh : To fall silent - To be quiet .

Rei peoh da unan bennag : To let / have someone alone.

Ro peoh din : Give me a break - Let me alone.

Ro peoh din pe e kousto ker d'az lér : Keep still or I'll punch your head.

Grit peoh! : Stop talking rubbish!

Posub e vefe deoh rei peoh : Will you keep quiet please?

Kerz e peoh : Go in peace.

Chom e peoh : Leave me in peace.

Digas ar peoh etre an dud : To heal the breach (between two people).

Digas eun tamm peoh war ar sperejou : To pour oil on troubled water.

Eun torr-penn out, ro peoh din : You are a headache, give me a break

Paouez 'ta ha ro peoh din, mar-plij : Please! stop bothering me.

Ober ar peoh gand unan bennag : To burry the hatchet - To make one's peace with someone.

Beva e peoh : To live in peace.

Goulenn evid ar peoh : To sue for peace.

Lakaad eun dra bennag da jom peoh: To keep something from moving.

Peohaad (v) : To appease - To pacify.

Peohelour - ien (go) : Pacifist.

Peohiadur - iou (go) : Appeasement.

Peohidigez (gr) : Pacification.

Peohuz (gw) : Pacific - Peaceful - Restiful - Secure - Serene.

Ar mêziou sioul : The peaceful countries.

Ra vezo benniget ar re beohuz : Blessed are the peacemakers.

Peogwir : Because.

Peotramant (adv) :

Ro peoch deom peotramant e kousto ker d'az ler : You must obey or else look out.

Pep (adv) : Every.

Pep hini : Every man.

Pep hini evitañ e-unan - Pep hini d'e veg - Pep hini evid e zah - Pep hini e dan ha pep hini e vutun Pep manah a bed evid e zah - Evey man for himself.

Pep unan - Pep hini : A piece.

Pep hini ahanom : Each of us.

Pep hini d'e dro : Each in turn - By turns.

E pep degouez : On every occasion.

Pep tra en e blas hag en e vare : There is a time and a place for everything.

Da bep hini : Respective.

Da bep hini e vicher : Every man to his trade - Da bep eur : At all hours.

A bep eil : In turn.

E pep leh : All over

Gwad a oa e pep leh : There was blood all over the place.

Hi a roas daou zollar da bep hini : She gave them two dollars a piece.

Per (ho) : Pear.

Perenn : Pear tree.

Per : Peter.

Perig : Pierrot.

Perag : Why.

Perag emaoût aze? : What are you here for?

Perag e sellez ouz ar blouzenn a zo e lagad da vreur ha ne daolez ket evez ouz an hini a zo en da hini? : Why do you see the speck that is in your brother's eye but don't notice the log that is your own eye?

Perag ober poan d'ar vaouez-ze ? : Why do you trouble this woman?

N'ouzon re vad perag: I am not sure why.

Neuze, perag e tirenkit ahanon? : Then, why in the world are you bothering me?

Ha perag az-peus greet an dra-ze? : Whatever did you do that?

Perag eo laouen ar vugale? : Why are the children contented?

Perag eo tommet dit Fanch? : Why are you hot Fañch?

Perag az-peus douetañs ? : Why did you doubt?

Perchenn - ed (gr) : Tall woman.

Perhenn - ou (gr) : Bass - Possessor

Dond da berhenn (war) : To acquire.
 Perhenn e oa war ziuo vuoch : He owned two cows.
 Beza perhenn war eun dra bennag : To have something in one's possession.
 Re baour ma ' z on evid beza perhenn d'eun ti-all: I am too poor to buy another house.
Perhenna (v) : To acquire - To adopt (a child) - To possess.
 Perhennet eo ar gador-mañ ? : Is this seat taken?
 Bleud gwall berhennet a dro da vrenn: Ill gotten gains seldom prosper.
Perhennet (gw) : Adoptive - Adopted.
Perhennadur - iou (go) : Acquisition.
Perhennadur - ed (go) : Adoption.
Perlez (ho) : Bead - Pearl .
 Pesketour perlez : Pearl driver - Pearl fisher.
Peroked - ed (go) : Parrot.
Perrukenn - ou (gr) : Wig.
Person - ed (m) : Parson - Rector - Vicar.
Personeladur (go) : Impersonation.
Personela (v) : Impersonate - To personify.
Pervez (gw) : Consciencous - Meticulous - Parsimonious - Penurious - Punctual -
 Scrupulous.
Pervezded (gr) : Punctually - Scuple.
Perz :
 Rei perz da unan bennag : To impart to someone.
 Felloud a ra din gouzoud ar perz e-neus lavaret : I insist on knowing what he said.
 Kemer perz en eun dra bennag : To take part in something - To participate in
 something - To partake.
 Kemer perz en eun irienn : To enter in a plot .
 Kemer perz en diviz : To take part in the conversation.
Perz - iou (go) : Virtue.
 Perziou mad : Good points.
 Perziou a-zoare : Sterling qualities.
 Meur a berz mad a zo dezo : They have many good qualities.
Perzeval (go) : Scoundrel .
Perziou kanol (l) : Battery (milit).
Perz - red ruiou : Bedroom farce.
Peseurt :
 Peseurt ano out? : What's your name?
 Peseurt ano eo dija? : What's his name again?
 Peseurt hent a gas d'an iliz? : Which street lead to the church?
 Peseurt a vez greet euz honnez? : What's her name?
 Peseurt devez a zo hirio? : What day is today?
 Peseurt follentez a beg ennout? : What's bitten you?
Pesk - ed (go) : Fish.
 Pesk aour : Gold fish.
 Yah pesk : Aglow with health - Bonny - Bodily fit.
 Beza yah pesk : To be bursting with health.
 Ar pesk a zo o varvori : The fish is biting.
 Ken mud hag eur pesk : As dumb as a fish - They were silent as fish.
 Chom mud evel eur pesk :To be a clam.

Peskerez - iou (gr) : Fischery.

Pesketa (v) :

Mond da besketa : To go fishing.

Bag - ou pesketa : Fishing boat.

Pesketour - ien (go) : Fisherman.

Eur pesketour a vicher : A professional fisherman.

Me a raio ahanoh pesketourien tud : I will make you fishers of me.

Petalenn - ou (gr) : Petal.

Petiaoul ! : Gosh

Petiaoul! Dale a zo ganeoh Yann : Gosh, Yann you are late.

Petore :

Gand petore roud ez aent? : Which way did they go?

Petra : What.

Petra eo an dra-mañ?: What's the meaning of this?

Petra ' zo? : What's going on? - What gives?

Petra ' zo nevez? : What news?

Petra eo ? : What is this?

Petra eo an dra-ze? : Why is that?

Petra eo ar petra din-me : What's that gadget?

Petra an diaoul emaoñ oh ober? :What the hell are you doing?

Petra am-eus lavaret? : What have I said?

Petra a zo peg ennout? : What's the big idea?

Petra a fell deoc'h a rafen? Petra eo din d'ober? : How can I help it?

Petra a fell deoh : That was that.

Petra a lak anezi da ober an dra-ze? : What makes het to do it?

Diêz e oa gouzoud petra soñjal diwar e benn : It was hard to place him.

Mestr, petra on-eus da ober ? : Teacher, what shall we do?

Gouzoud a oar petra a lavar-hi : She knows what she is talking about

Evid petra eh en em gavez? : What do you think you are?

Euz petra e ra ano en e lizer? : What does he say in his letter?

Ha petra'ta! : But no matter!

Petral - ou (go) : Shirt-front.

Petvedi : Ordinal .

Peul - iou (go) : Bitt - Picket - Post - Stake.

Peul braz : Pylon.

Yann ar peul : Easy prey.

Na jomit ket aze sebezet evel eur peul : Don't stand here like a flag pole.

Peulgael - ou (gr) : Stockade.

Peulvan - ou (go) : Menhir.

Peur :When.

N'ouzon ket peur e teuin en-dro : I don't know when I shall be back.

Forz peur : Any time - No matter when.

Peuranad (gw) : Flagrant.

Peurbadel (gw) :

Ar vuhez peurbadel : Futurity.

Peurbadelez (gr) : Eternity.

Beteg ar beurbadelez : Till hell freezes over.

Peurbaduz (gw) : Sempiternal - Timeless.

Peurhlanaad (v) : To refine.
 Peurhreet (gw) : Accomplished.
Peurdoulla (v) : To perforate.
Peurdoullerez (go) : Puncture.
Peurechui (v) : To accomplish - To complete .
Peurendeuzi (v) : To saturate.
Peurflastra (v) : To decimate..
Peurgarga (v) : To saturate.
Peurgenñveriadur - iou (go) : Relativity.
Peurhegasi (v) : To exasperate.
Peureiza (v) : To chasten.
Peurgempenn (v) : To adjust.
Peurglok (gw) : Accomplished.
Peurglokted (gr) : Refinement.
 Peurheñvel (ouz) : Self-same.
Peurheñvelaad (v) : To identify.
Peurheñveladur - iou (go) : Identification - Recognition.
Peurhegasi (v) : To incense.
Peurheñvalaad (v) : To recognize.
Peuri (v) : To browse - To graze - To pasture.
 Troha ar peuri da unan bennag : To cut the ground from under someone.s' feet.
 O peuri e park ar follentez edo : He was in a realm of mad people.
 Na azez ket war ar peuri : Don't sit on the floor.
 Kaset da beuri : To be reduced to begary.
 Beza berr ar peuri gand : To feel the pinch.
 E-leh m'ema staget ar vuoh e rank peuri: One must make the best of things.
 Treud e oa ar peuri gantañ: He had a bit to live on.
Peurlieusa (adv) : In most cases - Generally.
Peurlkaad (er-mêz) (v) :To sweep the board.
Peurrest: An oll beurrest a ouien : I knew everething else.
 Ne lavaras grig ebed e-pad ar peurrest euz ar mintinvez : She hardly said a word for the rest of the morning.
Peursevenadur - iou (go) : Accomplishment.
Peursevenedigez - iou (gr) : Consummation.
Peurseveni (v) : To accomplish - To consummate.
Peurskuba (v) : To sweep the board.
Peurvadelez (gr) : Ideal.
Peurvan - ou (gr) : Pasture.
Peurvrein (adv) :
 Peurvrein eo : It's awfully spoiled.
Peurvuia : Most of the time.
 Ar gwir-ze a rene peurvuia er vro : That was more or less the general practice.
Peurwiriekaad (v) : To ratify.
Peurwiriekadur - iou (go) : Ratification.
Peurwirion (gw) : Authentic - Genuine .
Peurwirioned (gr) : Authenticity.
Peurziverka (v) : To sweep the board.
Peurzivez (go) : Cynic.

Peurzivezded (gr) : Cynism.

Peurzorn (go) : Harvest-home.

Beza eu □ruz evel eur filip d'ar peurzorn : To be happy / as the day is long / a king / a zand boy - As lively as a cricket.

Peuzvad (gw) : Fair.

Pevar : Four.

En em renka pevar ha pevar : To form for four.

Pevar a oa ahanon : We were four in number.

Dreist-oll pevar deiz ahann : In four days from now.

Pevar en eur hovad : Quadruplet - Quad.

Pevarbenveg - ou (go) : Quartet - Quintette.

Pevarhment (go) : Quadruple.

Pevarhorn - iou (g) : Quadrangle.

Pevarhorneg (gw) : Quadrilateral.

Pevarzeg - ou (go) : Quadrangle.

Pevarzroadeg - ed (go) : Quadruped.

Pevarzroadeg (gw) : Quadruped.

Pez - iou (go) :

Pez moneiz : Coin.

Peziou arhant : Silver coins.

Gra ar pez a zo gourhemennet dit : Do as you are told.

Ar pez a gont ganeom : The thing is this.

An arvest en e bez: The whole spectacle.

Pez - c'hoari : (go) : Play.

C'hoari eur pez : To give a play.

Peziou bet savet gand Shakespeare : Shakespeare's plays.

Pez :

Eur pez lankon braz : A tall-lanky fellow.

Pez ler : Prostitute.

Eur pez den memptret stard : A sturdy man with a muscular body.

Piano - ou (go) : Piano

C'hoari ar piano : To play (on) the piano.

Ar piano a zo o seni : The piano is playing.

Pianoour - ien (go) - **Pianaouerez - ed** (gr) : Pianist.

Pibenn - ou (gr) : Pipe - gadget - Siphon.

Pibenn bri : Clay pipe.

Petra eo ar bibenn-ze ? : What's that gadget?

Pibroh - ou (go) : Pibroch.

Pich-kaor (go) : Homosexual.

Picher - iou (go) : Pitcher.

Picherou :

Ober picherou d'eur hi : To pat a dog - To stroke a dog.

Pichon - ed (go) :

Eur pichon eo hennez : It's very difficult to deal with him.

C'hoari ar pichon gand danvez unan all : To benefit wrongly from someone.'s property.

To bambooz someone out of something.

Pichourell - ou (go) : Ball.

Pifad (go) :

Paka eur pifad : To get drunk.

Pig - ed (gr) : Magpie .

Krog eo ar big en e skouarn : He has his fling.

Pig - ou (go) : Pick.

Pigell - ou (gr) : Pick.

Pigme - ed (go) : Pygmy.

Pignad (v) : To climb.

Pignad a ree war ar menez : He went up into the hill.

Pignit el lêz : Climb up there.

Pigner kargou (go) : Elevator.

Pignidigez (gr) : Climbing.

Pigos :

Mond d'ar pigos : To draw from the stock.

Sevel ar pigos : To hold high (head).

Pijama - ou (go) : Pyjamas.

Pik - ou (go) :

Pik estlamata : Exclamation mark - Exclamation point.

Beza eur pik kalon e-keñver unan bennag : To carry a torch for somebody.

Pikou panez (go) : Freckle.

Pika (v) : To bedevil : To stick - To sting.

Pika unan bennag : To jab someone.

Pika kalon unan bennag : To grieve - To afflict.

Pika unan bennag beteg ar beo : To cut someone to the quick.

Piked - ou (go) : Cockpit.

Piker - ien (go) : Cutter.

Piker mên : Stone cutter - Hewer.

Pikerom - ou (go) : Picket - Tappet.

Pikez (gr) :

Pebez pikez eo ar plahig-se! : That little girl is a perfect pest!

E wreg a oa eur pikez : His wife was a harpy.

Piklammat (v) : To jig.

Pikol - ou (go) :

Eur pikol leor : A bulky book.

Eur pikol felpenn lakepod : A tall devil of a man.

Pikouz - ed (go) : Kid.

Pikouz fall : Urchin.

Pikurenn - ou (gr) : Prick - Shot.

Ober eur bikurenn da unan bennag : To jab someone.

Pil (go) :

Pil dour : Sudden shower.

Ken sonn hag eur pil : As firm as a rock.

Pil sonn (nickname) - Evel eur pil-sonn edo aze: She stood there like a post.

Pil pe fas? : Heads or tails?

C'hoari pil pe fas : To toss (up, for it.)

Pil pe groaz : Pitch and toss.

Pila (v) :

Beza pilet ha darbilet : To be beaten to a jelly.

Pilad (v) : To stop short.

Piled-koar (go) : Waxcandle.
Piler - ou (go) : Pillar - Pole.
Honnez eo ar piler euz an ti : She is the mainstay of her family.
Pilerou Herkul : The pillars of Hercules.
Seiz piler ar furnez: The seven pilar of wisdom.
Pillaoueg (gw) : Ragged.
Pillaouer - ien (go) : Chiffonier - Rag - picker - Ragman .
Pillenn - ou (gr) : Tatter.
Piller - harpa (go) : Buttress.
Pillou (l) : Rags.
Eur hoz chupenn eet e pillou: An old, tattered cloak.
Pilikant - ed (go) : Pelican.
Pill (go) :
Seblant eur pill son a zo warnañ : He looks as if he had swallowed a poke.
Pillig - ou (gr) : Basinet
Teurel an trebez war-lerh ar billig : To throw the helve after the hatchet.
Laarda ar billig da unan bennag : To grease someone's palm.
Pilliger - ien (go) : Boiler maker.
Piloch - ou (go) : Pile.
Pilouer - ou (go) : Pestle.
Pilpouz (go) : Hypocrite - Insecere.
Pilpouz (gw) : Hypocritical.
Pilpouzerez (go) : Hypocrisy.
Piltot (go): N'eo ket piltotou eo a ra diouer dezi: She has a large following.
Piltrot (go) : Canter - Hand's gallop.
D'ar piltrot : At an easy trot.
Mond d'ar piltrot : To canter.
D'ar piltrot e teuas en-dro da Vrest: At a gallop he made his way back to Brest.
Piltrota (v) : To go pit-a-pat.
Pilulenn - ou (gr) : Pellet - Tablet .
Pimant : Pimento .
Pimpatrom - ou (go) : Prototype.
Pimperlamm :
Mond da bimperlamm : To drive at breakness speed.
Pimpillenn - ou (gr) : Thin bullion.
Pinferez (go) : Coquetry.
Ping-Pong : Ping-pong - Table tennis.
Pinijenn (gr) : Penance - Penitence .
Ober pinijenn abalamour d'ar pehedou : To do penance for one's sins.
Pinochezenn (gr) : Spinach.
Pinouz (gw) : Sheepish.
Piñsad (v) : To nip - To pinch.
Piñset e oa bet gand he marvaillou : Her words stung him to the quick.
Piñsin - ou (go) : Font - Stoup - Holy water basin.
Pint - ed gwenn ha du : Lark bunting.
Pintal (v) : To booze.
Pinta (v) : To perch.
Pinter - ed (go) : Lark bunting.

Pintig (go) : Chaffinch - Finch.

Pinvidigez - iou (gr) : Abundance - Affluence - Wealth.

Pinvidigez gros : Opulence.

Touellerez ar binvidigez : The delight in riches.

Pinvidig (gw) : Rich.

Pinvidig mor : Opulent - As rich as the sea.

Pinvidig mor eo : He has great possession

Beza pinvidig mor : To have ample means - To have money to burn - To be made of money : To be in possession of a large fortune - To be worth millions - To be wealthy.

Ar re binvidig hag ar re baour : The have and the have not .

Amañ eo pinvidig ar stal : Here everything breathes fortune.

Dond da veza pinvidig : To make a fortune.

Pinvidikaad (v) : To enrich.

Pinvidigez (gw): Skei war binvideziou all : To gain access to other riches.

Pipi (go) : Joker - Teller of all stories.

Eur pipi : Buck.

Pipi gouer (nickname) : Boorish - Bumpkin.

Pipial (v) : To squeal.

Piramidenn - ou (gr) : Pyramid.

Pirate - ed (go) - **Piratez - ed** (gr) : Pirate.

Piraterez (gr) : Buccaneering - Piracy.

Pirhirin - ed (go) - **Pirhirinez - ed** (gr) : Pilgrim.

Piron - ed (go) :

Rei pironed da unan bennag : To bawl someone out.

Pismiga (v) : To carp - To cavil - To chop - To argue the loss.

Pismiga ouz eun dra bennag : To pick holes in something.

Pismiga ar boued : To peck .

Pismiga e voued a ra : He nibbles at his food

Pismiga war ar geriou : To play on words.

War an ton pismiga : Bombast (adv).

Arabad dit pismiga re diwar-benn he labour : Don't be overly critical of her work.

Bepred e kave an tu da bismiga war gement tra a ran : You always find fault with everything I do.

Pismiger - ien (go) : Caviler - Boggler - Captious person - Flibuster - Pettifoger - Stickler.

Beza pismiger a-walh: To have a critical eye on.

Eun den pismiger a-walh: A meticulous and clear man.

Pismiguz (gw) : Beetle - Captious - Fussy - Punctilious.

Pismiguz eo an dud-se : These people are hard to please.

Pistig - ou (go) : Pinch .

Santoud eur pistig : To feel a parry.

Pistolenn - ou (gr) :

Gwerza ar bistolenn : To let the cat out the bag - To spill the beans -

To blow one's top - To blow the gaff - To give the show away.

Gwerzet e-neus ar bistolenn: He has blown the gaff - The cat is out of the bag.

Pistriuz (gw) : Toxic

Piou : Who

Piou a bedit da leina disul? : Who will invit your for sunday dinner?

Piou a zo en ti nevez o chom : Who lives in the new house?
 Piou eo tad Yannig - Piou a zo tad da Yannig? : Who is Yannig's father.
 Ober da glevoud piou om : To know who we are.
 N'ouzon ket piou a zo tad din : I don't know who is my father.
 Evidoh; piou ez-on me? : But who do you think I am?
Piwikad (v) (birds) : To cheep - To chirp.
Piz (go) :
 Piz bihan : Green peas.
Piz (gw) : Exact.
Piz (gw) : Accurate - Avaricious - Niggard - Paltry.
 Den piz : Miser.
 Piz ha piz : Conscencious.
 Eur vaouez piz gand he haoziou : A woman of few words.
 Ken piz ha ken skragn eo ma ' z afe d'ar foar da werza krohenn he laou : She is so kinny and miserly she'd flog the skin of her own back.
 Ober piz war an dispign : To spend parsimoniously.
 Distaga a reont piz ar geriou: They carefully articulated every word.
 Gwisket eo piz penn-da-benn, en e wella dillad: He was completely dressed in his best clothes from top to bottom.
Pizder: Pizder ar person: The rector's stininess.
Pizskja (v) : To dissect.
Pizoni (gr) : Avarice.
Piz-moh (ho) : Acorn.
Plah (gr) : Charwoman.
 Plah a gambr : Parlourmaid.
 Plah vihan : Little girl.
 Plahig yaouank : Lass.
 Plahig, eiz vloaz dezi : Girl of eight.
 Plah yaouank koz : Old maid - Spinster.
 Stad a blah yaouank koz : Maidenhood.
 Pa oa plahig : In her girlhood.
 Paour kêz plahig : Poor little girl.
 Plah ar gened : Beauty specialist.
 Plah saout : Cow-girl.
 Plah va bro : Fellow country woman.
 Eur hoz tamm plahig yaouank : A little bit of a fluff.
 Ar plahig he habell ruz : Little red ridding hood.
 Beza eur plah a-zoare - evel a zo dleet : To be a very ladylike.
 Dond da veza plah yaouank : To menstruate (first time).
Plad - ou (go) :
 Plad soubenn : Soup plate.
 Plad saladenn : Salad bowl.
 Ar plad broadel : The national dish.
 Pladeier an eil war horre egile : Plates on top of each other.
Pladenn - ou (gr) : Record (music) - Tray.
 Eur bladenn eo : He is a grip.
 Eur bladenn gêz : An idiot - Fool - Fat head.
Pladenn - ou (gr) food) : Salver.

Pladennig - ou (gr) : Saucer .

Plakenta (go) : Afterbirth .

Plancheris - ou (go) : Floor.

Planchod - ou (go) : Floor.

Planedell (gw) : Planetarye.

Planedenn - ou (gr) : Fortune - Destiny - Karma - Planet .

Ar blanedenn a gouezas warni : The lot fell on her.

Ar blanedenn a zo warno : Misfortune dogs their footsteps.

Eur blanedenn vad: A happy fate.

Eur blanedenn galed: A cruel fate.

Kaled eo bet ar blanedenn eviti : She has suffered great hardships.

Beza bet lakeet er béd dindan eur blanedenn vad : To be born under a lucky planet.

Pep hini a vez lakeet e blanedenn dezañ : The die is cast.

Beza paket berr gand ar blanedenn : To come to grief.

Beza dindan eur gwall blanedenn : To strike a bad patch .

Beza skoazellet gand ar blanedenn : To be favoured by fortune.

Setu-amañ ho planedenn : This is fate for you.

Ma teu d' or planedenn da ober he fenn fall : If fates goes against us.

War an tu gin ema ar blanedenn : Fate is against him.

Plega dirag ar blanedenn : To accept the destiny.

Gouzañv eur gwall blanedenn : To under the harrow.

Taoliou yud ar blanedenn : The buffets of fortun.

Lennerez pladennou : Fortune teller.

War an hent a gas d' he flanedenn ema : She is on the wheel of fate.

Terri ar blanedenn : To break a charm.

E blanedenn a oa dipleget oll dirag e zaoulagad : He could see his whole destiny out there before him.

Plankenn - ou (go) : Board - Plank.

Beza plankenn : To barge in.

Plankenn ar skoaz : Shoulder-blade.

Plankenn spluja : Diving board.

Arouez plankenn gand ar paz : Graveyard cough.

Plantadur - iou (go) : Plntation.

Planta (v) : To plant.

Planta traou e klopenn unan bennag : To brainwash someone - To cram something into somebody's skull.

Planta traou en armel : To push something away into a cupboard.

Planta pour (pop) : To have a carnal knowledge - To fornicate - To go to buck (pop).

Planta kaol (gand) : To flout.

Planta fisel gand unan bennag : To give someone gruel - To paste someone - To pitch into - To give so socks - To trounce.

Yann e-neus plantet fisel gand e enebour :Yann beat the shirt out his opponent

Plant e-barz : Put a jerk in - Put some life in.

Planta eur gerniad gand unan bennag : To land someone a blow in the face.

Planta unan bennag en toull : To put someone in quod .

Planta ar yenn en unan bennag : To shettle someone 's hash - To shut someone up.

Planta yennou en unan bennag : To swindle / cheat someone.

Nag a draou a blantez en da valizenn : What a lot of things you are stuffing in your bag.

Me a zo o vond da blanta eur feskad ganit : I am going to punch your face.

Plantenn - ou (gr) : Plant.

Plantennou ar yehed : Medicinal herbs.

Plantennou-pod: podded plants.

Planterez h (go) : Plntation.

Plantou :

Beza koll plantou : To lose one's food.

Plaouia (v) : To devour.

Plas - ou (go) :

Pep tra en e blas hag en e boent : Everything has its day - A place for everything and everything in its place.

Plas diberhenn : Vacant plas.

Perhennet eo ar plas-mañ? : Is this place being kept?

Red eo din lakaad va zraou en o flas: I must tidy up my things.

Lakaad an traou en o flas : To put in order - To set one's house.

Lakaad eun dra bennag en e blas : To place something in position - To get something into position.

Pep tra a zo en e blas bremañ : The matter is in order bremañ.

Ma vijen en ho plas : If I were in your place.

M'am bijet bet en ho plas : In your place.

Ne oa ket a blas evito en ostelari : There was no place for them in the inn.

O cheñch plas d'e laou ema atao : He is always scratching himself.

Plasa (v) :

Beza plaset mad : To be well placed.

Plasenn - ou (gw): Plasenn ar vourh: The town square.

Plasma (go) : Plasma.

Plastr (go) : Plaster.

Plastr tenner dent : Dentist's plaster.

Plastra (v) : To beplaster

Platanenn - ou (gr) : Buttonhead tree - Plane .

Platin (go) : Platinum.

Pleg - ou (go) : Bent -Inclination - Inflexion.

N'eus pleg ébéd ganto : They are inexorable.

Ober pleg kein : Bow and scrape to someone.

Pleg ar vorzed : Groin.

Pleg (ou) - mor (go) : Bay - Relish (fig).

Pleg-mor Douarnenez : The bay of Douarnenez.

Pleg - ou (go) : Fold - Trend.

Eur pleg kreñv e-keñver al lennegezh : A strong penchant for litterature.

Eur pleg berr : A sharp bend.

Plega (v) : To budge - To bend down - To cede - To flex - TTo fold - o incline - To slope - To stoop - To submit - To succomb .

Mond da blega : To have one's bowels opened - To go for a crap - To go for a walk behind the bushes - To go to stool .

Plega da genta : To make the first advances - To make the first move.

Pleget an eil korn ouz an egile: One corner tucked into the other.

Lakaad an traou da blega : To enforce - To lord it over.
Lakaad an dud da blega dre nerz : To show the mailed first.
Lakaad da blega : To obtrude.
Plega da froudenn unan bennag : To yield the whims of someone.
Plegadenn - ou (gr) : Fold
Ober eur blegadenn : To relieve oneself - To squat down.
Mond da ober eur blegadenn : To go to stool - To have one's bowels opened - To go for a crap - To go for a walk behind the bushes.
Plegenn - ou (gr)
Eur blegenn louz : Trying circumstances.
Plegus (gw) : Pliable.
Plegusted (gr) : Flexibility.
Plên (gw) : Dispassionate - Plane - Prosaïc.
Komz plên : Prose.
Plênaad (v) : To simplify.
Plênenn - ou (gr) : Plain .
Plencha (v) : To board.
Plencheza (v) : To board.
Pleurezi - ou (m) : Pleurisy.
Pleustrad - ou (go) : Drill.
Pleustridigez - iou (gr) : Rehearsal.
Pleustri (v) : To rehearse.
Pleza (v) : To braid.
Plezadur - iou (go) : Braiding.
Plezenn - ou (gr) : Braid.
Plezenna (v) : To braid.
Plezennad - ou (gr) : Bower.
Plezenni (v) : To braid.
Plezerez (go) : Braiding.
Plezenn - ou (gr) : Plait.
Plezidigez (go) : Braiding.
Plijadur - iou (gr) : Pleasure.
Plijadur vraz : Keen pleasure.
Plijadur ha displejadur ar vuhez pemdeizieg : The bitter sweet of daily life
Plijaduriou ar vuhez : Cakes and ale.
Plijadur a zo bet? : Did you enjoy yourself?
Plijadur a raioh din? : Will you do me a favour?
Ar plijaduriou mêz : The joys of the countryside.
Eur blijadur dreist-lavar : An overwhelming happiness.
Gand plijadur e kinnigan deoc'h : It is my pleasure to inform you.
Gand eur blijadur dreist eh adkavas e vro henidig : With great delight he discovered his native land.
Ober plijadur da : To gratify.
Evid ober plijadur dezo : In order to oblige them.
Kaoud plijadur da ober eun dra bennag : To find pleasure in doing something.
Kemer plijadur : To enjoy life.
Rei plijadur - Ober plijadur : To give pleasure.
kaoud plijadur : To enjoy oneself.

Daoulagad Yann a lugerne gand ar blijadur : John's eyes were beaming with pleasure.

Nag a blijadur on-eus bet : What a blast we have had.

Pebez plijadur on-eus bet! : What a great time we had!

Beza er pemp plijadur warn-ugent : To walk on air -

Beza beuzet er zeiz plijadur warn-ugent: To be in seventh heaven.

Plijaduruz (gw) : Agreeable.

Plijoud (v) :

Plijoud da : To like.

Te a blij din : I like you - I love you

Piljoud a ra deoh? : Do you like it?

C'hoari mell droad a blij dezañ kenañ : He is very fond of playing foot-ball.

Grit ar pez a blij deoh : Do you think as the best.

C'hwi a raio evel ma plijo deoh : You will use your own discretion

Ober ar pez a blij da unan bennag : To get someone's way.

Plijet braz om o weloud emaint a-du ganeom : We are glad to hear they agree with us.

Honnez ne blij ket din kement-se : I am not very keen on her.

Seza a blij dezañ kenañ : He is keen on Seza.

Plijet braz on beza en ho kichenn : I am happy to have you by my side.

Plijuz (gw) : Agreeable - Enjoyable - Nice - Interesting.

Plijuz eo deski : It is gratifying to learn that.

Plijuz kenañ eo ho micher kredabl : Your job sounds very interesting.

N'eo ket gwall blijuz : It is no joke - They have not missed much.

Plijuz d'ar gourlañchenn : Pleasant to the taste.

Eun eñvor plijuz : A pleasing memory.

Plin (gw) : Dispassionate.

Plom (go) : Lead - Plumb.

Plomenn - ou (gr) : Stem.

Plomerez (gr) : Plumbing.

Plomesonez (gr) : Stand.

Plonjadenn - ou (gr) :

Ober eur blonjadenn : To take a plunge.

Plouk - ed (go) : Bohunk - Plain speaker.

Plouz : Straw.

Ret eo deom tenna ar blouzenn verr : We will have to draw straws.

N'eo ket re fur tostaad re ar plouz ouz an tan : It is not wise to play with fire.

Plu - Pluñv (ho) : Feather - Plumage.

Tenna eur bluenn euz al lost : To turn the corner.

Plu - Pluñv (ho) : Feather - Plumage.

Tenna eur bluenn euz al lost : To turn the corner.

Plueg (go) : Pillow.

Plueg - ou - treid (gr) : Eider.

Pluenn - ou (gun) : Detonation - Trigger.

Pluenn an dorzell : Bolt of lak - Latch.

Pluñveg - ou (gr) : Bedspring.

Pluskenn - ou (gr) : Hull - Peel - Pod - Rind - Sea-shell.

Poan - iou (gr) : Affliction - Suffering.

Poaniou bihan : Small sores.

Poan gollet : Wasted effort.

Poan spered : Anxiety.
 Poan gorv : Body pain.
 Poaniou ar blanedenn : The trials of life.
 Poan benn : Sickheadache.
 Poaniou ar bouzellou: Instetinal diseases.
 Poaniou ar goañv: The afflictions of winter.
 Poan gollet eo: It is labour in vain.
 Beza gand ar boan : To ache -To ail.
 Beza gand ar boan partoud : To ache all over.
 Gand ar boan benn emaon : My head aches - I have a pain in my head.
 Gand ar boan benn emaoh ? (Poan benn ho-peus ?) : Do you have a headache?
 Staget e oa ar boan en e benn : His head was egting painful.
 Beza gand ar boan gof : To have pains in one's inside.
 Ema ar boan o reddeg penn-da-benn em c'horf : I ache all over.
 Gand ar boan dent emaoh ivez ? : Have you got a toothache too?
 Poaniou ar re goz : The afflictions of old age.
 Lakaad poan da : To apply.
 Kaoud poan da hounid ar bara : To pick up a livelihood
 Kalz a boan am-eus bet : I suffered a great deal.
 Ne dalv ket ar boan : It is not worth the trouble.
 Ema ar boan em breh : I have a pain in my arm.
 Beza gand ar boan vleo : To have a hang-over.
 Eur pez daou wenneg ho-po evid ho poan : I 'll give you two sou-coin for your trouble.
Poania (v) : To ache - To afflict - To aggrieve - To ail - To give oneself trouble - To strain.
Poaniuz (gw) : Aching - Sore - Toilsome.
Poaz (gw) : Boiled.
 Eun den poaz gand ar boeson : Alcoholic - A drunker wreck.
Poazadur - iou (gr) : Burn.
Poaza (v) :
 Poaza a reer amañ : One is suffocated with heat here.
Poazerez (go) : Baking.
Poazet : Boiled.
 Viou poaz kaled : Boiled eggs.
 Poazet on gand ar vez : I nearly died of shame.
Pobl - ou (gr) : Common people.
 Ar bobl a-bez : The entire population.
 Eur bobl a dud : Throng of people.
Poblañs (gr) : Folk - Population
Poblañsouriez (gr) : Demography.
Pobleg (gw) : Populous.
Poblel (gw) : Popular.
Pohaner - ien (go) : Swank.
Pohell (go) : Sponger.
 Sell 'ta ar pohell! : You dirty little pig!
Poblvoueziadeg - ou (gr) : Plebiscite.
Pochou bronnou (l) : Bra - Brassiere.
Pod - ou (go) : Jug.

Pod-espenn : Jack - pot - Kitty.
Pod-kafe : Coffee pot.
Pod-kambr : Jerry.
Pod-kraost : Cuspidor.
Pod-sukr : Sugar basin - Sugar bowl.
Du pod e oa an noz : The night was pitch dark.
Pod soubinell (go) : Sauce board.
Pod bronneg : Feeding bottle.
Podig-espenn : Money-box.
Mond gand al loa er pod : To dip one's hands in the honey pod.
Pod-berver : Kettle - Hot water tempered.
Pod-tomma : Hot water tempered.
Pod-houarn :
Dizolei ar pod-houarn : To blow the gaff.
Pod - tredan : Battrey (electr).
Poder - ien (go) : Potter.
Poderez (go) : Pottery.
Podez - ou (gr) : Basin.
Podezad - ou (gr) : Basinful.
Poell :
Poell ar gaozeadenn : The thread of conversation.
Poellad - ou (go) : Speculation.
Poelladenn - ou (gr) : Prep - Reasoning.
Poelladuz (gw) : Academic (speculative).
Poellata (v) : To speculate.
Poellatarez (go) : Reasoning.
Poellig (gw) : Advisable - Aware - Judicious - Prudent - Rational - Reasonable - Sensible.
Poent - ou (go) :
Poent eo lakaad an troad en e reor : He is asking for a good kick in the ass.
Poent brasa ar bloavez : The pinnacle of the year.
Poent diglosa eo - Poent eo sevel : It 's time to get up.
Poent eo din mond : It's time for me to go.
Poent eo din kemer penn va hent : It's time to me to go on my way.
Poent eo mond kuit alese : It's time to be leaving here.
Lakaad ar poent hag al leh : To appoint the time and the place.
Pep tra en e blas hag en e boent : Everything has its day.
War ar poent-se : On this head - In the matter.
Poentadur - iou (go) : Punctuation.
Poentenn - ou (gr) : Brad.
Poeson - ou (go) : Bane.
Eun tamm mad a boeson : Vile-base person.
Beza eur poeson : To be a nuisance.
Poezell - ou (gr) : Bushel.
Poezon (go) :
Beza eur poezon : To be a pest.
Pognez :
Plega pognez : Hand-game.

Pok - ou (go) : Kiss.

Pokard - ou :

Ober pokardou : To blot one's copy book.

Pokad (da) (v) : To embrace - To kiss.

Pokad da unan bennag war e vuzellou : To kiss somebody on the lips.

Pole - ou (go) : Pulley.

Polifrenn - ed (gr) : Old cat - Sponger.

Polio (go) : Polio.

Polionad (go) - Polionadez - ed (gr) : Pole.

Politikel: Ar gostez politikel a zo e penn ar vro: The political party actually in power.

Politiker - ien (go) : Politic.

Ar bolitikerien : The body politic.

Politikerez (gr) : Politics.

War dachenn ar bolitikerez : In the political sphere.

Polota (v) : Necking.

Polotenn - ou (gw) : Ball - Clew.

Poltezour - ien (go) : Cadger.

Poltred - ou (go) : Likeness - Portrait .

Pomp - ou (go) : Pump.

Pompa (v) : To pump.

Pompad - ou (go) : Flaunt - Luxury - Magnificence - Ostentation - Pageant - Parade - Pomp.

Kas pompad (war) : To parade - To show off.

Pompadel (gw) : Ostentatious.

Pompaduz (gw) : Magnificent.

Pompader - ien (go) : Bouncer.

Pompaderez (go) : Brag.

Pompadi (v) : To bluster - To boast - To brag.

Pompaduz (gw) : Gorgeous - Pompous - Splendiferous.

Pompom (go) :

An dra-ze eo ar pompom : That takes the cake.

Pomponi (v) :

En em bomponi beteg re : To dab it on the thick.

Pompus (gw) : Bombastle.

Pondalez - iou (go) : Balcony.

Debri beteg pondalez an ene : To gorge - To guzzle.

Ponner: Heavy.

Eur harr sammet ponner : An heavily laden wagon.

Ar banner a oa ponner a-walh : The basket was some weight.

Ponnergleo :

Beza ponnergleo : To be dull of hearing.

Poñsin - ed (go) : Chick - Spring kitchen.

Poñsin : Queer customer.

Pont - ou (go) : Bridge.

Pont an nor alaouret : Golden gate bridge.

Pont an azen: Asses' bridge.

Pont a-dreñv : Rear axle.

Pont-gwint : Draw-bridge.

Pont kaz : Strut.

Mond gand ar pont : To go accross a bridge.

Porbolenn (gr) : Blotch - Pimple.

Porbolenni (v) : To blotch.

Porched - ou (go) : Porch - Porched ar vadiziant: The baptistery porch.

Porheler - ez (go gr) : Botcher.

Porhell (go) : Selfish person.

Porhellad (v) :

Porhellad al labour : To scamp (work).

Porhellad an traou: To make a hash of everything.

Porhelle (gr) : Sponger.

Porhellig (go) : Young wild boar.

Porpant (go) : Coat - Jacket.

Porrastell - ou (go) : Portal.

Porselen (go) : China - Porcelain .

Portezer - Portezour: - ien (go) : Hucklester - Packmam - Pedlar-.

Portezer ar veill : The mill carrier.

Portolo : Gunwale.

Beza war ar portolo : To be on fatigue.

Portugal (gw) : Portugal.

Porz - iou (go) : Port -Yard.

Porz-mor : Sea port.

Porz brezel : Naval port .

Porz (ar) yer : Barn-yard - Farm-yard - Hen house - Poultry-yard.

Porzia (v) :

Dalea da borzia : Quarantine.

Porpant - ou (go) :

Chench tu d'ar porpant : To turn one's coat.

Porzier - ien (go) - **Porzierez - ed** (gr) : Janitor - Porter.

Post - ou (go) : Stake.

Eur post T.V a zo réd kaoud an deiz a hirio : A T.V set is necessary nowadays.

Post an dalh : Pillory.

Posteg (gw) : Able-bodied.

Posub (gw) :

Posub eo : It's possible.

Ober ar seiz posub : To lean over backwards to - To cut oneself to pieces -

To try hard - To do everything in one's power - To do everything humanly possible.

Va zeiz posub a ran : I do my best.

Pos' e ve (posub e vefe): It may be.

Ne vo ket posub dezañ ober kazeg ar wech-mañ : He cannot afford to mess it up.

N'eo ket posub : Strike me pink - Really? - You don't say so ! -

It cannot be true.

Ma! n'eo ket posub! : That's amazing! - Out of the question.

Ne oa ket posub d'ar vevelien dond : It was not possible for the servants to come.

Potail - ou (gr) : Lock.

Potasiom (go) : Potasium.

Potenn - ou (gr) : Lock.

Poubellenn - ou (gr) : Garbage can - Refuse bin.

Paotr ar poubellennou : Garbage collector.

Poud :

Poud ken ez eo : Dead from the neck up.

Poud on er mintin-mañ : I feel slag this morning.

Beza poud a spered: To be as thick as two short planks.

Poudoufenn - ed (gr) : Big lump of a girl.

Pouer (go) : Adiposity.

Pouer lart toaz : Adipose.

Pouez - iou (go) : Significance - Weigh.

Den a bouez : Person of importance.

Eun den a-bouez er skipaill: A vital member of the team.

Eun dra a-bouez eo evidoh deski galleg: It's important for you to learn French.

Traou a-bouez braz on-eus da lavared dezo :We have something else of importance to tell them.

Mond a ra war e bouez : He would walk at his own pace.

Mond war ar pouezig : To amble along - To bumble along - To do something in a leisurely fashion - On the quiet.

Sevel ar poueziou da unan bennag :To cheer someone up - To raise someone 's spirits.

Teurel ponner ar pouez war eur zofa : To plop down in a sofa - To plump oneself into a sofa.

Taolit ho pouez : Take a pew.

Tost da dri hant lur a bouez a oa el loen : The animal weighted about three hundred pounds.

Eur pakad tri lur a bouez ennañ : Parcel weighting three pounds.

Me a gemero ar pouez war va houstiañs : That will weight on my conscience.

Pouez-mouez : Accent (way of speaking).

Poueza (v) : To insist - To recline.

Pouezuz (gw) : Considerable - Influential - Momentous - Significant.

Eun oberenn ken pouezuz : A procedure of such importance.

Eun afer euz ar pouezusa : A matter of great importance.

N'eo ket gwall bouezuz : It 's of no great importance.

Pouezusa (gw) : Preponderant.

Poufal (v) : To Bluster .

Pouffer - ien (go) : Bouncer - Swank.

Poull - ou (go) : Pond - Puddle.

Beza war-nes koueza er poull : To be on its last legs.

Poull दौरa : Horse-pond.

Koueza er poull : To collapse.

An iliz a gouez en he foull : The church goes to rack and ruin.

Poull seh : Graving-dock - Basin (Harbour) - Dry dock - Wet dock - Stock.

Batimant er poull seh : Ship in dry dock.

Paotr ar poullou : Grave digger.

Poullad - ou (go) : Puddle.

Poull-holen : Saline.

Poull-lagad : Socket .

Poulloudeg (gw) : Granular.

Poulloudenn - ou (gr) : Clot - Groats.

Poulloudenna (v) : To clot .

Poultr (ho) : Powder

Lakaad e poultr : To pulverize - To powder.

Lakaad unan bennag e poultr hag e ludu : To reduce so to powder.

Poultrenni - Poultrenna (v) : To gather dust - Sprinkle (salt).

Poulza (v) : To shove.

Pounner (gw) : Burdensome - Heavy - Indigestible.

Pounnergleo : Stone deaf - Hardness of hearing.

Beza pounnergleo : To be hard of hearing.

Pounnergleo e oa deuet da veza : He has become totally deaf.

Poupig - ou (go) : Baby - Baby doll.

Eur poupig heuguz : A baby monster.

Ti poupigou : Baby-farmer.

Poupiked mailluret : Babies in swaddling clothes.

Poultrenni (v) : To besprinkle.

Pour (ho) : Leek.

Planta pour : To go to buck (pop) - To fornicate.

N'eo ket mad d'ober eun tenner pour : He is positively subhuman.

Pour-bran (ho) : Bluebell.

Pourchas (v) : To cater - To procure - To provide - To stock - To supply

N'on ket mad da bourchas boued : I am a failure as a cook.

Pourchaser - ien (go) : Supplier.

Pourmenadenn - ou (gr) : Deambulation - Promenade -Walk.

Ober eur bourmenadenn - Mond da bourmen : To hike

Pourmenadennig - ou (gr) : Stroll.

Pourmen (v) :

Kas unan bennag da bourmen : To send someone about one's business -

To give someone the brushoff - To browbeat.

It da bourmen : Drop dead.

Ni a zo o vond da bourmen : We are going out for a walk.

Pourmen war ar pouezig / war ar sklakig : A nonchalant walk.

Pourron :

Eur pourron bennag : A good samaritan.

Pourveza (v) : To administer - To afford - To appoint - To equip - To provide.

Ar pennou braz pourvezet mad euz arhant : The well to - di people in the county.

Seza a zo pourvezet brao : Seza is well provided for.

Pourvezadur - iou (go) : Equipment.

Pourvezer (go): Pourvezer ar maro: Death's procurer.

Pourvezer boued: Provider of food.

Pourveziou - brezel : Ammunition - Munitions.

Poussfoll (gw) : Blithe.

Poz - iou (go) :

Eun tamm poz : A short break.

Pozet (gw) : Sedentary.

Prad - ou (go) : Paddock.

Pratenn - ed (gr) : Blouzy (woman).

Pred - ou (go) : Meal.

Eur pred a-zoare : A proper meal.

Pred bazadou : Drubbling - Hiding - Licking.

Pred eured : Weeding reception.

Pred: Eur pred druz ha fonnuz evid an degoueziou meur : A lavish meal for great occasions.

Preder :

Gand preder : Pensively.

Prederi - ou (gr) : Preoccupation.

Prederia (v) : To think over - To cogitate - To meditate - To muse (about) - To philosophize.

Goude hir brederia : Advisely

Ro din amzer da brederia : Give me time to think about it.

Ezomm e-noa prederia kent ober e venoz : He needed to think it over before making a decision.

Prederiadenn - ou (gr) : Meditation.

Prederiadur - iou (go) : Mediation.

Prederieg (gw) : Pensive.

Prederiet : Advised.

Prederiour - ien (go) - **Prederiour - ed** (gr) : Philosopher.

Prederiuz (adv) : Absorbing.

Predva - ou (go) : Refectory.

Prefed - ed (go) : Prefect.

Prefedi-mor (go) : Port-amiral 's office.

Preiz - ed (go) : Boot - Prey - Plunder - Quarry.

C'hwista war ar preiz : To hawk the prey.

Preizadenn - ou (gr) : Boot - Loot - Plunder.

Preizadur - iou (go) : Boot.

Preiza (v) : To maraud - To plunder - To raid.

Preizata (v) : To raid.

Prelad - ed (go) : Prelate.

Pren - ou (gr) : Buy.

Prena (v) : To buy - To purchase - To seduce

Prena (digant unan bennag) : To buy.

Prena traou : To shop.

Prena war dermenn : To buy on credit.

Prena eun dra bennag war dle : To buy something on the never-never.

Prena eun test : To buy a witness.

Prena en-dro : To buy back.

Prena stripou digant chas ar gigerien : To buy an ugly old thing.

Prena a-vraz : To buy in bulk.

Prena eun dra bennag dindan ar zah : To buy a pig in a poke.

Skiant prenet on tadou : Our fathers' experience.

Galloud prena : Purchasing power.

Prenedigez (gr) : Buy.

Prenadenn - ou (gr) : Purchase.

Prenadur - iou (gr) : Buy - Seduction - Taint.

Prener - ien (go) : Buyer.

Prener meur : Head buyer.

Prenez (go) : Buy.

Prenest - ou (go) : Window - Casement.

Prenestig barrennet : Tiny barred window.

Lakaad eur prenn war eun nor : To board up - To bolt the door.

Prenest baleget : Bow window.

Selloud dre ar prenest : Look out of the window.

Prenn - ou (go) : Cross-beam.

Prenna (v) : To bar (door) - To bolt - To button - To close.

Prenna : To board up.

Prennet : Shut .

Derhel prenn ar javedou : To keep the mouth tightly shut .

Preñv - ed (go) :

Preñv glaz : Glow-worm.

Preñved seiz : Bombyx.

Preñv kaol : Caterpillar.

Laza ar preñv : To drink strong alcohol.

Beza ken tost ha preñved : To be an old miser.

Beza gand ar preñved : Worn eaten.

Preñvedenn - ed (gr) : Bot - Larva

Tenna eur breñvedenn euz unan bennag : To worm a secret of someone.

Prenvenn - ou (gr) : Appendix.

Pres (go) : Closet .

Pres :

Beza pres war : To be in a hurry.

Pres a vez bepred warno : They are always in a hurry.

Pres a zo warnoh da vond d'ar gêr? : Are you in a frightful hurry to get home?

Presbital - iou (go) : Parsonage - Rectory - Vicarage.

Prest (gw) :

Prest out? - Pas c'hoaz: Are you ready? - Not yet.

Prest om, paotred? : Are we ready, boys?

Prest om da goania gand an diaoul : I am ready to sell my soul to the devil.

Prest eh en em gavom d'ar ger : We 'll soon be home .

Prestig e vo echu ganin : I' ve nearly finished.

N'emaon ken prest da goll an eñvor euz an taol brao-ze : I am not ready to forget this interesting tour.

Prester :

Prester war gred : Panwbroker.

Prezeg (go) :

Ober eur prezeg aotrou d'an dud : To dazzle people with words.

Prezeg ar helou mad : To preach the Gospel.

Prezegenn - ou (gr) : Address (speech) - Clap - trap - Discourse - Dissertation

Preaching - Sermon - Speech.

Prezegenn krak-ha-berr : Plain speech.

Prezegennou taer : Scathing sermons.

Prezegenn aotrou : Blaze of oratory. Set speech.

Ober eur brezegenn : To deliver a speech - a lecture - To make a speech.

Ober eur brezegenn diwar-benn an amiant : To lecture on asbestos.

Trawalh a brezegennou : That' s enough of preaching.

Trawalh a brezegennou bremañ, poent braz eo kregi ganti: The time for talking is past,

one must act at once..

Chom boud gand ar brezegenn : To stop short in one's speech.

Prezegenner - ien (go) : Speaker - Talker.

Prezegenni (v) : To discourse - To preach

Prezegenni an aviel : To preach the Gospel.

Prezegour - ien (go) - **Prezegeger - ien** (go) : Preacher.

Prezegton (go) : Chant.

Prezida (v) : To preside.

Prezidant - ed (go) - **Prezidantez - ed** (gr) : President.

Eil prezidant : Vice president.

Pri (go) : Potter's clay.

Pri-prad : Clay.

Pri-gwenn : Kaolin.

Pri-raz : Mortar.

Priaj (go) : Ceramic.

Pried - ou (go) : Spouse.

Va danvez pried : My future wife.

Priedel (gw) : Conjugal.

Priedelez (gr) : Matrimony.

Sakramant ar briedelez: The marriage sacrament.

Prienna (v) : To bitch.

Prienti (v) : To prepare.

Prierez (go) : Ceramic - Pottery.

Prigwera (v) : To enamel.

Prim (gw) : Impatient - Abrupt - Acutely (adv) - Agile - Deficient - Impulsive - Prompt - Precocious - Spry - Swift.

War ar prim : At once - On the spot - Straight away - There and then.

Ober traou prim ha prim : To be quick about doing something.

Beza prim ar gwad: To have a chip on one's shoulder.

Primder (go) : Agility.

Primeal - iou (go) : Intuition.

Primealel (gw) : Intuitive.

Primpinella : Salad burnet.

Prinder - iou (go) : Deficiency.

Prins - ed (go) : Prince.

Prins bihan : Petty prince.

Prisel (gw) : Princely.

Prinsez - ed (gr) : Princess.

Privez :

Mond d'ar privez : To go to stool.

Priol - ed (go) : Prior.

Prisenn - ou (gr) : Pinch of snuff

Priva (v) : To bereave.

Privez- iou (gr) : Bog

Peleh ema ar priveziou : Where is the gents ?

Priz - iou (go) : Cost - Price.

Teurel war ar priz : To go one better.

Teurel war briz unan bennag : To improve on someone.'s afer.

Skei war ar priz : To put up the price of.

War greski ez a priz an traou : Prices are hardening.

Chipotal war ar priz : To haggle about / over the price.

A-briz uhel : At a high price.

A-briz izel : At a reduced price.

En dirañs edo ar prizioù : The prices were prohibitive.

Priza (v) : To appraise - To deem - To esteem : To evaluate - To regard - To requite - To reward.

Beza prizet hervez al labour hag an emzalc'h : To be judged by one's work and one's bearing.

Prizadur - iou (go) : Appraisal - Rating.

Priziadur - iou (go) : Spoliation.

Priziuz (gw) : Precious.

Prizon - iou (go) : Jail - Gaol - Prison.

Derhel unan bennag er prizon : To keep someone in custody.

Prizonerezh (go) : Imprisonment.

Prof - ou (go) : Present .

Rei eur prof da unan bennag : To make a present to someone.

Profa (v) :

Profet e oa dezi : It was given to her.

Profed - ed (go) : Prophet.

Eur profed a reent anezañ : They held him to be a prophet.

Ne vez eur profed dizpriset nemed en e vro hag en e di : A prophet is not without honour except in his own country and his own house.

Profed ébéd ne vez degemeret mad en e vro : No prophet is acceptable in his own country.

Profedel (gw) : Prophetic.

Profita (v) : To profit.

Profiter - ien (go) : Profiteer .

Proletear - ien (go) : Proletarian.

Promesa - ou (go) : Promise.

Ober ar promesaou : To become engaged.

Gwalenn ar promesaou : Engagement ring.

Ne varhataer ket gand eur promesa : One doesn't play games with vows.

Prometi (v) : Promise.

Pront (gw) : Prompt .

Prop (gw) : Decorous.

Propagand (go) : Propaganda.

Prosesion - ou (gr) : Procession.

Prosezadur - iou (go) : Procedure.

Protein - ou (go) : Protein

Protestant - ed (go) - **Protestantezh - ed** (gr) : Protestant.

Protesti (v) : To protest.

Proton - ou (go) : Proton.

Prouenn - ou (gr) : Proof.

Ober ar brouenn dre nav : To cast out the nines.

Proui (v) : To prove.

Prouv (ho) : Proof.

Prouvi (v) : To prove.
Proverb - ou (go) : Byword - Proverb - Saying.
Eet da broverb : Proverbial.
Providas (gr) : Providence.
Proviñs - ou (gr ha go) : Province.
Proneoz (ho) : Prune.
Prudañs (gr) : Prudence.
Prunenn (gr) : Plum .
Puch - ou (go) :
Mond war ar puchou : To couch.
Pucha (v) : To couch
Pudask - ed (go) : Pole-cat.
Pugnez (ho) : Bed-bug.
Puill (gw) : Abundant - Ample.
Puilla (v) : Abound.
Puillder - iou (go) : Profusion
Puillentez (gr) : Abundance - Plenty
Bloavez a buillentez : Year of plenty.
Bro a buillentez : Land of plenty.
Puka (v) : To blench.
Puñs - ou (go) : Well.
Puñs diskarg : Sump.
Puñser - ien (go) : Well digger.
Puñsou - glao (go) : Cistern.
Pupli (ho) : Poplar.
Pur (gw) : Chast.
Pura (v) : To polish - To scour.
Puraad (v) : To refine.
Puradur - iou (go) : Scour
Purder (go) : Bitterness
Purentez (gr) : Purity.
Purer - ien (go) : Polisher
Purerez (gr) : Polishing machine - Refinery.
Purgator (go) : Purgatory.
Puritan - ed (go) : Puritan.
Put (gw) : Acerbic - Acrid - Piquant - Pungent - Tart.
Putded (gr) : Acridity.
Putder (go) : Acerbity - Acridity - Sharpess.
Puzed-braz (go) : Boarhound.
Puzuilla (v) : To smash.

R

Ra :

Ra zigouezo ganit hervez da hoant : Be it done for you as you desire.

Rabad (go) : Discount.

Rei rabad da unan bennag : To give someone a discount.

Rabin - ed (go) : Rabbi.

Rabot - ou (go) : Plane.

Radar - iou (go) : Radar.

Radell - ou (gr) : Raft.

Radenn (ho) : Bracken - Brake (bot) - Fern.

Beza war ar radenn : To be destitute - To be down and out - To be penniless.

To be reduced to poverty - On the rocks.

War ar radenn emaom : I am on my uppers - I am out of heels.

War ar radenn ema abaoe daou vloavez hir : He has been on the beach for two hard years.

Mond war ar radenn : To be skint.

Gouzoud a raen edoh war ar radenn : I knew you were badly off.

War ar radenn ema : He 's gone to the dogs.

Sevel evel radenn - Kreski evel radenn : To spring like a mushroom - Go - run - to seed .

Radi (ho) : Radish.

Radikal - ou (go) : Base (gramm).

Radio - ou (gr) : Radio.

Eun dra voutin eo ar radio bremañ : Radio became an institution.

Klevet on- eus an dra-ze war divaskell ar radio: We heard it on the radio.

Radioaktivite (gr) : Radioactivity.

Radioaktivitelez - ou (gr) : Radioactivity.

Radium (go) : Radium.

Radotal (v) : To talk drivell.

Rafiad (ho) : Raffia.

Ragachad (v) : To chatter (birds).

Ragacherez : Small talk.

Raganaoudegez (gr) : Premonition

Ragano - iou (go) : Pronoun.

Ragano-gour : Personal pronoun .

Ragaozet : Premeditated.

Ragaourez - iou (f) : Omen.

Ragarouezia (v) : To omen - To presage - To signalize.

Ragaozadur - iou (go) : Preliminary.

Ragevez (go) : Forethought.

Ragevez Doué (go) : Providence.

Ragistorel (gw) : Prehistoric

Ragpae - ou (go) : Advance (of money).

Rahouenner - ion (go) : Caterpillar.

Rag (ar) :

Evezi rag : To be averse.

Rag-se : Accordingly.

Rakdeizia (v) : To antedate.

Raket (go) : Racket.
Rakger - iou (go) : Prefix.
Rakkambr - ou (gr) : Antechamber - Ante-room.
Rakpreder - iou (go) : Preliminary.
Rakprederia (v) :
 Rakprederiet : Aforethought - Premeditated.
Rakprezeg - ou (go) : To preamble.
Raksant (go) : Adumbration - Presentiment .
Raksntad (go) : Adumbration.
Raksantoud (v) : To adumbrate - To senese.
Rakskerez - ed (gr) : Squeegie.
Rakskouer - iou (gr) : Project .
Rakskrid - ou (go) : Preface .
Rakstumma (v) : To predispose .
Raktal : Spontaneous - That very hour.
 Raktal : Right away.
Raktres - ou (go) : Plan.
Raktresa (v) : To envisage.
Rakvarn - ou (gr) : Prejudice.
Rakverb - ou (go) : Adverb.
Rakverbel (gw) : Adverbial.
Rakverzad - ou (go) : Anticipation.
Rakvoudel (gw) : Objective.
Rakward - ou (go) : Avant - garde
Rakwel (go) : Forethought.
Rakwelerez (go) : Forethought.
Rakweloud (v) : To anticipate.
Ral (gw) : Rare - Scarce .
 Tremen da ral : To be accounted rare.
Ral (a-wech) : Seldom.
 Ral an dro: By way of exception.
Ralink - ou (go) : Boll rope.
 Penn ralink : Head boli rope.
Ramass (v) :
 To ramass an traou : To clear the table.
Rambreal (v) : To ramble.
Rambreerez - iou (go) : Ravings.
Ramoki (v) : To tow.
Ramp :
 Ramp eo an amzer : The sky is covering.
Ramparz - iou (go) : Rampart .
Rampo :
 Beza rampo : To be game all - To draw level - To finish neck and neck.
 Koueza war rampo : To hit the nail on the head.
Ramz - ed (go) : Giant.
 Ar ramz fallagr : The selfish giant.
Ramzel (gw) : Colossal - Gigantic .
 Den ramzel : Den of gigantic frame.

Ar chaoser ramzel : The giant's causeway.

Ran - ed (go) : Frog.

Noaz ran : Nacked.

Kouezet e oa war Yann gwisket gantañ e zillad ran : He caught Yann in the raw.

Ranch - ou (go) : Ranch.

Randonenn - ou (gr) : Singsong.

Randoner (go) : Dotard.

Randonerez (go) : Dotage - Twaddle.

Ar randonerez koz a vez ganti atao : She is always harping on that.

Randoni (v) : To ramble.

O randoni ar memez pater emaoñ atao: You keep harping on one string.

Ranell - ed (go)

Eur ranell eo hennez, sell : He is a bore - He is a pain in the neck - She used to pester me with questions.

Eur ranell out, sell : What a chatter box you are.

Raneller - ien (go) - **Ranellerez - ed** (gr) : Dotard - Driveller.

Pebez raneller eo hennez : This guy is really annoying.

Na pebez raneller out, sell! : You are a pain in the neck.

Pebez ranellerez eo honnez : She is a damned nuisance.

Eur ranelerez euz ar henta: A tiresome gushing woman.

Ranellerez - iou (gr) : Jabber

Chom a zav da derri va fenn gand da ranellerez : Stop bending my ears with your problem.

Ranelli (v) :

Ranelli bepred ar memez pateriou : To be always harping on the same thing.

Rañjenn - ou (gr) : Rein.

Rankoud (av) : Necessary.

Rankoud(v) :

Me a rank ober gand a-bep seurt ivez : I am pleased with anything.

Da zul e rankem mond d'an overenn-bred: On Sundays we had to go High Mass.

Rann - ou (go) : Fraction - Share.

Rann izela (gr) : Minimum.

Rannbennad - ou (gr) : Paragraph.

Rann-dannevel (gr) : Episode .

Rann-galon : Keen disappointment.

Rann-gredenn (gr) : Ringleader.

Ranna (v) : To distribute - To sever - To share - To tear.

Ranna an traou : To divide into party.

En em ranna : To secede.

Hep ranna grig da zen: Not breathe a word of it to anyone.

Rannad - ou (gr) : Sector.

Ranndi - ou (gr) : Apartment - Digs - Flat.

Ranneller (go) : Bore.

Eur raneller eo! sell : He is an awful bore.

Ranngalonuz (gw) : Poignant.

Rannidigez - iou (gr) : Partition - Parting - Separation.

Rannidigez ar houennou : Apartheid.

Rannuz (gw) : Separable.

Rannvro - iou (gr) : District - Province - Region.

Rannvroel (gw) : Regional..

Rannyez - ou (gr) : Dialect.

Rannyeznel (gw) : Dialectal.

Rañs :

Euz ar rañs : Of a feather - Of the same kidney.

Rañson - iou (go) : Ransom .

Rañsona (v) : To ransom.

Rañv - iou (go) : Rasp.

Rañvad (v) : To rasp.

Rañvell - ou (go) : Sluice gate - Teasel burnt.

Raoskl (ho) : Reed.

Raouia (v) :

Raouiet (voice) : Husky.

Raouiet ar vouez : Raucous.

Gand eur vouez raouiet : In a suffocated voice.

Rasism (go) : Racism.

Rasist - ed (go) : Racist. .

Raska (v) - **Raski** (v) : To confiscate

Rasket eo bet d'e arnodenn : He was afiled his exam.

Raskler (go) : Buteris.

Rasklerez (gr) : Grater - Rasp.

Rastell (go) - **Restell** (l) - **Restilli** (l) : Hay rack - Rake.

Bernia deliou seh gand ar rastell : To rake dead leaves into piles.

Plahed er-mod-se a vez kavet gand ar rastell : Girls like her are a dime a dozen.

Eur rastellad komzou : Flood of words.

Arhant gounezet gand ar rastell eo : It's money for jam.

Eur rastellad komzou am-eus da gonta deoh : I have a lot of things to tell you.

Rastell an dent : Set of natural teeth.

Rastellad (v) : To buy up.

Rastellad arhant gand ar rozell : To mint money.

Rastellerez (go) : Accaparement.

Rata (go) : Casserole.

N'eo ket ho rata eo : It's not your business.

Rataill :

Skol leun a rataill : School warning with noisely little brats.

Ratouza (v) : To cloy - To satiate .

Ravalenk - ou (go) : Trajectory band.

Ravalenni (v) : To drag (river) - To dredge.

Ravitaili (v) : To supply.

Ravoder - (gr) : Dotard.

Rayonner - ien (go) : Drill-plough.

Raz (go) : Milk of lime.

Raz mare : Tidal wave.

Raz beo : Quick-lime.

Razadur - iou (go) : Erasure.

Razah (poetic) (go) : Autumn.

Razig : Raccoon

Raz - ed (go) : Rat.

Louzou razed : Rat's bane.

Paour raz : Flat broke - Stony broke.

Diwar logod ne vez ket a raz : To be a chip off the old block.

Razi (v) : To raze.

Razig : Raccoon.

Razeta (v) : To go for ratting.

Razunell - ou (gr) : Rat-trap.

Razzia - ou (go) : Raid.

Re :

Va re : My folks.

Ar re vihan : The toddlers.

Re (adv) : Too.

Re a dud : Too many people.

Re a goll or befe diwarnañ : We would lose too much money on that.

Re a zo : There are far too many.

Re a zo re : Enough is as good as a feast.

Re a zukr a zo ennañ : There is too much sugar in it.

Ar re lorhusa : The most triumphant.

Beza zammet gand re a labour : To be overwhelmed with work.

Me a gav din ez a re win ganeoh : You are having too much to drink.

Etre re ha re nebeud e tlefem kaoud ar pez a zo réd : Between too little and too much there should be enough to meet your needs.

Henez a zo re verr e vragou : His trousers are too short.

C'hwi a labour re gand ho penn ha ne skuizit ket ho korv a-walh : You study too much and do not take enough physical effort.

Real :

Eiz real al lur : Two francs per pound.

Rebech (v) :

Kavoud eun dra bennag da rebech da unan bennag : To make an accusation against someone.

N'on-eus netra da rebech dezo : We have no quarrel with them

Rebech - ou (go) : Reproach - Blame - Rebuke - Reprehend - Reprimand -

Reproach - Reproof - Remonstrance

Ober rebechou : To quarrel with.

Rebechou c'hwero : Bitter reproach.

Den ébéd n'e-noa rebech ébéd da ober dezañ : Nobody had anything to reproach him.

Ne gavont netra da rebech d'an den - mañ : They find nothing wrong in this man.

Rebechi (v) : To blame

N'eus netra da rebech dezi en afer : She isn't to blame in the matter.

Rebechuz (gw) : Reproachful.

Rehet (gw) : Surly.

Rehuz (gw) : Burly.

Red (gw) : Necessary

Red eo ober eun dra bennag : It is necessary to do something.

Red e vo dezo lavared dezi : They are to tell her.

Red e vo dezi ober war-dro he mamm : She has her mother to keep.

Red e vo dezo gortoz ahanom : They must wait for us.
 Red eo din mond kuit : I've got to dash.
 Red e voe dezo senti / plega : They were obliged to obey.
 Red e vo dezo derhel d'o ger : They 'll have to keep their promises.
 Red-oll : Essential - Indispensable - Requisite.
 Ma vez red : If necessary.
 Eun dra red eo : It's a must .
 Eur post T.V a zo red kaoud an deiz a hirio : A T.V set is necessary nowadays.
 Nemed red braz e vefe: Unless absolutely necessity.
 Ober ar pezh a zo red : To do the needful.
 Ober nemed ar pezh a vez red d'ober : Not to do more than is absolutely necessary
 Ouz red n'eus ket a remed : Necessity knows no law.
 N'eo ket red dezo mond-kuit :They need not to go away.
 Red eo lavared edom er gaou : We own, we were wrong.
Red (gw) : Ambulant - Ambulatory - Epidemic.
 Gand ar red : Adrift.
Réd (go) : Current.
 Réd an amzer : The flight of time.
 Mond da heul réd an amzer : To go with the time.
 Réd-kov : Dysentery - Ar plantou ne baker ket ar red-kov diwarno: The plants that didn't give you the runs.
 Réd an amzer : The course of events.
Redadeg - ou (m) : Race.
 Redadeg tirvi : Bullfight.
 Redadeg bagou : Regatta.
 Redadeg kezeg : Horse race.
 Redadeg kleuziou : Obstacle race.
 Leton ar redadegou kezeg : Race-course.
 Paotr leton ar redadegou kezeg : Race - goer
 Amañ ez eus redadeg da gaoud : Will be made to run.
Redadenn - ou (gr) :
 En eur redadenn : At one go.
Redeg (v) : To scamper - To run - To stream.
 Redeg ar hwitell : To be on the spree.
 Eur spered droug a halv ahanon da redeg ar hwitell : Some devil would lure me to out in search of adventure.
 Ema ar boan o redeg penn-da-benn em horv : I ache all over
 Petra a lak ar baotred da redeg kuit diwar ho tro? : Why cannot you attract men? - What makes men steer clear of you?
 Unan mad a zo gwelloc'h eget daou o redeg : A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.
 Ne oa ket paket diweza ar plah yaouank-se da redeg d'ar skol : This girl wasn't certainly the last one to rush over the school.
 Ober d'eur marh redeg skouer: To trot out a horse
Redemptor - ed (go) : Redeemer.
Reder - ien (go) : Runner.
 Reder bro : Vagabond.
 Eur reder e reor : Seeker of adventures.
Rederez - ed (gr) : Creeper - Street walker.

Rederez - ed noz : Prostitute.
Rederez - ou (gr) : Sliding dor.
Rederig - ou (go) : Barouche - Stage-coach .
Redi (go) : Enforcement .
Redia (v) : To coerce - To compel - To constrain - To enforce - To obtrude.
Rediez (gr) : Coercion - Compulsion - Constraint - Enforcement .
Regalis : Liquorice.
Regenn - ou (gr) : Range.
Regennad - ou (gr) : Range.
Regerez (gr) : Krestel.
Regi (v) : To rend - To rip - To tear.
Regred (go) : Repugnance.
Regresk (go) : Hypertrophy.
Rei (v) : To give - To adduce - To afford - To allocate - To dispense - To inflict
Rei (da) : To defer.
Rei bazad - Rei beuz da unan bennag - Rei koad da unan bennag :
To beat - To trounce.
Rei an dilez : To vacate office.
Rei an dorn da unan bennag : To bestow one hand on someone.
Rei fas : In the teeth of the wind.
Rei rabad da unan bennag : To give someone a discount.
Rei urz : To allow.
Rei da : To award to.
Rei penn da - Rei ar plas da : To cede.
Rei eur skod (da) : To subsidize.
Rei mouez : To protest.
En em rei : To accomodate.
En em rei da : To addict.
Reill - ou (go) : Rail.
Reizenn - ou (gr) : From board.
Reiz (gw) : Accurate - Apposite - Equitable - Exact - Legitimate - Logic - Regular
Rightful.
Beza reiz war ar zaozneg : To be well up in English.
Reiz (go) :
Reiz an den : Personal rights.
Reiz ar roue : The royal prerogative.
Reizou diweza : Extreme-unction.
War ar reiz : Normally.
Me a gav din ema ar reiz ganit : I guess you are right
Beza penn-da-benn gand ar reiz : To be right in every point.
Difenn ar reiz an-unan : To maintain one's rights.
Rei ar reiz da unan bennag : To give so permission.
Ar reiz oh eus da : You can qualify for
Kaoud ar reiz da ober eun dra bennag : To entille someone to do something.
Me a gav din n'eo ket reiz evid doare : I don't think it's fair play at all.
Lakaad an traou en o reiz : To put in order.
Dond da veza reiz evel eun dañvad: To become gentle as a lamb.
Reiza:

A-bennadou reizet : At regular intervals.

Reizad - ou (gr) : Settlement.

Reizadur - iou (go) : Bulk storage - Organization.

Reiza (v) : To account for - To correct - To moderate - To regulate.

Reizder - iou (go) : Accuracy - Adequacy - Equity.

Reizded (gr) : Amendment - Correction - Straightness.

Reizeg (gw) : Legitimate - Methodical .

Reizegez (gr) : Legitimacy.

Reizekaad (v) : To legitimize.

Reizerez (gr) : Correction.

Reizidigez - iou (gr) : Adjustment (regulation) - Relevance.

Reizkelenn (gw) : Orthodox.

Reizour - ien (go) : Reformer.

Reizskrivadur - iou (go) : Ortography.

Reizted (gr) : Accuracy.

Reizter (go) : Regularity.

Reizvezadurez (gr) : Logic.

Rejeti (v) : To keck - To be sick - To spew - To vomit - To bring up.

Beza gand ar hoant rejetei : To feel squeamish.

Rejimant - iou (go) : Regiment.

Reketi: Beza reketet broust gand ar vicher: To grow sick and tired of one's job.

Rekinad (v) : To jib.

Reklem (go) : Ballyhoo.

Reklom - ou (go) : Squall.

Rekompañs - ou (go) : Reward.

Koll ar rekompañs : To lose one's reward.

Rekour :

An dra-ze a zo va mil rekour : That suits me perfectly.

Rektor - ed (go) : Rector (university).

Releg - ou (gr) : Relic.

N'eus nemed ar relegou anezi : She is a living skeleton.

Relijiel (gw) : Religious.

Relijion - ou (gr) : Religion.

Den a relijion : Believer.

Ar memez religion a zo dezo : They are both of the same persuasion.

Relijiuz (gw) : Religious.

Remed - ou (go) : Remedy.

Remed - oll : A plaster for all sores.

Ouz red n'eus ket a remed : Necessity knows no law.

Remm (go) : Reumathism.

Remm kein : Lumbago.

Beza gand ar remm : To be crippled with..

Visant paour a zo eet re goz bremañ ha taget eo gand ar remm : Poor Visant has become old and crippled with reumathism.

Ren (v) : To govern - To manage.

Edo c'hoaz ar goañv o ren: It was still winter.

O veza m'ema ar goañv o ren, eun amzer er-mod-se n'eo ket souezuz evidom : Considering it's winter, this weather doesn't surprise us.

Renet he-deus eur vuhez plijuz : She has had a good life.
 Beza ren ha ren evel pater ar haz : To be as like as two peas.
Ren - iou (go) : Reign.
Renabli (v) : To index.
Renadenn - ou (gr) : Complement.
Renadur - iou (go) : Conduct - Management - Reign - System.
Renavi - ed (go) : Renegade.
Renead - ed (go) : Renegade.
Rener - ien (go) : Conductor - Director - Subject (gramm) - Warden.
 Kuzul ar renerien : Board of directors.
 Rener - ien - skol (go) - Renerez - ed - skol (r) : Headmaster.
Renerez (go) : Management .
 Dindan renerez euz : Under the direction of
 Beza dindan renerez unan bennag : To be under someone.'s leadership.
Reneveza - Renevezi (v) : To renovate .
 Renevezi eur voger : To built a wall anew.
Renk - ou (go) : Caste - Class - Order - Rank - Station.
 Renk araog : Priority.
 A-renk uhel : Of high rank .
 A-renk uhel a-berz he zad : Well connected on her father's side.
 A eil renk : Secondary.
 Tud euz a-renk izel ha koz : Family of ancient descend.
 Tud a-renk izel : The small fry - The lower orders - The upper ten.
 Tud a-renk uhel : The upper classes - People of good condition -
 The higher orders - Society people - People of good position - The high society
 Tud a-renk etre : The middle class.
 Eun den a-renk uhel : A higher personage.
 Eur vaouez euz a-renk uhel eo : She 's ever so genteel.
 Eun den a-renk dister : Low born fellow.
 War ar memez renk : On equal terms - To be on a par with someone.
 Me a zo bet lakeet ganto e renk eur hi : They treat me like a dog.
 Red eo dezo derhel d'o renk : They have to keep up their position.
 Teir eurvez diouz renk : Three hours at a stretch.
 Eun den euz e renk : A man of his station.
 Paotred Mari Robin a lakaio renk etrezom : The cops will keep order among us.
Renka (v) : To align - To class - To clear up - To rank - To range - To regulate -
 To stow.
 Renka ober eun dra bennag : To be obliged to do something.
 En em renka gand : To align.
 Renket e oant e-giz soudarded, skoaz ha skoaz: They were massed like an army,
 shoulder to shoulder.
Renkad: Eun emgann a-renkadou : A pitched battle.
Renkadenn - ou (gr) : Row
Renkadennad - ou (gr) : String (cars).
Renkadur - iou (go) : Alignment.
Renkenn - ou (gr) : Range .
 Renkennad - ou (gr) : Range.
Renkidigez (gr) : Clasification.

Renta (v) :

Renta ar vutugenn : To die - To be at one's last gasp - To turn up one's toes - To hand (or) pass in one's cheeks.

Rentit eta da Zezar ar pezh a zo da Zezar : Render therefore to Caesar the things that are Caesar's.

Renta kont (go) : Review - Statement.

Reo: Reo gwenn: Hoar frost.

Reol - iou (gr) : Average - Norm

Reol voued : Regime.

Reolenn - ou (gr) : Regulation.

Sevel reolennou : To prescribe regulations.

Ar reolenn benn : The fundamental rule.

Reolenn ar jeu : The rule of the game.

Reolenn da jedi : Slide rule.

Reolenn - diazez : Hypothesis.

Reolenn goz (gr) : Fix rule.

Reolenn-houarn : Steel ruler.

Reolenn leaned : Observance

Reolennadur - iou (go) : Adjustment.

Reor - iou (go): Reor eur hi: The backside of a dog.

Repu - ou (go) : Refuge.

Rei da unan bennag repu ha boued: To give somebody refuge and food.

Ni a glaske repu en iliz: We sought refuge in the church.

Repuad (go) : Refugee.

Republik - ou (go) : Republic.

Republikan - ed (go) - Republikanez - ed (gr) : Republican.

Resadur - iou (go) : Brash .

Resedi (v) : Brasset.

Reseo (v) :

Resevet eo bet gand eur meneg ispisial : She graduated with honours.

Resisaad (v) : To specify - To stipulate.

Resisaad an traou : To state something definitely.

Resisted (gr) : Accuracy.

Resister - iou (go) : Accuracy - Adequacy.

Resoni (v) : To reason.

Resped (go) : Respect.

Resped deoh : No offence - Saving your presence.

Gand resped deoh : Save the mark - With all due reference to you - Saving your presence - reverence.

Respont (v) : To answer - To rejoin - To reply - To respond.

Respontan eur chaokad ar genou : To answer by a grunt.

Respont a-dak : To parry with the riposte.

Respont krak-ha-berr : To reply blankly.

A heller respont : Answerable.

Ne respontan ket war an taol: I didn't answer right off.

Nompaz gouzoud petra respont: At a loss for an answer.

Respont - ou (go) : Reply - Respond .

Rest:

Ar rest euz va buhez: The rest of my life.

Hag ar rest: And all.

Restachou (boued) : Left overs - Remnant - Remain.

Debri ar restachou : To eat up the scraps - To eat the leftovers.

Eur restach a baganiez: A vestige of paganisme.

Resteurel (v) : To kick back.

Resteurel e voneiz e bez da unan bennag: To pay somebody back in kind.

Reter : East - Orient .

Retera (v) : To orientate.

Reteradur - iou (go) : Orientation.

Retred :

Beza er retred : To be out of harness.

Retred (go) : Pension - Retirement.

Retredad - ed (go) - **Retredadez - ed** (gr) : Pensioner.

Reun (ho) : Bristle (pig).

Reun lintruz : Shining bristles.

Yann a oa gwisket gand reun kaval : John was clothed with camel' hair.

Reunig - ed (go) : Seal.

Reunig hirzanteg : Walrus.

Reustl : Disarray.

Reud (gw) : Rigid - Stiff - Unbending.

Reud evel eun tamm koad :To be senseless.

Reuded (gr) : Stiffness.

Reuder : Rigidity

Reuder ar maro : Post-mortem.

Reutaad (v) : To stiff.

Ar roched a oa reuteet gand an douar ha c'hwezenn va ler: The skirt was stiffened gand soil ans sweat.

Reuz - iou (go) : Affliction - Unhappiness - Desolation.

Lakaad ar reuz da ren : To make trouble.

Lakaad ar reuz da ren etre daou zen : To make mischief between two people.

Gwall reuzeudig on : I am feeling miserable.

Ober e reuz paotr yaouank : Sow one's wild oats.

Reuz ha freuz - Freuz ha reuz : Ravage .

Reuza (v) : To ravage.

Reuzeudig (gw) : Squalid.

Beza reuzeudig : To be poorly.

Reuziad - ou (go) : Lapse of time.

Reuzidigez :

Reuzidigez an dud paour : The woes of the poor.

Reuziuz (gw) : Sinister.

Reuzuz (gw) : Tragic.

Reo (Ho) : Frost .

Reo : Hoar (frost).

Amzer reo : Frosty weather.

Revaga (v) : To feed up.

Reverhiad - ou (gr) : Cataclysm.

Reverzi - ou (gr) : Revolution.

Reveulzi - ou (gr) : Revolution.

Revneizadur - iou (go) : Inflation.

Revoki (v) :

Ne heller ket revoki : Beyond recall .

Reor - iou (go) : Bum.

Kren ar reor : Yellow press.

Reor ar vag : Stern.

Eur reder e reor : Seeker of adventures.

Beza gand an tan er reor : To be full of beans.

N'e-noa ket eur reor da azeza : He was a bird of passage - He didn't know where to put himself - He wasn't a stayer anywhere .

Felloud a ra dezañ bramma uheloh eged e reor : He bites more than he can chew.

Te a dorr din eur reor : You are a pain in the ass.

Lipad reor unan bennag : To lick someone's boots.

Paper-reor : Bumf.

Eur reoriad traou a zo ganti en he fenn : She is simply crammed with silly ideas.

Paka Eur reoriad : To get drunk : To have one over the eight - To have a skinful

D'am fevarzeg bloaz eo am-eus bet paket va reoriad kenta : I was fourteen years of age when I had my first drunken bout.

Eur reoriad o-doa paket deh da noz : They tied one last night.

Ki azezet war gab e reor : Dog sitting on its haunches.

Resiz (gw) : Accurate - Adequately (adv) - Exact - Precise - Strict.

Rez ha rez :

Setu emaom lakeet rez ha rez : Now we are quits.

Rezad dent : Denture - Set of false teeth .

Rezisted (gr) : Precision.

Rezister - iou (go) : Precision.

Rezonabl (gw) : Reasonable.

Ribitaill (go) : Blackguardism.

Ribl - ou (go) : Border (road) - Hem - Margin - Shore.

Ribl ar richer : Burnside.

Ribl an hent : Wayside.

Ribla (v) : To border - To skirt.

Riblet (gw) : Bordered.

Riblenn - stared (gr) : Side-walk.

Riblezenn - ou (gr) :

Riblezenn roched : Cuff.

Ribod - ou (go) : Churn.

Ribod - ed (go) - **Riboder - ien** (go) : Rake (person).

Ribodad (v) : To churn.

Ribodad dour : To talk a lot drivell - To talk for sake of talking.

Riboder - ien dour (go) : Babblers - Twaddlers - Wind bag.

Riboul - iou (go) : Tunnel .

Mond e riboul : To go on the jag.

Mond d'ar riboul : To go on the bend - To go an a blind.

Riboulad (v) : To beat it up - To promenade.

Riboulia (v) : To promenade.

Richan (go) : Chirp.

Richana (v i) : To babble - To chirrup - To warble.
Richer - iou (gr) (little river) : Bourn - Gully - Stream.
Richerig (gr) : Brooklet.
Richodell - ed (gr) : Redbreast - Robin .
Ridellad (v) : To bolt.
Ridoz - iou (go) :
Tenna ar ridoz diwar ar prenest : To draw the curtains back.
Riell : Rime.
Riella (v) :
Riellet : Icy.
Hent riellet : Icy road.
Rigennad - ou (go) :
Eur rigennad leou touet : A volley of oaths.
Rik (gw) : Punctual.
Rikla (v) : To glide - To slip.
Rikla a-hed eur gordenn : To slide down a rope.
Rikladur - iou (go) : Glide.
Rikluz (gw) : Slick - Slippery.
Rikouri (v) :
Rikouri unan bennag : To help someone out of difficulty.
Rikted (gr) : Punctuality.
Rim - ou (go) : Rhyme.
Rima (v) : To rhyme.
Rimadell - ou : Doggerels.
Rimierez (go) : Friction.
Rimodell - ou (gr) : Nursery rhyme.
Rinkin - ou (go) : Chuckle.
Riou (go) : Staget e oa ar riou da baka krog ennañ: He began to feel cold.
Eur barr riou : A chill.
Beza gand ar riou : To feel cold.
Gand ar riou emañ - Riou am-eus : I am cold.
Ar riou a zo krog ennon : I am cold.
N'am-eus ket a riou : I am not cold.
Ar riou, morse, ne berhenn anezañ : He never feels the cold.
Paka riou : To catch a chill.
Padoud gand ar riou : To put up with the cold.
Beza tener ouz ar riou : To feel the cold.
N'e-neus ket riou d'e zaoulagad : He's a cool customer.
Risa (v) :
Risa an treid da unan bennag : To boodle - To cut so out.
Rinved - ou (go) : Buttonhead.
Riot - Rioterez (go) : Brawl.
Risign - ou (go) : Chuckle.
Risignal (v) : To chuckle - To giggle - To sneer.
Riskl - ou (go) : Adventure - Hazard .
E-riskl : In danger.
E-riskl emañ da veza lazeta : We are in danger of being killed.
E-riskl emañ da derri ho preh : You will risk breaking your arm

Riskladenn - ou (gr) : Slip.
 Riskladur - iou (go) : Glide.
Riskla (v) : To adventure - To glide - To hazard - To risk
Riskluz (gw) : Adventurous - Insecure - Risky - Slippery.
Ristourn - ou (gr) : Refund.
 Ritig : Little devil - Little wretch - A fasten woman.
Ritual - iou (go) : Ritual.
River (gr) :
 Beva en tu all d'ar ster : To live over the river.
Riveterez- iou (gr) : Rivet-machine.
Rivina (v) : To ruin.
 Ar brezel a rivinas e gredennou : The war blasted all his hopes.
Riz - ou (go) : Reef (Sail).
 Lakaad eur riz : To take in a reef.
 Riz (ho) : Rice.
 Rizeg - ou (go) : Rice-field.
Rizenn - ou (gr) : Cliff-road - Cornice - Rim - Shelf - Skirting board.
 Rizenn vein ar feunteun: The stone edge of the fountain.
Rizennadur - iou (go) : Flute.
Road - ou (go) : Allowance - Allocation.
Roazon : Rennes.
 E Roazon : In Rennes.
Robot - ou (go) : Robot .
Rochal (v) : To snore.
Roched - ou (go) : Shirt .
 Roched lienn - Roched briz - Roched kanab: Hemp shirts.
 Chench tu d'ar roched : To turn one's coat.
 Hennez a zo stag e roched ouz e gein : Money sticks to his fingers.
 Beza eu □ruz er roched : To be happy in one's shoes.
Rocheg (gw) : Rocky.
Rod - ou (gr) : Wheel - Steering - wheel.
 Rod-viñs : Propeller - Screw.
 Rod - ou heol : Aureole.
 Rod-bimbaon: Rotating cylinder.
 Rod marh houarn : Handle bar.
 Rod-sikour : Spare wheel.
 Rod-vunudou : Timeswitch.
 Ar rod:The mariner's compass.
 A-rod losk : Free wheel.
 Lakaad tro er rodou : To step on the gas.
Rodal (v) : To prowl - To roam.
Rodeal (v) : To have a rolling gait.
Rodell - ou : Curl (hair) - Lock.
 Er rodellou : Coiled up.
 En em lakaad er rodellou : To coil up (snakes).
Rodella (v) : To lap .
Rodelleg (gw) : Bouclé.
Rodenn - ou (gr) : Halo - Rosewindow.

Roëñv - ou (gr) : Oar - Row - Scukk.

Roëñv-bouleñv : Scull .

Sacha war ar roëñvou : To pull away the oars - To ply the oars.

Roëñver - ien (go) - Roëñverez - ed (gr) : Oarsman - Rower.

Roëñverez - iou (gr) : Oarsmanship.

Roëñvi (v) : To oar - To row .

Roenvigenn - ou (gr) : Paddle.

Rog - ou (go) : Rent (clothes) - Rip.

Rogoni (gr) : Haughtiness - Impertinence.

Roh (gr) - Reier (l) : Rock.

Te a zo roh ha war ar roh-se e savin va iliz : On this rook I will build my church.

Rohellad (v) : To snore.

Rohelleg (gw) : Rocky.

Menezioù rohelleg : Rocky mountains.

Rohlenni : Beef.

Roidigez (gr) : Remital.

Rok (gw) : Haughty - Insolent.

Rolenn - ou (gr) : Precept.

Roll - ou (go) : Coil - Leash - Scrawl.

Roll euriou : Schedule.

Roll meuzioù : Menu.

Roll-orin : Pedigree.

Ar roll : List of the crew.

Ober ar roll (euz eun dra bennag) : To catalog.

Beza lakeet war roll ar zent : To be canonized.

Lakaad en eur roll skridou : To index.

Gand e roll diwezañ ema: He is playing his last role.

Rolla (v) : To enfold - To lap.

Rom : Rum.

Pemp gwennegad rom ne hellent ket dond da vestr war e gorv : Five sous worth of rum was not enough to make him drunk.

Roman - ed (go) : Roman.

Romant - ou (go) : Novel.

Romantel (gw) : Romantic.

Romantelez (gr) : Romanticism.

Romantour - ien (go) - Romantourez - ed (gr) : Novelist.

Roñfl - ed (go) : Bogeyman - Man eater.

Ronkad (v) : Beef.

Roñse - ed (go) : Jade - Stallion - Stud-horse.

Ronsed-koad : Wooden horses.

Rosenn :

Eun tamm rosenn eo honnez : She is a little bit.

Rost :

Blaz ar rost a zo gantañ : It has a burnt taste.

Rost - bevi : Roastbeef.

Rotor - iou (go) : Rotor.

Rouanez - ed (gr) : Queen - Perwinkle.

Rouanez an neñv: The Queen of Heaven.

Ar rouanez hag he sujidi : The Queen and her people.

Gouel ar rouanez : Plough monday - Twelfth day.

Rouantel (gw) : Royal.

Rouantelez - iou : Kingdom - Realm.

Rouantelez an neñvou : Land of leal.

Rouantelez Doué : The kingdom of God.

Tost eo rouantelez Doué : The kingdom of Heaven is at hand.

Ra zeuio da rouantelez : Thy kingdom come.

Roud - ou (go) : Track- Trail.

Mond war roudou unan bennag : To walk behind someone - To follow in the footsteps - To tread in the steps of someone.

Bale war roudou Jezuz : To follow in Jesus ' s steps.

Ar bloaveziou a ra o roudou : The years glide past.

Buan e ra roud an amzer: Times flies by.

Ne oa roud-tan ebed: There were no traces of fire.

Roudenn - ou (gr) : Seaway - Stripe - Streak - Trach (naut) - Trace - Wake.

Roudennadur - iou (go) : Flute -Streak.

Roudenna (v) : To streak.

Roue - ed (go) : King - Monarch - Sovereign.

Roue Bro-hall : French king.

Ar roue Arzur : King Arthur.

An tri roue : The three kings.

Ar roue ne oa ket keñderv dezo: They were more than delighted.

Roued - ou (gr) : Net (Fishing net).

Rouedenn (gr) : Peritoneum.

Rouedenn-empenn (gr) : Meningitis.

Roueel (gw) : Royal.

Roueelez - iou (gr) : Monarchy - Royalty.

Rouelouriez (gr) : Royalty.

Rouesaad (v) :To rarify.

Rouestl - ou (go) : Awkwardness - Jumble.

Rouestladeg - ou (gr) : Chaos.

Rouestladur - iou (go) : Tangle.

Rouestla - Rouestli (v) : To addle (of a mind) - To confuse - To embarrass - To snarl - To tangle.

Rouestlet : Bothered - Chaotic - Intricate.

Rouestler - ien (go) : Addle brained (person).

Rouez (adv) : Infrequent - Rare - Scarce.

Rouez e vez ar burzudou d'an amzer a-vremañ : Miracles are few and far these days.

Rouezig a-walh eo bet ar glao : There has been practically no rain.

Rouez eo ar Bloueskadiz n'o dije ket soñj euz ar peñse - se : There are few Plouescat people who wouldn't remember that shipwreck.

Rouez,en amzer-ze, an dud euz e renk a ouie lenn: Reading was quite rare at the time for men of his station.

Rouez e oa an arhant: Money was scarce.

Rouezded (gr) : Rarity.

Rouezder - iou (go) : Rarity.

Roufenna (v) : To pleat.

Roulal (v) : Carouse.

Roula (v) :

En em deurel da roula : Addicted to drink - addicted to drunkenness.

Rouler - ien (go) : Drunkard - Pub crawler - Rake - Soaker.

Roulerez - ed (gr) : Drunkard - Woman given to drink.

Rouller ien (go) : Reveller.

Roumarin : Rosemary.

Roustad - ou (go) (pop) : Beating.

Rouuz (gw) : Red-haired.

Rouzaad (v) : To singe.

Rouzard - ed (go) : Blackcap.

Rouza (v) : Bake.

Roz : Hill - Butte - Down.

Roz (go) : Hill .

Roz (ho) :

Roz ki : Bramble rose.

Roz gouez : Bramble rose.

Rozenn gamm : Daffodil.

C'hwez ar roz 'zo er gambr : Room perfumed with roses.

Gwez roz (ho) : Rose-tree.

Rozeg - ou (gr) : Rose-garden.

Rozell (gr) : Fire rake.

Rastellad arhant gand ar rozell : To make pots of money - To make staks of money.

Rozenn - ou (gr) : Sole (of animal's hoof) - Stern post .

Rozenn-êr (gr) : Poppy.

Rozenn - sinkl (gr) : Marigold.

Rozera - ou (go) : Rosary.

Ru :

Rei eun taol ru da unan bennag : To let ou at someone with one's foot.

Ru - iou (gr) : Street.

E penn ar ru : At the bottom of the street.

Ruadenn - ou (gr) : Kick.

Rubarbez : Rhubarb..

Ruda (v) : To bull.

Rufladenn - ou (gr) : Snort.

Ruflañ (v) : To inspire.

Ruflerez (go) : Snort .

Ruilla (v) :

Ruilla ar voull eur wech an amzer : To live it up / high off the hog from time to time.

Ar re baour o-unan o-deus ezomm da ruilla ar voul eur wech an amzer: The poor feel the need to live up from time to time.

Ruillad - ou - tarz (go) : Roller.

Ruilladenn - ou (gr) : Tonneau.

Ruillal (v) : To stream.

Ruillenn - ou (gr) : Link- Roll.

Ruillerez - ou (gr) : Ball-bearings.

Rujodenn - ed (gr) : Redbreast - Robin.

Ruma (v) : To class.

Rumm : Generation.

A rumm da rumm : From generation to generation.

Rummad - ou (go) : Ancestry - The bulk.

Rummad - ou roueed : Dynasty.

Kleuz ar rummadou : The generation gap.

Run (ho) :

Run kezeg : Horse hair.

Run (v) :

Mond e belbi : To run amok.

Rune - Runell (go) : Butte.

Rusia (gr) : Russia.

Rusk (ho) : Bark.

Ruskenn (gr) : Beehive - Frill - Hive.

Ober ruskenn vad : To make old bones - To live long.

Ober ruskenn fall : To decline - To dwindle.

Rust (gw) : Abrupt - Agitated - Austere - Brusque - Dour - Rigorous - Rough - Rude.

Eno e oa rust an hent : The way was bumpy here.

Beza rust ouz unan bennag : To treat someone roughly.

Rustad (v) :

Rustad a ra an traou : The things are getting serious.

Rustenn - ou (gr) : Rudiment.

Ruster - iou (go) : Sternness.

Rustoni (gr) : Brusqueness - Rigorous - Severity.

Ruster - iou (go) : Austerity.

Rusterniou :

Gand ar rusterniou ema : He is suffering from piles.

Ruz (gw) : Red - Ruddy.

Ruz-flour : Amaranth.

Ruz-rubenn : Rosy-cheeked.

Ruz-tan : Vermillion.

Kaoud ruz ennor : To lose one's temper completely.

Beza eur ruz touet - eur ruz glaou: To be a very vivid red.

E kounnar ruz: In a tower rage.

Ruza (v) :

Ruza anezi : To lead an - aimless - uneventful life.

Ruzart (gw) : Reddish - Red faced.

Ruzaterez (gr) : Slide.

Ruzded (gr) : Redness.

Ruzder - iou (go) : Flush - Hemorrhoids - Redness.

Ar ruzder a zavas d'e zioujod : His cheeks went pink.

Ruzelenn - ou (gr) : Drain.

Ruzell : Measles.

Ar ruzell veure : The first streaks of dawn.

Gand ar ruzell ema - hi : She has got measles

Ar ruzell veure : The first light of dawn - The morning twilight.

D'ar ruzell veure : At peep day.

Ruzellet (gw) : Aglow.

Ruzerez - ou (gr) : Chute

Ruzerez (go) : Friction

Ruzia (v) : To go red - To redden.

Dond a reas da ruzia (gand ar vez) : His cheeks flamed.

Ruzikad (v) : To skate (ice).

Ruziker - ien (go) - **Ruzikerez - ed** (gr) : Skater.

Ruzikerez (go) : Skating.

Ruzvên (go) : Ruby.

Ruzoni (gr) : Redness.

S

Sabad :

Mond d'ar zabad gand an diaoul : To soup with the devil.

D'ar zabad ez eom gand an diaoul emberr : Let's paint the town red tonight.

Amañ ez eus eur zabad avad : You are making an uproar.

Sabatui (v) :

Sabatuet : Flabbergasted.

Sabrenn - ou (gr) : Broadsword - Sword-fish.

Taol - iou sabrenn : Slash-cut.

Sacha: Sacha ar harr war ar hein: To be looking for trouble.

Sachit ho skasou alese mar-plij : Clear the way, please.

Sachet em-eus warni va-unan : I have helped myself.

Sacha da yenna : To swing the lead.

Sach da skasou ganit : Go along with you.

Sach bleo (go) : Set - to - Squabble (fig).

Sevel eur zach bleo : To raise hell.

Sach bleo a vez atao kenetrezo : They spend all their time pulling each other's hair - They had a regular tustle.

Sacha (v) : To drag - To haul - To sack.

Sacha ar skasou (gand) : To pack up bag and bagages - To show one's brush -

To cut and run - To sling - To take one's hook - To take someone's heels - To show a clean pair of heels - To boil off - To fly - To run for one's life - To turn one's tail .

Sacha ar skasou dreist-oll herr : To disappear at full / top speed.

Poent eo sach a or skasou ganeom : It is time to bug out

Sachomp or skasou alese : Let's clear out of there.

Sach da skasou ganit : Get a move on.

O sach a e skasou ema : He is on the run.

Sacha war ar horn butun : To pucker - suck - one's pipe.

Lezel ar hezeg sach a war o alan : To let the horses blow

Sacha war ar gordenn a riskl : To pull the communication cord.

Sacha da yenna : To dilly - dally - To dodge the column : To swing the lead - To malinger - To shirk.

Sacha ar harr war ar hein : To meet one's mask.

Sacha evez war : To draw attention to.

Sacha evez ar pennou braz war unan bennag : To present something to the authorities.

En em zacha : To extricate oneself from difficulties.

Sacha an eor : To heave up the anchor.

Sachit warni : Help yourself.

Sacha war an nadoz : To ply the needle.

Sacha mord : To tug.

Sacha mord war ar roeñvou : To ply the oars.

Beza sachet : To get stuck.

Sachadenn - ou (gr) :

Ober eur zachadenn war ar horn butun : To take a puff at one's pipe.

Sacher - ien (go) - Sacherez - ed (gr) :

Eur zacher war an ibil a-dreñv : An old stick in the mud.

Sacherez (go) : Haulage.

Sadorn : Saturday.

Da zadorn : On Saturdays.
 Ganet e oa d' ar zadorn da noz : He will never set the Thames on fire.
 Sadorn fask : Holy Saturday.
Sae - ou (gr) : Blouse - Gown - Smock.
 Sae : Robe (little child).
 Sae-varchosi : Box coat.
 Sae-vailleg : Coat of mail - Shirt of mail.
Saezenni (v) (sun) : To radiate.
Safar (go) : Boom - Brawling - Commotion.
 Dand safar : Boisterously.
 Safar ar mor : The boom of the sea.
 Safar ar béd : The stir of society.
 Pell diouz safar ar béd : Far from the madding crowd.
 Safar ar vuhez vodern : The press of modern life.
Safari - ou (go) : Safari.
Safaruz (gw) : Boisterously - Booming.
Safirenn (gr) : Sapphire.
Saflik (go) : Lap (of waves) - Plash.
Safron (ho) : Bumble bee - Saffron.
Safroni (v) (bee) : Tu hum.
Safronuz (gw) : Abuzz.
Sah (gw) : Stagnant.
 A-zah : Stagnant .
Sah - Seier (go) : Bag -Budget .
 Sah-skol - Seier - skol : School bags.
 Sah-jibouez : Game-bag.
 Sah-aot : Kitbag.
 Sah braz : Paunch - First stomach (of ruminant).
 Sah leun kouch gand avalou : Sack bulging with apples.
 Sah soubenn : Old harpy.
 Sah-kousket : Sleeping bag.
 Sah-gwin : Boozer.
 Sah ruz : Gunny bag.
 Sah-poan : Scapegoat.
 Sah poan e oa hi evid eun nebeud bugale : She was the scapegoat of a few kids.
 Sahad gevier : Pack of lies - Parcel of lies.
 Sahad marvaillou : Bugget (stories).
 Ar zah boued : The inner-man - Stomach.
 Ar zah gwenn : The conservative party.
 Eur zahad eskern : A terribly emaciated person - A bag of bones - A carcass.
 Eur zahad eskern on deuet da veza - Eet eo va hig a-ziwar va izili : I am a mere skeleton.
 Eur zahad eskern eo hennez : He is nothing but a bag of bones.
 Eur zah toull an daou benn eo : He is a spendthrift.
 Lakaad unan bennag er zah : To have - To get the bulge.
 Beza er zach diweza : To be at bay - To be in cleft stick - To be driven into a corner - To be hard pressed - To be in great straits.
 Lakaad unan bennag en e zah diwezañ : To press someone hard - To drive someone

to the last extremity - To leave someone without a leg.
 Teurel eur zah war ar skoaz : To throw a zack over one's shoulder.
 Dastum eur zahad yod : To fail one's exam - To be / get ploughed.
 Disamma ar zahad : To have a good grizzle.
 Dougen ar zah : To be in cahoot with someone - To be in league with somebody.
 Eet on er zah : I am through.
 Rei ar zah da : To give a suitor the mitten - To give the sack.
 C'hweza er zah : To pipe.
 C'hoari sah : Raffle.
 Traou sah : Stalemate.
 Me a zo briz va zah : I am a string bean.
 Beza gand meur a dro gamm er zah : To have more than one string to one's bow.
Sahluta (v) : To boodle
Saill - ou (gr) : Bucked - Pail.
Sailla (v) : To bound - To bucket
Saillad - ou (gr) : Bucket full.
 Eur zaillad dour : A pail of water.
Sakr - Sakret (gw) : Bounden - Sakred.
 Dever sakr : Solemn duty.
 Va dever sakr eo : It's my bouden duty.
 Ar goan zakr : The last supper.
 Armel zakr : Tabernacle.
Sakramant - ou (go) : Sacrament.
 Sakramant ar briedelez : The marriage sacrament.
 Tostaad ouz ar zakramanchou : To partake of the sacrament.
Sakramntad (go) : Communicant.
Sakramanti (v) : To communicate .
Sakreal (v) : To blaspheme.
Sakrerez :
 Sakrerez an nevez-hañv : The rite of spring.
Sakri (v) : Consecrate.
Sakrist - ed (go) : Beadle - Sexton.
Sakristiri - ou (gr) : Vestry.
Sal - iou (gr) : Room .
 Sal-debri : Dinning - hall.
 Sal-degemer : Sitting room.
 Sal ar gelennerien : Common room.
 Sal ar re ne vutunont ket : The non smokers' lounge.
Saladenn (gr) : Salad.
 Skouarn zaladenn : Cauliflower ear.
 Saladenn goañv : Endive.
 Pika saladenn : To plant salad.
Sall (gw) : Salt.
Sall - iou - g / kibella (gr) : Bathroom.
Salm - ou (go) : Psalm.
Salma (v) : To psalmodise.
Salmantenni (v) : To make a scene.
Salmenn - ou (gr) : Invective.

Salmi (v) : To chant.
Saltet (go) : Headband.
Saloñs - ou (go) : Sitting room.
Salud - ou (go) : Bow - Bowing -Salute.
Saludi (v) : To greet - To salute.
 Saludi unan bennag gand kalz a reverañs : To make a deep bow to someone.
 Saludi an oll a zo aze : To greet the company present
 Me da zalud leun a hras : Hail full of grace.
Salv (gw) : Safe.
Salvuz (gw) : Salutary.
Samm - ou (go) : Burden - Load.
 Skañv eo ar zamm a zougan : My burden is light.
 Loen-samm : Cart horse.
 Dizaha ar zamm : To give one's store of knowledge.
 Peseurt samm a zo warnoh ? : What 's bothering you?
Sammad (go) : Bulk.
Samma- Sammi (v) : To sum up.
 Samma eur harg war ar choug : To shoulder a burden.
 Samma toud an traou war ar chouk : To take all responsibility.
 Beza zammet gand an houl : To be washed overboard.
Sammuz (gw) : Burdensome.
San - iou (gr) : Spout.
Sanail - ou (go) : Loft .
 Sanail - lestr : Caboose.
Sanaila (v) : To bond - To store.
Sandalenn - ou (gr) : Sandal.
Sanka (v) : To stick.
 Sanka don eun dra bennag er penn : To get it into one's head - To get an idea fixed in
 one's mind - To plant an idea in someone 's mind - To sink into the memory - To take it
 into one's head to do something.
 Sanka a rejont don en he fenn edo ar gwir ganto : They persuaded her of the truth of
 their statements.
 Beza sanket don e soñj unan bennag : To be branded on someone's memory.
 Sanka ar gontell er voger : To go on the bust.
 Sanka traou e penn unan bennag : To cram something into somebody' skull.
 Sanka an toull : To bridge the gap.
 Sanka don an daouarn er jakodou : To plunge one's hands into one's pockets.
 Sanka beteg ar beo : To sting.
Sañset : Fictious - So-called.
 Ar wirionez a vefe sañset : This is held to be true.
Sant - Sent (go) : Saint.
 Sant Nikolas : Santa Claus.
 Sant doujou : Boge.y
 Ar sant penitour : Godly hermit.
 Santez kollo - Santez pri : Smooth hypocrite.
 Eur zantez kollo eo : She is a little goody-goody.
 An droug sant : Saint Vitus dance.
 Buhez ar Zent : Prayer-book.

Hennez a zo eur sant a zen : He is a zaint of man.

An droug-sant : Saint Vitus ' s dance.

E -pad deveziou an oll zent : The time of All Saints' days.

Santel:

Ar patromou santel: The pious images.

An douar zantel : Hallowed ground.

Ar Spered Santel : The holy ghost.

Ker santel Jeruzalem : The holy city of Jerusalem.

An tad santel : The holy father.

Santelaad (v) : To sanctify.

Santelez (gr) : Sanctify.

Santelleet :

Ra vezo santellaet da ano : Hallowed be thy name.

Santez - ed (gr) :

Santez kolo : Prude.

Eur zantezig kolo : A little hypocrite.

Santidigez (gr) : Sentiment.

Santidig (gw) : Sensitive.

Santier ar hadiou : Gang's Kadiou.

Santig (go) - **Santezig** (gr) : Prude.

Santimant - ou (go) :

Kuzad ar zantimant : To disguise one's feelings.

Santimant - ou (go) :

N'eus netra da ober evid cheñch e zantimant : There is one can do to change his mind.

Santinell - ed (go) : Sentry - Sentinel.

Santoud a-bell : Telepathy.

Santual - iou (go) : Sanctuary.

Oll doriou ar zantual a oa digor : All the doors of the sanctuary were open.

Saothr (go) : Blob - Blighting - Blotch - Smear - Spot - Stain.

Saotra (v) : To barbarize (gramm) : To begrime - To besmear -

To pollute - To Smirch - To smear - To spot - To stain.

Saotradenn - ou (gr) : Stigma.

Saotradur - iou (go) : Blob - Blighting - Defilement - Smirch.

Saotradurez (go) : Blighting.

Saostridigez (gr) : Pollution .

Saostruz (gw) : Opprobious.

Saouezani (v) : To amaze.

Saoureg (gw) : Palatable.

Saouri (v) :

Saouri en araog : To anticipate (of a pleasure.

Saouruz (gw) : Palatable.

Eun ognon blazet mad ha saouruz d'ar staon : A tasty and palatable ognion.

Saout (l, gr) : Cows.

Galleg saout a zo gantañ : He speaks bad french.

Labourad evel ma kaoh ar zaout en noz : To bungle.

Chench park d'ar zaout : To change one's tune.

Ma chanjfem park d'ar zaout : Suppose we change the subject.

Saouta (v) : Besot.

Saoz (gw) :

Beza zaoz : To stammer - To stutter.
 Luriou saoz : Pounds sterling.
Saozkadouriez (gr) : Anglophilia.
Saozkarour - ien (go) : Anglophile.
Saozkasaour - ien (go) : Anglophobe.
Saoznach (go) : Lingua franca.
Saoznegadur - iou (go) : Anglicism.
Saozneg (go) : English.
 E saozneg penn-da-benn : In English from the bottom.
 Saozneg euz an dibab - Saozneg uhel - Saozneg lennegel : The king's - Queen 's english.
 Kelenn saozneg : To give lessons in english.
 Deski saozneg : To take lessons in english.
Saozneger - ien (go) : Anglophone.
Saoznegerez - ed (gr) : Anglophone.
Saozneg (go) : Saozneg reiz - euz an dibab - lennegel : The king's english.
Saoznekaad (v) : To anglicize.
Saozon (go) : British.
Sapre:
 Ha n'eo ket gwir, sapre! : But anyway, it's true!
Saprenn - ou (gr) : Spruce .
Saptr - ou (go) : Smirch.
Saragerez vraz (gr) : Burdok.
Sardanonneni (v) : To hum.
Sardig (gw) : Bobbish.
Sardigaad (v) : To brace someone up.
Sardinenn - ou (gr) : Sardine.
Sardinia (gr) : Sardinia.
Sardon (ho) : Bumble bee.
Sardonenn ed (gr) : Hornet.
Sardonuz (gw) : Abuzz.
Sarigenn - ed (gr) : Oposum.
Sarmon - iou (go) : Predication - Preaching - Sermon.
Sarmoni (v) : To preach.
Sarpant-mor : Sea-snake.
Sarpant-nij (go) : Box kite - Kite.
Sarrazin - ed (go) : Brash.
 Toui Doué evel eur zarrazin : To swear like a trooper.
Sarsifi (go) : Salsify.
Sartaad (v) : To rejoice.
Sasun (gw) : Palatable - Solid.
Sasuni (v) : To season.
Satan (go) : Satan.
 Kerz kuit Satan : Be gone Satan.
 En em denn a-dreñv din Satan : Get behind me Satan.
Satanaza (v) :
 Satanaza unan bennag : To tourmant.
Satin : Satin.

Satouill (gw) :

Beza satouill : To stutter.

Sauna - ou (go) : Sauna.

Sav - Sao - iou (go) : Orient.

Sao-diskenn : Up hill and down dale.

Lakaad sao dirag unan bennag : To bar the way to someone - To put obstacles in someone 's way.

Lakaad sao dindan kilhorou unan bennag : To put a spoke in someone's wheel.

Sav kalon : Shocking.

Eur zav-kalon eo : Disgraceful.

Rei eur zav-kalon da unan bennag : To turn someone.' s stomach.

Ar zav - heol : The levant.

Sao - mouez : Protestation.

Beza sonn er sav : To stand upright

En e zav edo Paol er gambr : Paol was standing in the room.

War-zao paotred! : Up guards!

Savadur - iu (go) : Construction - Monument .

Savadur bigi : Marine engineering.

Savadurel (gw) : Monumental.

Savaj (gw) : Sadist.

Savaj - ed (go) : Sadist - Savage.

Savajerez (go) : Sadism.

Savanenn - ou (gr) : Prairie.

Savantenn (gr) : Blue - stoocking

Savenn - ou (gr) : Platform - Ramp - Terrace.

Saver - ien (go) :

Saver bagou : Boat builder.

Saverez (go) : Construction.

Saveteer - ien (go) : Rescuer.

Saveteerez (go) : Rescue - Salvage.

Savetei (v) : To salvage.

Sav-heol : East.

Ti troet war-zu ar zav-heol : House facing the east.

Savidigez (gr) : Promotion - Rise.

Sav-kalon (go) : Nausea - Heave of stomach.

Sebelia (v) : To entomb - To enshroud.

Sebelia eun den maro : To lay out a corpse .

Sebeliadur - iou (go) : Sepulchre.

Sebez- iou (go) : Amazement - Stupefaction.

Sebeza (v) : To amaze - To bemuse.

He halon a zebezas ahanom : Her courage amazed us.

Sebezet : To be in daze.

Sebezadur - iou (go) : Amazement.

Sebezenuz (gw) : Staggering.

Sebezi (v) : To bemuse - To amaze.

Sebezuz (gw) : Amazing - Sensational - Singular.

Seblantoud (v) : To seem.

War a zeblant : Apparently.

Beza gand seblant an eurusted : To be blissfully.

Seblant an dienez a zo warno : They are the picture of misery.

Sed-aze :

Sed-aze ar pezh a lavarer : At least that's what they said.

Seder (gw) :

Seder e oa evel pemp gwenneg : He was happy as a lark.

Sedr (ho) : Cedar.

Segal :

Ober kalz a zegal : To be succesful in business.

Segalenn - ou (gr) : Cigar.

Seh (gw) : Dry.

War eun ton seh : Baldy.

War ar zeh : Aground - High and dry.

Chom war ar zeh : To run aground.

Seh korn : Bone dry.

Ober eur zeh d'an tal : To mop one's brow.

Seh e voe an amzer dre-vraz ar miz-mañ : We had a dry month on the whole.

Edo oh ober eur seh d'e dal : He was swiping the sweat of his forehead.

Gra eur seh d'az taoulagad ha deus ganeom: Dry your tears and come with us.

Sehed (go) : Thirst

Gand ar zehed emañ - Sehed am-eus : I am thirsty.

Beza diouz ar zehed : To drink one's fill - To slake one's thirst.

Kliented sehedig : Insatiable clients.

Sehenn (gr) :

Eur zehenn goz : Old miser.

Sehi (v) : To blot up.

Sehor :

Sehor an hañv : The drought of summer.

Seiteg : Sixteen.

Eur wech bep siteg kant vloaz : Once in blue moon.

Seitegved (gw) : Sixteenth.

Seiz (ho) : Silk.

Eun tok seiz : A bonnet.

Seiz : Seven.

Nompaz beza seizdaletoh: Not hesitate.

Ober ar seiz posub - gwella : To exert oneself - To try one's hardest -

To try hard - To move heaven and earths to do something - To play up -

To shoot one's bolt - To stretch one's power.

Va seiz posub a ran : I do my best.

O seiz posub o-doa greet evid dond : They did their very much hurt.

Seiz gwirionez an diaoul : A few home truths.

Seiza (v) : To paralyse.

Seizet gand ar spont : Paralyzed with fear.

Seizeg (gw) : Silken.

Seizenn - ou (gr) : Ribbon - Tape.

Seizenn-houzoug : Neckchief.

Sekred - ou (go) : Recipe - Secrecy - Secret.

Tevel war ar zekred : To keep a zecret .

Sekreteri - iou (gr) : Vestry.

Sekretour - ien (go) : Secretary.

Sekretour an ti - kêr : Townclerk.

Seks (go) : Sex.

Seksion - ou (go) : Platoon.

Sekstant (go) : Sextant.

Sekt - ou (gr) : Sect.

Selaou (v) :

Selaouit : Hark.

Selaouit eur gonchenn all : Hear another story.

Selaouit hag intentit : Hear and understand.

Selaou an oferenn : To hear mass.

Selaouer - ien (go) - **Selaouerez - ed** (gr) : Hearer.

Sell - ou (go) : Look

Teurel eur zell (war) - Ober eun tamm sell (war) : To dart a glance - To glance at - To have a look at - To get a peep at something.

Me a gav din e fell dezañ teurel eur zell warnoh : I suppose he wants to have a look at you.

Taol eur zell (war) : Keep tab on.

Ar zell kenta : The first glance.

Ober sellou fall : To give a bad look

Teurel sellou fuloret ouz unan bennag : To glare at someone.

Teurel sellou a-gostez : To squint at something.

Taol eur zell war ar friko-ze : Get a look at this spread..

Seller - ien (go) : Spectator.

Selloud (v) :

Selloud uhel ouz unan bennag : To eye from head to foot.

Selloud ouz unan bennag gand dismegañs : To look at someone in scorn.

Selloud ouz unan bennag e kreiz e fas : To look someone straight in the face.

Selloud a-dost ouz : To look closely at .

Sellit mad: Look carefully.

An dra-ze ne zell ket ouzoh : It's not your business - It 's no concern of yours.

An dra-ze a zell ouzin : That's my pigeon - Never you mind.

An dra-ze ne zell ket ouzin : It is no business of mine.

An dra-ze a zell ouzit : See to it yourself.

Evit ar pezh a zell ouz : In regard to - Speaking for myself.

Evit ar pezh a zell ouzin : As far as I am concerned - As for me - For my part.

Chom da zelloud : To fool around - To waste time on trifles.

Sellit outañ pegen braz eo! : Look how big he is!

Ne zellan ket ket ken tost - se : I am not so particular.

Traou a zell ouz ar brezel : Subjects pertaining to war.

Sell piz ouz an daolenn : Look closely at the picture.

Nompaz selloud eeun ouz Doué : Skew eyed.

Semoul - ou (go) : Semolina.

Sempl (gw) : Frail.

Sempla (v) : To have a black - out - To pass out - To sense.

Sempla diwar re vraz skuizder : To faint from great nariness.

Semplet : Inanimate.

Beza zemplel : To be in dead faint.
Sempladenn - ou (gr) : Black (med).
Sempladurez (gr) : Faintness.
Sempler - ou (go) : Faintness.
Sened - ou (go) : Senate.
Senedour - ien (go) : Senator.
Seni (v) : To ring (bells).
 Laz seni : Orchestra.
 Seni a vole-vann : To ring at full peal.
Senterez (gr) : Obedience.
Sentidigez (gr) : Compliance - Obedience.
 Eur zentidigez diglemm : A fatalistic surrender.
Senti (v) :
 Senti (ouz) : To comply - To obey.
 Senti ouz an imor : To follow one's inclinations.
 Senti a reom outi : We obey her.
 Sentet e vo ouzoh : Your orders will be obeyed.
Sentuz (gw) : Compliant - Obedient - Submissive - Tractable.
Sentusted (gr) : Submission.
Seran - ed (go) : Canary.
Seregenn vraz (gr) : Burdok.
Serfill (go) : Chervil.
Serj (go) : Serge.
Serjant - ed (go) : Sergeant.
Serom - ou (go) : Serum.
Serrdoull - ou (go) : Stopgap.
Serr - noz : Dusk - Twilight.
Serri (v) : To close - To intern - To shut.
 Serret : Shut.
 Serr da henou - Serr da veg : Hold your jaw - Shut up your potato - trap - Shut your trap.
 Serri ar beg : To squelch.
Serridigez (gr) : Internment.
Sertifia (v) : To certify.
Sertifikad - ou (go) : Certificate.
Servelez (gr) : Serfdorm.
Servietenn - ou (gr) : Napkin.
Servij - ou - libr (go) : Self-serice.
 Digor braz eo da armel-zervij : You have your trousers fly open - You are showing your medals.
Servija (v) : To serve
 Servija an Aotrou Doué gand eur galon izel : To serve the lord with humility.
Servijoud (v) :
 Da betra e servijo kement-se : What's the object of all this.
Servijuz (gw) : Complaisant - Accomodating.
Servietenn - ou (gr) : Towel.
Serz (adv) : Bluff - Plumb.
 A-zerz : Bluff - Abruptly - Brusquely - Sheer - Steep.

Gwenojenn a-zerz : Steep path.

Hennez a zo serz mad c'hoaz : He is still hale and hearty.

Seza a zo serz gand lêz he mamm : Seza is strong and healthy on her mother's milk.

Setañs :

Terri ar zetañs : To invalidate.

Setu (adv) :

Setu-toud : That's all.

Setu-amañ ho planedenn : This is fate for you.

Setu-amañ ar pezh a zo red deoh ober : This is what you must do.

Setu-aze he doare : That 's how she is.

Setu ar hi o harzal en-dro : There is the dog howling again

Setu dirollet an tourmant : The storm has been unleashed

Setu-me dishouarnet evid mad : I am at the end of my tether.

Setu-eñ kuit d' ar bed all : He departed for the next word.

Setu-amañ ar pezh a gont an den : And the story e told is the following.

Setu-amañ ar haerra tra : Here is the best part.

Setu penaoz edo an traou e 1940 : That was we had come in 1940.

Seul - iou (go) : Heel.

Seuliou uhel : High heels.

Seuliou izel : Low heels.

Lammaad war zeuliou unan bennag : To tread on someone's toes.

Seul :

Seul welloh boueteet ha ma labourer gweloh : The harder he worked, the better he was fed.

Ar paperiou? Seul gosoh int ha zeul vuioh a dalvoudegez a zo enno : The papers? The older they are, the more valuable they are.

Seurez - ed (gr) : Nun

Mond da zeurez : To take one's vow - To take the veil.

Seurt - ou (go) : Sort.

Ober ar mil seurt ruz : To have a bash.

Ober gand ar seurt a vez : To make the best of something.

Tud a bep seurt broiou a oa e lu ar Romaned : The legions consisted of people from many nations.

Bep seurt kaoziou a red diwar e benn : There are all sorts of rumours about him.

Ar seurt maouez a blijfe deom keja ganti : The sort lady one would dine with.

Eur gwaz eus ar seurt : A man of that sort.

Ar wech kenta eo din klevoud ano euz eur seurt ibil : I' ve never hear of such a thing.

A-bep seurt soubenn : All sort of experiences.

A-bep seurt ho pezo da houzañv : You will have to suffer all sort of miseries.

Ne gomprenan seurt: I cannot account for it.

Sev (go) : Sap.

Sevel (v) : To advance - To construct - To constitute - To elevate - To erect - To fabricate - To raise - To rear (Children - houses) - To stand (monument.)

Sevel war an taol : Ad-lib.

Setu-amañ bugale savet mad : They are well brought up children.

Sevel an taoliou : To have a tussle.

Sevel (eun ti) : To built.

Sevel er goazez : To sit up.

Sevel an taoliou : To come to grips.
 Sevel kont (euz) : To draw up an inventory.
 Sevel banniel an dispah : To raise the standard of revolt.
 Sevel bleo (etre an dud) : To have words with someone.
 Savet eo an taoliou ganto : They are at grips.
 Savet eo bet e Breiz-Veur : He was educated in England.
 Sevel klemm ouz unan bennag : To lay claim - To lodge a claim against someone for damages.
 Sevel ouz : To make a stand against.
 Sevel ar vouez : To protest.
 Sevel evel radenn : To spring like a mushroom.
 Sevel ar vouez : To lift one's voice.
 Sevel war ar velo : To get on the bike.
 Sevel uheloh e karg : To advance in one's position.
 Sevel er zav : To rise to one's feet.
 Sav sonn war da dreid : Stand upright on your feet .
 Savit : Get up - Show a leg.
 Savet eo c'hwenn en o loerou : They showed a clean pairs of heels.
 Savet war an taol : Scratch.
 Savet gros : Tactless.
 Savit : Stand up.
 Savit en ho sav, n'ez it ket da gaoud aon : Rise and have no fear.
 O sevel eur pont emeur : Eur bridge is being built.
 Aze e savan ganeoh : I agree with you about that.
 Al leoriou bet savet gand Cronin : The works of Cronin.
 En em zevel : To revolt.
 Frazennou - lavarennou savet fall : Badly constructed sentences - Ill balanced sentences.
 He halon a zav diwar henez : Her whole being rises in anger against him.
Seven (gw) : Courteous - Genteel.
 Beza zeven : To be polite.
Sevenaad (v) : To civilize
Sevenadur - iou (go) : Achievement - Civilisation - Accomplishment.
 Sevenadur (labour) : Performance.
 Sevenadur (gw) : Applicable - Culture.
Sevenadurez :
 Ar zevenadurez kouer : The civilisation of the soil.
 Ar zevenadurez rag- ijinerezel : Pre-industriel civilisation.
Sevended (gr) : Courtesy.
Sevender (go) : Civility
Sevenidigez - iou (gr) : Accomplishment - Application - Satisfaction
 Eur stad divalo euz sevenadurez Fanch Kouer : A low opinion of country civilisation.
Seveni (v) : To accomplish - To achieve - To acquit - To actualize - To apply - To satisfy.
 Seveni ar c'hoant : To achieve one's end.
 Diêz da zeveni : Difficult of accomplishment.
Sevenuz (gw) : Praticable.
Seziz - ou (go) : Siege.
 Lakaad ar zeziz (war) : To lay siege to.

Sezizadur (milit) : Investment.

Seziza (v) : To beleaguer - To besiege - To lay siege to.

Sezo (go) : Mustard.

Shempig (go) : Little colt.

Sherif - ed (go) : Sheriff.

Si - ou (go) : Blemish.

En desped d'ho siou fall : In spite of your faults.

Sicha (v) : To beleaguer.

Sichenn - ou (gr) : Stub.

Siell - ou (go) : Seal - Signet .

Lakaad ar ziell war eul leor : To place one's seal on a book.

Siella (v) : To seal.

Ar paour kêz den a oa siellet e donkadur : The down of unfortunate man was sealed.

Sifel (ho) : String.

Sifern - iou (go) : Cold.

Gand ar sifern emañ : I caught a cold.

Eur zifern spontuz am-eus paket : I caught a bad cold.

Beza douget d'ar zifern : To be liable to catch cold.

Sifohelel (go) : Blowpipe - Blow-tube - Pea-shooter.

Sifr - ou (gr) : Bit.

Renka ar zifrou : To tabulate.

Sigaretenn - ou (gr) : Cigarette.

Eur zigaretenn a vutunom gwech an amzer : We smoke a cigarette from time to time.

Kemerit eur zigaretenn : Have a cigarette.

Lakait tan war va zigaretenn mar-plij : Give me a light please.

Siglenn - ou (gr) : Acronym.

Sigota (v) : To juggle - To palm.

Sigoter - ien (go) : Conjurer - Juggler.

Sigoterez (go) : Legerdemain -Sleight of hand.

Siji (v) : To beleaguer.

Sikan :

O klask sikan emañ? : Are you looking for a quarrel?

Sikilia (gr) : Sicily.

Siklezenn - ou (gr) :

Konta siklezennoù : To talk nonsense.

Siklezon (go) : Blazer.

Sikorea : Chicory.

Sikour (v) : To aid.

Sikour unan bennag e pep doare: To help somebody in all sorts of ways.

Gortoz ar Spered-Santel da zond d'ar zikour: To await help from the Holy Ghost.

Te eo a rankfe digas sikour din : It 's you who should be coming to my aid.

Wa zeiz gwella a rin evid rei sikour deoh : I 'll do everything in my power to help you.

Sikour - iou (gr) : Aid - Relief - Succour.

Rei sikour an eil d'egile :To aid one other.

Tud Vreiz, sikour deom ! : Men of Brittany, help!

Sikouri (v) : To relieve - To rescue.

Sil - ou (go) : Colander - Filter - Percolator - Strainer.

Rei a zilig da zil : To dole something out in dribbles - To pay in dribbles.

A zil da zil : Drop by drop.

Dre zil e vo red deom mond dezañ : We 'll have to use gentle methode.

Sila (v):

Sila a vouez izel: To insinuate.

Sila eun dra bennag e skouarn unan bennag: To whisper something into the ear of somebody.

Sila (v) : To distil - To filter - To filtrate - To infiltrate - To percolate - To strain (liquid).

Gwad silet : Blue blood.

A wad silet : Nobility born (See Gwad).

Sila eur menoz e spered unan bennag : To instill an idea into someone - To insinuate.

En em zila : To filter - To sneak - To weave one's way

En em zila en ti : To flit into the house.

Silabenn - ou (gr) : Syllabe.

Sili (ho) :

Lonka siliou : To eat dirt - To pocket an affront .

Silienn harz (gr) : Grass-snake.

Treud e-giz eur zilienn : As skinny as a lizard.

Silo - iou (go) : Silo.

Silvidigez (gr) : Salvation

Silvidigez peurbadel : Eternal salvation.

Hent ar zilvidigez : The way of salvation.

Silvidigez an eneou : The saving os souls.

Silzig (ho) : Sausage.

Silzig euz Frankfort : Frankfurter.

Silzig a rin ganit : I'll know your block off.

Ober silzig gand unan bennag : To play so flat - To hash so's face - To pound so to a jelly - To make mincement of someone - To make cat's meat of someone - To fix someone's clock. - To smash so's face.

Me a zo o vond da ober silzig ganeoh : I ' ll break your jaw.

Simant -ou (go) : Cement.

Simant-gwer (go) : Putty.

Simbolenn - ou (gr) : Symbol .

Siminal - iou (gr) : Chimney.

Skarzer siminaliou - Rinser siminaliou : Chimney-sweep.

Simud (go) : Aphasia.

Sin - ou (go) : Sign.

Sin hlao a oa gand an amzer : The sky threatened rain.

Sin arneo a zo : We are in for a storm.

Ober na sin na zeblant ouz eun dra bennag : To take no account of something.

Lakaad ar zin war eur paper ofisiel : To set one's hand a deed.

Lak da zin amañ : Set your hand here.

An dra-mañ n'eo ket sin vad : This isn't a good sign

Sina (v) (afer) : To conclude - To initial - To sign - To subscribe.

Sina eun emgleo gand unan bennag : To make a pact with someone.

Sinadur - iou (go) : Conclusion - Signature.

Sindikad - jou (go) : Organized labour - Trade union.

Sinfonienn - ou (gr) : Symphony.

An notennou kentañ euz ar pempved sinfonienn gand Beethoven : The opening notes

of Beethoven 's firth symphony.

Sinkl (gw) : Slim.

Sinkla (v) : To spurt.

Sintra (v) : To buckram - To buttress - To strut.

Sinuz - ou (go) : Sinus.

Droug sinuz : Sinusitis.

Sioul (gw) : Composed - Pacific - Placid - Quiet - Restful - Secure - Sedate - Serene.

Sioul ha sioul : In secret.

Sioul kenañ e oa e dammig buhez : They led a quiet little life.

Eur vouez sioul : A measure tone.

Eur vaouez he dremm sioul : A placid faced woman.

Eun den onest ha sioul a oa anezañ : He was an honest, peaceable man.

Ar mêziou sioul : The peaceful countries.

Chom sioul : To compose yourself - To keep cool - To keep quiet.

Buhez sioul ha didrouz : Life without a ruffle.

N'eo ket tamm diêz dezañ beva sioul : He had no trouble living peacefully.

Ne vo ket sioul an abadenn da zond : The next session was Eur to be stormy.

Sioulaad (v) : To abate : To becalm - To appease - To calm - To place - To soothe - To still.

Sioulauz (gw) : Sedative.

Sioulded (gr) : Serenity - Silence - Stillness.

Sioulder (gr) : Calm - Placidity - Quietness.

Eur zioulder ponner ha gourdrouzuz : An ominous silence.

Eur sioulder peohuz : A grateful quietness.

Sioupleou (Gal) :

Ober sioupleou : Affected courtesies.

Siprizenn - ou (gr) : Cypress.

Sira (v) :

Sira e votou da unan bennag : To lick someone's boots.

Siriuz (gw) : Earnest - Grave - Serious.

Sirk - ou (go) : Circus - Cirque.

Siros - ou (go) : Syrup.

Sitoïan -ed (go) - **Sitoïanez - ed** (gr) : Burgess - Citizen.

Sitrouillezenn (gr) : Pumpkin.

Siuz (gw) : Vicious.

Sivi (ho) : Strawberry.

Mond d'ar zivi : To have a roll in the hay.

Penn-sivi (ho) : Strawberry-plant.

Sizaill - ou (gr) : Scissors.

Sizun - iou (gr) : Week.

Deveziou ar zizun : The days of the week.

Pemp gwech ar zizun : Pemp times a week.

Ar zizun paseet : Last week.

Sizun wenn : Rogation week.

Ar zizun a zeu : The coming week.

Eur sihunvez da houde : A week later.

Sizun a vadelez : A week of benevolence.

Bep sizun : Weekly.

Skabell - ou (gr) : Buffet - Step-ladder.

Skableza (v) : To disperse.

Skaf - ou (go) - **Skefen** (l) : Skiff.

Skalf (go) : Branching - Chap.

Skalfa (v) : To burst.

Skalierou (l) : Stairs .

E traoñ ar skalierou : At the foot of the stairs.

Skampa (v) : To buzz off - To hop off - To hare off - To march off - To scuttle.

Skampa euz an toull-bah : To break gaol.

Skampa kuit (v) : To bolt - To skedaddle.

Skaboell (go) : Distraction.

Skandal - iou (go) : Admonishment - Rebuke - Reprimand - Scandal.

Skandalaad (v) : To admonish - To berate - To chide - To rate - To reprimand - To reprehend.

Skandalaad groñs : To browbeat.

Eun taol skandalaad: A frightful scene.

Skandaluz (gw) : Shocking.

Skant-maen : Mica.

Lunedou skant: Mica goggles.

Skantenn - ou (gr) : Flake (snow) - Scale.

Skañv (gw) : Flimsy - Limber - Shallow.

Beza skañv ar harr : To be in good heart.

Penn skañv : Scatter brained.

Skañvaad (v) : To commute

Skavadurez (gr) : Frivolity.

Skañv benn (gw) : Blithe

Skañvder (go) : Levity.

Skao (ho) : Elder - Elderbush.

Skavenn-wrah : Maple.

Skaocha (v) :

Mond da skaocha : To go to earth.

Poent eo mond da skaocha : It's time to take shelter.

Skaodur - iou (go) : Congestion.

Skaoduri (v) : To congest.

Skaon - ou (or Skiver) : Buffet - Stool.

Skaot - Skaotadur : Burn (Maïs).

Tamm skaot : Shoddy goods - Cheap goods - Knick-knack.

Skaota (v) : To scald

Skaota an traoù : To wash up the dishes - To do the washing up.

Tommet e-neus dour d'e skaota : He is heading straight for the gallows.

Skapa (v) : To scamper away.

Skaradur - iou (go) : Consecration.

Skarn (gw) : Fleshless.

Skarnila (v) : To blast - To parch.

Skarnilet e voe ar gwez gand ar reo : The trees were blasted by the frost.

Deliou bet skarnilet gand an avel : Leaves burnt up - Sparched up - by a hot wind.

An heol e-noa skarnilet an douar labouret : The sun had baked the plowed land.

Skarpinou vernis : Patent leather pumps.

Skarr - ou (go) : Chap - Chasm.
Skarra (v) : To burst.
Skars (gw) : Paltry.
Skar zadur - iou (go) : Blow-off.
Skarza (v) : To purge - To rinse.
 Skarza ar gouzoug : To clear one's throat.
 Skarza kuit : To decamp - To scamp away - To vacate the premises - To sling one's hook.
 Skarza ar gouzoug : To clear one's throat.
 Skarza an traou kuit : To bowdlerize - To bunk off.
 Skarzerez traou : Bowdlerization.
 Skarz alese : Clear out - Be gone!
 Skarz euz an ti-mañ buan : Get out of this house quickly.
 Skarzit alese : Be off.
 Skarzit ar boultrenn euz ho treid : Shake off the dust from your feet.
 Skarza an traou gand ar rozell : To showel something up.
 Mond a ran da skarza ar zal : I am going to evacuate (to clear) the room.
Skarzer - ien (go) :
 Skarzer siminaliou : Chimney-weep.
Skarzuz (gw) : Purgative.
Skas - ou (go) : Stilt .
Sked (go) : Radiance - Shine - Sheen.
 Sked ar yehed : The glow of health.
Skedi (v) : To radiate - To shine.
 Skeduz (gw) : Illuminating - Liminous - Radiant - Shiny - Splendid.
Skei - Skoi (v) : To pound - To smite - To strand - To thump.
 Skei a-dro-jouez : To go at it hammer and tings - To strike with all one's might - To swipe - To thrash.
 Skei war-zu - etrezeg : To trend.
 Skei war-zu an donvor : To put to sea.
 Skei etrezeg : To bear in (with) - To aim for a place.
 Skei etrezeg Brest : To march on Brest .
 Skei eeun etrezeg : To make a bee-line.
 Skei ouz : Abut against
 Skei eul lestr war ar reier : To blow a ship ashore
 Skei moneiz : To coin - To mint money.
 Skei ar penn gand ar voger : To come up against a blanck / brick wall.
 Skei e park unan bennag : To be enterily on someone.'s opinion.
 O skei etrezeg e garr tan ema : He is walking to his car.
 Skoet e oa bet ouz an nor : There was a tap at the door.
 Skoet fall e hellfe beza ganti : It might give him a shock.
 Beza gwall skoet gand eur gwall gelou : To be afflicted at / by a piece of news
 To afflict - Much moved by the news.
 Beza skoet gand eun taol kalon : To drop dead.
 Ar prenest a sko war ar ru : The window looks out on the street
 Va zi n'eo ket skoet gand ar vosenn : My house is not sticken with plague.
 En em skei (war) : To pounce.
 En em skei ar paz : To fall into step.

Laza dre skei : To stun.

N'ouzon ket peleh skei va fenn : I don't know which way to turn.

Skej - ou (go) : Incision.

Skeja (v) : To amputate - To axe - To chop : To dissect (eur horf) - To incise - To section .

Skejadenn - ou (gr) : Incision.

Skejadur - iou (go) : Amputation - Dissection.

Skejenn - ou (gr) : Segment.

Skerb (go) : Bevel.

Skerb c'hloan : Muffler.

Skerba (v) : To bevel.

Skeud - ou (go) : Shade.

Hennez e-neus aon rag e skeud : He is afraid of his own shadow.

Aon he-deus rag he skeud : She cannot say "boo" to a goose.

Skeudenn - ou (gr) : Statue - Effigy - Statue.

Hanter skeudenn : Bust.

Skeudenn penn a-raog : Figure head.

Doué a grouas an den evel eur skeudenn anezañ e-unan : God created man in his own image.

Skeudenn ar frankiz : Statue of liberty.

Skeudenn piou eo? : Whose likeness and inscription?

Skeudennadur - iou (go) : Allegory.

Skeudennadurel (adj) : Allegorical.

Skeudenni (v) : To represent .

Skeudet (gw) : Shady.

Skeudig (gw) : Shady.

Skeul - iou (gr) : Ladder.

Skeul pompier : Fire escape

Pignad er skeul : To climb up a ladder.

Ivonig a bign er skeul : Ivonig climbs the ladder.

Yann a zo e penn ar skeul : Yann is at the top of the ladder.

War e azez ema Yann e penn ar skeul : Yann is sitting at the top of the ladder.

Skeulenn - ou : Scale (music).

Skeul - renk : Hierarchy..

Skeulgan - ou (go) : Gamut.

Skeuliadur - iou (go) : Scramble.

Skeulia (v) : To clamber - To scale.

Skeuliata (v) : To clamber - To scale.

Skevent : Lights (for cats) - Lung.

Droug-skevent : Tuberculosis.

Sammet gand an droug-skevent : She was carried off by tuberculosis.

Skevent dir : Iron lung.

Skeventel (gw) : Pulmonary.

Ski - ou (go) : Ski.

Skia (v) : To ski.

Skiant (gr) : Knowledge - Intellect - Smartness.

Skiant vad : Brainless - Common sense.

Skiant poell : Brainless.

Beza er skiant : To have reached the age of discretion.
 Den hir e skiant - Den a skiant : Scientist.
 Eun den a zo dezañ kement a skiant prena : A man with your background.
 Kreski ar skiant : To amplify knowledge.
 Ar skiant a zo ganit : That's correct.
Skiant prena : Experience - Personal experience.
 Kaoud ar skiant prena : To show one's mettle.
 Unan e-neus skiant prena : Versed.
 Skiant prena eur vuhez hir : Experience of a long life.
 Netra ne dalv ar skiant prena : There is nothing like experience
 Eun tamm skiant prena a zo ganeoh war al labour-mañ? : Have you got any experience
 in this sort of job?
 He skiant prena a zo dispaket a-wel d'an oll : Her credit speaks for herself.
 Gounid skiant prena : To cut one's wisdom teeth.
 Ar hleñved e-noa lemmet va skiant : The illness had sharpened my senses.
Skianteg (gw) : Reasonable - Sebsible.
Skiantel (gw) : Scientific.
Skiber - ou (go) : Lean - Penthouse - The tool-shed.
Skier - Skiour - ien (go) - **Skiourez - ed** (gr) : Skier.
Skiferez (gr) : Conceited - affected woman.
Skignadur - iou (go) : Radiation.
Skignal (v) : To cackle.
Skigna (v) : To diffuse - To disband - To dissipate - To emit - To propagate
Skigna (av) : Propagation.
Skignad (v) : To diffuse.
Skignerez (go) : Dispersal - Dissipation.
Skignuz (gw) : Radiant.
Skilbaotr - ed (go) : Homosexual - Tomboy.
Skildrenk (gw) : Bitter-sweet (words).
Skilf - ou (go) : Clutch - Talon (bird of prey).
 Skilfou dispak : Open claws.
Skilfa (v) : To blaze.
Skilfenn - ou (gr) : Spliner.
 Me a zo eet eur skilfenn dindan va ivin : A spliner has lodged under my nail.
Skiltr (gw) : Sharp.
 Eur vouez skiltr : A loud and metallic voice.
 Moueziou skiltr ha digentoniet: Piercing voices and out of tune.
Skiltra (v) : To clang.
Skiltruz (gw) : Shrill.
 Kri skiltruz : Agonising cry.
Skindommerez - iou (gr) : Radiator.
Skingas (v) : To radio.
Skingomz - ou (gr) : Radio.
Skinoberiantiz (gr) : Radioactivity.
Skipaill - ou (go) : Squad.
Skiz :
 Mond diwar skiz : To go off on a side issue - To fly off at a tangent .
Skizet :

Beza skizet : To be dapper spick and span.

Sklabeza (v) : To bespatter - To scatter.

Sklakig :

War ar sklakig : On the quiet .

Mond war ar sklakig : To amble along - To bumble along - To jog along (er vuhez) - To do something in a leisury fashion.

Sklopez :

Beza sklapez : To put one's foot in it..

Sklas (gw) : Biting

Sklasa (v) :

Sklaset beteg - ar gwad - an izili : Chilled to the bones.

Daouarn sklaset : Icy hands.

Me a zo sklaset va daouarn : My hands are like ice.

Sklav - ed (go) : Bondsman.

Kenwerz ar sklaved : Slave trade

Sklavelez (go) : Bondage - Servitude.

Sklaverez (go) : Bondage - Thrall.

E stad ar sklaverez : Bondage.

Sklavour (ez) - ien- ed yaouank (go) : Bond maid - Slave.

Sklent: Slate.

Eun oabl sklent : A sky slatey grey.

Sklêr (gw) : Clear - Plain - Serene.

Sklêr evel lagad - eur pesk - eun naer : Clear as crystal - It is as plain as a pikestaff - as plain as daylight.

Ken sklêr ha lagad eur pesk - eun naer : As plain as the nose on one's face.

Gweloud sklêr (war) : To have a nose for something.

Sklêr eo : It's open and shut that.

Eva dour sklêr : To drink plain water.

Sklêr e oa ne oa ket kalz a nerz enni : He was obvious there was not a great deal of strength in her.

Na sklêr na teñval : In the twilight.

Sklêraad (v) : To comment - To elucidate.

Sklêrder (gr) :

Dindan ar sklêrder loar : By the light of the moon.

Sklêrenn - ou (gr) : Clearing.

Sklêridigez - iou (gr) : Elucidation.

Sklêria (v) : To acquaint.

Sklerijenn:

Klask sklerijenn: To argue about - To find out about.

Sklerijenna : To beacon - To comment - To illuminate.

Sklerijennet : Illuminated.

Sklerijenna unan bennag : To open someone's eyes.

Eur moushoarz a sklerijennas e zremm : A smile lit (up) his face.

Sklerijenn - ou (gr) : Clarity - Clearness.

Sklerijenn an deiz : The light of day.

Digas sklerijenn da unan bennag : To light the way for someone.

Digas sklerijenn da unan bennag diwar-benn eun dra bennag : To enlighten someone on a subject.

Ar sklerijenn a deuas dezañ : The truth became apparent to him.
 Rei eun tamm sklerijenn da : To state something definitely.
 Ro eun tamm sklerijenn din : Bring me up to date.
 Tamm ha tamm e teue ar sklerijenn dezi : The truth was dawning upon her.
 Ra vezo ar sklerijenn hag ar sklerijenn a voe : Let there be light and there was light.
 Eur banne sklerijenn : A shaft of light.
 Dreist-oll e teu ar sklerijenn da : At last the truth is coming out .
Sklerijennadur - iou (go) : Elucidation.
Skleur - iou (go) : Glint - Reflection.
Skleurenn - ou (gr) :
 Skleurenn an amzeriou nevez : The dawn of the new times.
 Eur skleurenn purgator: A faint glimmer of purgatory.
 Dindan skleurenn eul lamp pichon: By the light of a kerosen lamp.
Skleurig : Ouz skleurig eur goulou rousin: By the light of a resin candle.
Sklipard (go) : Shrimp (of a man).
 Sklipard falleganig : Shrimp of a man.
 Eun tamm sklipard fall : A puny little fellow.
Sklokal (v) : To cluck - To goble (person).
Sklorur - iou (go) : Bung.
Sklosenn (gr) : Carcass - Carcase.
Skluz - iou (go) : Sluice.
Skoach (v) : To dissemble.
Skoacherez (go) : Dissimulation.
 Skoadur - iou (go) : Percussion.
Skoana (v) : To stunt.
 Skoanet : Scrub - Stunted.
Skoasa (v) : To shulk.
Skoasell - ou (gr) : Rut - Roughness.
Skoaz (gr) : Shoulder.
 Plankenn ar skoaz : Scapula.
 Ober eur skruj d'ar skoaz : To shrug one's shoulder.
 Lakaad an dorn war skoaz unan bennag : To lay one's hand on someone's shoulder.
 Bodet e oant e-giz soudarded skoaz-ouz-skoaz : They were massed like an army,
 shoulder to shoulder.
 E-skoaz euz : By analogy with.
Skoazell (gr) : Relief.
Skoazell - ou (gr) : Aid - Succour.
 Skoazell harp (fig) : Stay.
 Skoazell arhant : Subsidy.
 Gand skoazell unan bennag : With / By the aid of someone.
 Goulenn skoazell (digand) : To appeal to.
 Verb skoazell : Auxiliary verb.
Skoazella (v) : To aid - To rescue - To buttress - To relieve.
 Eun dra bennag a hellan ober evid ho skoazella : Can I do anything to help you?
 Va zeiz gwella a rin evid ho skoazella : I'll do everything in my power to help you.
 Beza skoazellet gand : To be pushed by.
Skoazeller - ien (go) : Assistant - Aid.
Skoazenni (v) : To dissemble.

Skob - ou (go) : Scoop.
Skoba (v) : To bail - To scoop out.
Skod - ou (go) : Ante - Stock.
Skod - ou (tree) : Butt.
Skod - bloaz : Annuity.
Skodenn - ou (gr) : Subscription.
Skodenn - vloaz : Annual contribution - Stock.
Skodenni (v) : To ante up.
Skoed - ou (go) : Badge - Shield.
 Eur skoed mad bennag : A few extra ecus.
 Skoed em dorn a dalv gwelloc'h eget daou o vale : A bird in the hand worth two in the bush.
Skoed ardamez : Blazon.
Skoemp : Scabrous -Slippery.
Skoenn (gr) : Flying button.
Skoill - ou (go) : Block (scaffold) - Mishap - Obstacle - Snag.
 Ober skoill ouz unan bennag da ober eun dra bennag : To hinder someone from doing something.
 Ober skoill gand : Abut against.
 Ober skoill gand eur voger : To abut against a wall.
 Ober skoill ouz an araokadenn : To make an impediment to progress.
 Rei skoill (da) : To retard - To put a spoke in someone 's wheel.
 Rei skoill da unan bennag : To block someone.s ' way.
 Evit rei skoilh da: In bar of.
 Eur skoill out din : You are a hindrance to me.
 Lakaad skoillou war hent unan bennag : To bar the way to someone - To queer somebody's pitch - To throw a monkey-wrench into the works - To practise obstruction - To put obstacles in someone's way.
 Planta skoillou war hent unan bennag : To plug someone.'s plans
 Pa gavez skoillou war da hent : When troubles comes your way
 Lakaad skoillou war red an aferiou : To hamper the progress of business
 Skoillou a oa o talia ahanom : Difficulties - ambushes - delayed us.
Skoilla (v) : To obstruct - To put a spoke in so 's wheel.
Skol - iou (gr) : School.
 Beza er skol : To attend a class.
 Mond d' ar skol : To go to school.
 Skol dre-lizer : Correspondance-school.
 Skol-veur : Faculty - University.
 Skol-normal : Normal school.
 Skol-libr : Independent school.
 Skol deski blenia : School of motoring.
 Sol voutin : Elementary school.
 Skol uhel : College.
 Skol ar re vihan : Infant school - Junior school - Nursery-school.
 Skol eil derez : College.
 Skol an Diaoul: The Devil's skol.
 Ober skol da unan bennag : To drill someone - To give someone a lesson - To prime.
 Ober skol al louarn : To play truant.

Ar skol-lik : State school .
Porz ar skol - Ar porz-skol : School play ground.
Nevez diflusket euz ar skolaj : Fresh from school - Just out from school.
Skolel (gw) : Scolastic.
Skoler - ien (go) : Schoolboy.
Skolerien o c'hoari : Schoolboys at plays.
Skolerez - ed (gr) : Shoolmistress.
Skoliad - skolidi (go) - **Skoliadez - ed** (gr) : Pupil - Schoolboy - Schoolgirl.
Skolia (v) :
Skolia er fankeg : To bog.
Skolpenn - ou (gr) : Chip - Shiver.
Skolveuriad - idi (go) - **Skolveuriadez -ed** (gr) : Pertaining to a universit.
Skopadenn - ou (gr) : Spit.
Skopadenn gwad : Spitting of blood.
Skopa (v) : To spit.
Skopitell (gr) : Saliva - Spittle.
Skorañ (v) : To buttress.
Skorn (go) : Ice.
Amzeriou skorn : The ice age.
Bag torrerez skorn : Ice-breaker.
Eun avel yen skorn : An icy wind.
Skorna (v) : To congeal.
Skornet : Icy (water).
Dreist-oll nebeud e vo skornet oll ar ster : The river was soon iced over.
Ne skorn ket : It is not freezing.
Mekanik da skorna : Fridge.
Skorneden - ou (gr) : Glacier.
Skornenn - ou (gr) : Icicle.
Skornerez - iou (gr) : Fridge.
Skorngreh - iou (go) : Iceberg.
Skornidigezer - iou (go) : Deep freezer.
Skort (gw) : Insufficient - Paltry.
Skorted (gr) : Insufficiency.
Skos (ho) : Butt.
Skosad - Skosiz (go) : Scotch.
Skosad nevez : Blue nose.
Skoseg (gw) : Scotch.
Skosell - ou (gr) : Jog.
Skosenn - ou (gr) : Stock.
Skouadrenn - ou (gr) : Squad.
Skouadron - ou (go) : Squadron.
Skouarn (gr) : Ear.
Diouskouarn (dual)
Skouarn besk : Branchia.
Beza tano ar skouarn : To have sharp ears.
Skouarn zaladenn : Cauliflower ear.
Ober skouarn vouzar ouz digareziou unan bennag : To turn a deaf ear to someone's excuses.

Ne ra ket skouarn vouzar ouzin : Don't turn a deaf ear to me.
 Lavared eun dra bennag e pleg skouarn unan bennag : To drop a word in someone's ear.
 Sacha a rin war ho tiouskouarn : I'll box your ears.
 Klevet ho-peus ho tiouskouarniou o sutal : Your ears must have burned.
 Teod an eil ouz skouarn egile: By word of mouth.
 Sevel ar skouarn d'an avel : To pay heed the noise.
Skouarnad (gr) : Box on the ears - Facer.
 Ro peoh' din pe e paki eur skouarnad ganin : Keep still or I'll punch your head.
Skouarnata (v) :
 Skouarnata unan bennag : To slap - To smack (someone's face).
Skoud - ou - iou (go) : Sheet .
Skouer - iou (gr) : Former - Pattern - Sample - Square.
 Da skouer : For example - For instance.
 Kemer skouer diwar : Take a cue from - Take example by somebody - To model someone as one's model - To model oneself on someone - To take someone as a pattern.
 A-skouer fall : Immoral.
 Eur skouer a skoliad : A model pupil.
 Diskouez ar skouer vad (da) : To set an example.
Skouerenn - ou (gr) :
 Heñvel buhez ouz ar skouerenn eo ar poltred : The portrait is very like.
Skoul (go) : Kite.
 Eur skoulad hir : A long spell of cold water.
Skoulm - ou (go) : Knot.
 Karga beteg ar skoulm : To gorge.
 Karget beteg ar skoulm : Full throated .
 En em garga beteg ar skoulm : To stuff oneself with food - To surgeit - To have a good tuck in.
 Skoulm ar garantez : Bonds of friendship.
 Unan e skoulm ar briédéléz santel : Joined in holy matrimony.
 Skoulm red : Running bowline - Running knot - Noose.
 Skoulm war ribl : Slip - knot .
 Ar vag-se a fil deg skoulm : This boat makes - steams - ten knots.
 Ar skoulm plat : Reef-knot .
Skoulma (v) : To tie.
 Beza skoulmet stard ar horv hag an ene: To be hard to kill.
 Skoulmet stard e oa korv hag ene ar baotred : Body and soul were solidly attached.
 Beza skoulmet ar bouzellou gand neuz: To be tied one's innards up in knots.
 An ifern a skoulm dezañ e vouzellou : Hell gave him butterflies in his stomach.
Skoulmadur - iou (go) : Ankylosis.
Skoulmet : Ankylosed.
 Skoulmet eo va gourlañchenn : I have a lump in my throat.
Skoultrenni (v) : To branch (trees).
Skoultrig - ou (go) : Spray.
Skouriuz (gw) : Exemplary.
Skourj - ou (go) : Chock.
Skourjez - iou (gr)

Teurel ar skourjez : To lay on the lash.

Teurel ar skourjez war unan bennag : To whip someone.

Ober straka ar skourjezig ne zastum ket ar hezeg spontig : Harsh treatments pays no dividends.

Skourjeza (v) : To scourge .

Skourji (v) : To chock.

Skourr - ou (go) : Branch - Bough.

Skourrad - ou (go) : Branchful.

Skourra (v) : To branch to - To suspend .

Skourreg (gw) : Branched.

Skourrig - Skourrouigou (go) : Branchlet - Stick.

Skout - ed (go) : Scout.

Skoutill - ou (go) : Hatch.

Skrab :

Skrab-oabl : Skyscraper .

Lakaad ar skrab war eur ger : To pillage a town.

Mond d'ar skrab : To board a ship.

Eet int e skrab: It 's selling like hot cakes.

Skrabad (v) :

Kit da skrabad : Go and look elsewhere.

Skraberez (go) : Scrape.

Skragn (gw) :

Skragn vil eo : He is a terrible skinflint.

Skragn da douza eur vi e oa : He would skin a fluit.

Beza skrag war an dispign : To balk on the price

Katellig a zo skrag a-walh : Katellig is rather skinny.

Ar plah-se a zo skrag dija : That girl is a miser already.

Me a gav din eo eun tammig skrag gand heh arhant : I think she is tight with her money.

Skramm - ou (go) : Screen.

Skrapadenn - ou (gr) : Larceny - Pilfering.

Skrapa (v) : To ravish - To rob.

Skrapa an traou (digand) : To rifle.

Skrapellapi (go) : Foray - Raid .

Skraper - ien (go) : Abuser - Blackleg - Bludger - Bunko - Kleptomaniac - Rogue.

Skrapezez (go) : Defalcation.

Skrapourer - ien (go) : Blackleg.

Skrev - ed (go) : Mew - Sea-gull .

Skribiton :

Eur skribiton a zen : An apology for a man - Manikin.

Skrid - ou - stur(go) : Formula.

Ar skridou sakr : Holy writ.

Skrid mareadeg : Periodical.

Skridael (gr) : Polemic.

Skridaelerez (go) : Polemic.

Skridbreizadenn - ou (gr) : Plagiarism .

Skridbreizañ (v) : To plagiarize - To pirate .

Skridbreizzrez (go) : Plagiarism .

Skrid-embann : Edict.

Skrign - ou (go) : Squeak.

Skriga (v) :

Skrigna an dent : To grate one's teeth.

Skrignal (v) : To chuckle - To giggle - To sneer - To squeak.

Skrija (v) :

Skrija gand an aon : To have the horrors.

Skrija gand ar spont : To shudder.

Lakaad da skrija : To horrify.

Skrijadenn - ou (gr) : Shiver.

Eur skrijadenn a dremenaz drezañ : A shiver went through him.

Skrijuz (gw) : Tragic.

Skrin :

Beza digor ar skrin : To have an empty feeling - To have a hearty appetite - Ravenous .

Eñ a oa digor e skrin: Her appetite was sharp.

Skritur - iou (gr) : Handwriting - Script.

Skritur vreo : Good handwriting.

Skritur zantel : The holy scriptures.

Skritutouriez (gr) : Graphology.

Skrivagner - ien (go) : Author (book.)

Eur skrivagner mad kenañ : A worthy writer.

Skriva (v) : To write.

Skriva an dle :To invoice.

Ne oar ket na skriva na lenn : She cannot read or write.

Gouizeg war ar skrituriou : Well versed in the scriptures.

Mekanik da skriva : Typewriter.

Skrivell - ou (gr) : Curry comb.

Skrivella (v) : To curry.

Skronn (go) : Puny - Runt.

Skruj :

Ober eur skruj d'ar skoaz : To shrug one's shoulder.

Skuba (v) : To sweep.

Skuba ar restachou : To mop up the remains.

Ober eun tamm skuba d'an ti : To sweep out a house.

Skubellenn (gr) : Broom.

Skudell - ou (gr) : Porringer.

Skudell houarn : Mess bowl - Dixie.

Skudell zoudard : Mess bowl

Skubell zuna : Vacuum-cleaner.

Skuill

Mond e skuill hag e ber : To go rack and ruin.

Skuilla (v) : To pour out - To slop - To spill.

Skuilla (dour) : To perfuse.

Skuilla gwin war ar plañchod :To spit wine over the floor.

Skuilla gwad : To shed blood.

Skuilla daelou : To shed tears.

War-nes skuilla daelou : On the verge of tear.

Skuilha eun dael bennag: To shed a few tears.

Skuillerez : Effusion.

Skuiz (gw) : Tired -Weary.

Skuiz divi : Jaded.

Skuiz divi e seblant beza : He looks dead beat .

Skuiz divi e oant : They were powerfully tired.

Skuiz maro - Skuiz divi : Dog tired - To be exhausted to the core - To be exhausted - Jaded - I am falling worn out.

Skuiz gand an enkreiz : Tired of life - To be sick of.

Me a zo eet skuiz gand kement-se : I've had about enough.

Me a zo eet skuiz gand beva en estrenvro : I am tired of being far from home.

Me a zo deuet skuiz ganti : I am fed up with her.

Me a zo skuiz gand an Europ : I am tired to death of Europe.

Beza skuiz (gand) : Worn with fatigue.

Beza skuiz fêz - Beza skuiz brein (gand) : To have had a basinful - To have a bellyful.

Dond da veza skuiz gand eun dra bennag : To grow tired of something - To grow tired weary - Absolutely exhausted.

Na pegen skuiz e oam! : O, how tired we were!

Skuiza (v) : To deplete - To fatigue.

Skuiza an douar : To overcrop.

Skuizder (gr) : Fatigue.

Skuizuz (gw) : Gruelling.

Skultadur - iou (go) : Sculpture.

Skulter - ien (go) : Sculptor.

Skuret :

Skuret on-eus an eil d'egile evid ober al labour :We divid the work between us.

Skuriad (go) : Detergent.

Skurier (go) : Detergent.

Skwereg (gw) : Symmetrical.

Sleug - ou (go) : Stirrup .

Slogan - ou (go) : Slogan.

Sloop - ou (go) : Sloop.

Slos - ou (go) (tooth) : Stump.

Smerill : Emery.

Smoking - ou (go) : Diner jacket.

Snob (go) : Snob.

Bout snob : Snobbery.

So (for a horse) : Left.

Soav : Tallow.

Soavon (go) : Soap.

Soavoneg (gw) : Soapy.

Soavoni (v) : To lather - To soap.

Sobrentrez (gr) : Sobriety.

Sod - ed (go) - **Sodez - ed** (gr) : Dolt - Fool.

Ar re zod : The insane.

Ti ar re zod : Mental home - Mental asylum.

Ober ar zod : To play the fool.

N'ez ez ket da ober ar zod : Don't play the goat.

Mond da zod : To become insane.

Sod (gw) : Fatuous - Absurd - Brainless - Silly.

Sod eo : He is a mental.
Sod e oa evid doare : He was sheer stupid.
Sod-magn int an eil gand egile : They are fond of each other.
Sod eo evel eur bouteg : She is as thick as a brick .
Sod gand : Nutty idealize.
Sod gand ar glahar : Mad with pain.
Sod eo da staga : To be round the bend - To get raving mad - crazy.
Sod ma ' z out : Blithering idiot.
Sod gand ar hoantegez : Blind with passion.
Sod eo-hi gand al lennadenn : She is mad on reading.
Sod gand al levez : Wild with delight - Frantic with joy.
Sod eo gand ar hizier : He has a soft spot for cats.
Dond da veza sod (gand) : To become infatued with - To go daft over something - An hini a vez sod a vez sodet : His leg was pulled
Den sod : Foolish person.
Hennez a zo sod a-walh : He is a raving idiot.
Deuet sod gand : Besotted with.
Dond da veza sod magn gand ar garantez e-keñver unan bennag : To fall head over heels in love with someone - To be madly in love with someone.
Beza sod gand an dañsou : To be fond of dancing.
Beza sod pitill gand : To be excessively fond of - To be keen on.
something - To be mad about - on someone - To have a mania for something -
To be dead nuts on something - To be passionately fond of something.
Sod pitill eo-hi gand ar zonerez klasel : She is mad about classical music.
Per a zo sod gand e loan : Peter was very fond of his horse.
Hi a zo ken sod hag he botez : She is hopelessly inept.
Eun tammig sod eo - hi : She has got a kink.
Ken sod m'eo an dud n'eo ket diêz ober tro warno : People are so stupid it is not difficult to deceive them.

Sodi (v) :

Lakaad da zodi (gand) : To infatuate.

Soft-kont :

Traou soft-kont : Galore.

Soh - ou (go) : Share.

Sokialour - ien (go) : Socialist.

Sokialouriez (gr) : Socialism.

Solenn - ou (gr) :Skirting-board - Sole.

Solier - ou (go) : Granary.

Mond euz an eil solier d'eben : To be a tramp.

Solud (gw) : Solid.

Son :

Beza an troh hag ar zon gantor : To be all powerful.

Sonadeg - ou (gr) : Concert.

Sonadeg a oa ganti : She held a concert.

Sonadeg a oa ganti : A concert was held.

Sonatenn - ou (gr) : Sonata.

Soñda (v) : To probe - To sound .

Sonderez - ed (gr) :Sound.

Soner - ien (go) :

Soner dreist : Virtuoso.

Soner violonsell (go) : Cellist.

Sonerez : Music.

Beza sod gand ar zonerez : To be devoted to music.

Soneuvrer - iou (go) : Microphone.

Soñj - ou (go) :

Soñj am-eus chom teir zizun e Londrez : I am planning to stay in London for three weeks.

Soñj sorhennuz : Brainstorm.

Soñj ho po ? : Will you remember?

Beza e soñj da : To intend to do.

Ober ar zoñj : To take a decision - To decide - To determine - To make up one's mind .

Ober ar soñj an-unan: To take one's own course.

Greet eo va zoñj ganin: I finally agreed to it.

M' am-eus soñj mad: If I remember correctly.

D'am zoñj : From my point of view - To my mind.

War-dro 1961 e oa m'am-eus soñj mad : It was early 1961 if my memory is correct.

C'hwi a zo ivez en ho soñj sevel eun ti nevez : You too are speaking about building a new house.

Derhel a ran soñj euz eun dra bennag : It reminds me of something.

Maga soñjou : To brood over.

Maga soñjou du : To have the pip.

N' deg :

T

Taboulin - ou (gr) : Barrel - Drum - Tambourine - Tympan.

Chench baz d'an daboulin : To turn the tables on someone.

Taboulina (v) : Tattoo.

Tabouliner - ien (go) : Drummer.

Taboulinig - ou (gr) : Tabor.

Tabut - ou (go) : Blowup - Brawling - Quarrel - Row - Scrap.

Tout an tabut-se! An dra-ze a zigas poan-benn din : All this quarelling! It' s making my head ache.

Klask tabut : To be asking for trouble.

O klask tabut emaoah : You are cruising for a bruising - You are laying trouble for yourself.

O klask tabut din emaoout? : Are you trying to pick a fight with me?

Lakaad an tabut da drenka : To fan / a quarrel / up the fire.

Ne fell ket din mond da glask tabut outañ : I don't want to pick a quarrel with him.

Lakaad an tabut da ren etre daou zen : To set two people at variance.

Tabutal (v) : To bat around - To squabble.

Tabuter - ien (go) : Bruiser - Fighter - Picker of quarrels .

Eun tabuter eo hennez : He is a fighter.

Job an tabuter : Fighting Joe.

Tabuterez (go) : Blowup.

Tach - ou (go) : Stud .

Tach kouevr : Brass-nail .

Tach kafe : Beauty spot.

Tach-meud : Drawing pin.

Yah tach : As fit as a fiddle - In the full flush of health.

Ken yah hag eun tach : As fresh as eun daisy.

Sevel war an tach : To take a hair of the dog.

Lakaad an tach da unan bennag : To break the news.

Tacha (v) : To stud

Tachenn - ou (go) : Soil - Terrain.

Tachenn : Domani (fig) - Domain.

Gounid tachenn : To gain round.

Gounid tachenn en-dro : To recover lost ground.

Ema ar hig o hounid tachenn war Yann : Yann is getting fatter and fatter.

O hounid tachenn ema ar menoz-ze : This idea is gaining ground.

Tachenn an deskadurez : Range of knowledge.

Ni a jom mestr war an dachenn : The victory rests with us.

Tachenn-emgann : Battle-fields.

Tachenn-nijal : Aerodrome.

Tachennad - ou (go) : Scope.

Tachig - ou (go) : Tack.

Tad - ou (go) : Father - Begetter - Dad.

Va zad : Papa.

Tad koz : Grandfather.

Tadou koz : Forefathers.

Tad eur famill a nao grouadur : A father of a family of nine.

Tad Nedeleg : Father Christmas - Santa Claus.

Tad kaer : Father in law.

Setu ar pezh a lavare va zad : Thus spoke my father.
 Ti va zadou : Va ancestral home.
 Abraham eo On tad : We have Abraham as our father.
 Bro goz va zadou : Father land.
 Bet e oa bet eun tad en he heñver : He has been a father to her.
 Da dad ha da vamm a enori : Honour your father and mother.
 On tad euz an neñv : Our heavenly father.
 On tad a zo en neñv : Our father which art in heaven.
Tadelez (gr) : Paternity.
Tadlaz - iou (go) : Parricide.
Tadlazer - ien (go) : Parricide.
Taer (gw) : Boisterous - Rude.
Taerded (gr) : Boisterousness - Vehemence.
Taerder (go) : Mettle - Vehemence.
Taereijenn (gw) : Distanna taerijenn reiz eun den: To appease somebody's righteous anger.
Taf - ou (go) : Capsule.
Taftas (go) : Taffeta.
Taga - Tagi (v) : To accost - To impugn - To strangle -To stifle -To suffocate - To throttle.
 Taget a zle : Burdened with debts.
 Taga o c'hoarzin :To shack with laughter
 Taga kaled unan bennag : To attack so violently.
Tagella (v) : To strangle.
Tagerez (go) : Strangulation.
Tagnouz (gw) : Churlish - Nagging.
 Beza tagnouz : To be obstreperous.
Tagnouzei (v) :To bitch.
Tailh - ou (go) : Tax.
Tailla (food) av) : Rationing.
Taillenn - ou (gr) : Slice.
Taillou : Income - Tax.
 Paotred an taillou : The income tax people.
 Sevel taillou war eun dra bennag : To lay a tax on something.
 Bez e vo taillou da bae : There will be duty to pay.
Takad - ou (go) :
 Eun takad den a zo anezañ : He has plenty of beef.
Takenn - ou (gr) : Bead (of sweat) - Drip.
 Eun dakenn dour : Tear.
 Takennou c'hwez : Beads of perspiration.
 A dakennou : Drop by drop.
 N' am-eus takenn da ober : I' ve nothing to do
 Eun nebeud takennou gwad gall a zo enni : There is in her a streak of french blood.
Takona (v) : To mend.
Taksi - ou (go) : Taxi.
Tal - iou (go) : Forehead.
 Tal ouz tal : Face to face.

Ober eur hriz d'an tal - Kriza an tal : To pucker one's forehead.

Talabadao (go) : Brawling.

Talaerez (gr) : Boring machine.

Talar - ou (go) :

Ober an talarou : To give up the ghost.

Beza war an talarou : To be in mortal agony.

Tresa an talar diweza : To be in mortal agony - To be near one's end - To lose plant - To be at the point of death - To be past recovery.

O tresa e dalar diwezañ edo : He entered in mortal agony.

War an talar diwezañ : In a coma - In the throes of death.

N'ema ket o tresa e dalar diwezañ : He is not at death's door.

Talbenn - ou (gr) : Front - Gable - The front lines.

War an dalbenn : At the front.

Talbennig - ou (gr) : Facet.

Talbodenn - Talbod (ho) : Angelica.

Taledenn - ou (gr) : Diadem.

Talgon (go) : Fillet.

Talier - ou (go) : Rump.

Talk (go) : Talc.

Talmadenn - ou (gr) : Palpitation - Throb

Talmi (v) : To palpitate - To throb

Talmud (go) : Talmud.

Talvezoud (v) : To mean - To signify .

Talvezoud da : To avail : To mean - To serve.

Ar vevenn ne dalv ket ar vezerenn : The beard won't pay for the shaving.

Ne dalv ket eur chik butun : He is a spineless person.

Mersi deoh. Ne dalvez ket : Thank you. Don't mention it.

E brezoneg " diaez " a dalvez evid difficult : In Breton " diaez " means difficult.

Talvoud (go) : Avail.

Petra ' dalv? : Of what avail is this?

Talvoudegez (gr) : Significance - Signification.

A eil talvoudegez : Secondary .

Talvoudus (gw) : Subversient

Tamall (v) : To accuse - To blame - To censor - To indict - To inculcate - To incriminate - To reprove.

Tamall eun dra bennag da unan bennag : To accuse someone of a crime.

Tamall e gaou : To accuse falsely.

Tamall da unan bennag Beza didruez : To accuse someone of cruelty.

Tamall - ou (go) : Reproach - Reproof.

Tamallad - Tamallidi (go) : Accused.

Tamalladur - iou (go) : Accusation - Imputation - Indictment - Prosecution.

Tamalladuz (gw) : Objectionable - Reprehensible.

Tamaller - ien (go) : Accuser - Censor - Prosecutor.

Tamallerez : Censure.

Tamallidigez - iou (gw) : Accusation - Indictment - Prosecution.

Tamalluz (gw) : Blameable - Blameful.

Tamaouez (go) : Bolter - Bolting machine.

Tamariskl (go) : Tamarisk (go).

Tamm - ou (go) : Piece - Fragment - Hike - Quota - Scrap - Slice.

Tamm pep hini : Share - Quota.

Tammig : Nub.

Tamm ébéd : Nowise.

Tamm lipouz : Titbid.

Tamm ha tamm : By inches - Inches by inches - Little by little - Step by step.

Tamm ar gordenn : Jailbird.

Tamm strakell : Old rubbish.

Tamm toull ki : Shanty.

Tamm-tro : Jaunt.

Tamm - ou skot : Mere nothing - Trifle.

Tammouigou : Odds and ends - A-dammouigou : In penny numbers.

Eun tamm toupard teo : Fat lump of a man.

Eun tamm sklipard fall : A puny little fellow.

Eun tamm aon : A touch of panic.

Eun tamm paotr - plah : A backward child.

Eun tammig bihan : A tiny bit - Minute particule.

Eun tammig muioh : A little more.

Eun tammig euz pep tra : A litle of everything.

Eun tamm bara : Toast - A hunk of bread.

Eun tamm bara amann : Slice of bread and butter.

Eun tamm paotr a oa ahanon: I was a big boy.

Eun tamm sklipard fall : A puny little fellow.

Gouela a ree eun tammig ? : Did he cry any?

Mond etre mil tamm : To fall into pieces.

Jedoniez a oar-hi tamm pe damm : She has some idea of mathematics.

Lavaroud an tamm : To have a zay in the matter .

Rei eun tamm kempenn (da) : To straighten.

Ober eun tamm kempenn d' ar gambr : To put the room straight .

Ne oant ket tamm ebed gwelloh: They were by no means any better.

Tamoezet (v) : To bolt.

Tamolodi (v) :

En em damolodi : To nestle.

Tamouez - ou (go) : Flooding chamber - Sieve.

Tamouezad (v) : To sift.

Tan - iou (go) : Fire.

Tan foll : Jack o ' lantern.

Paotred an tan : Fire brigade.

O vervel ema an tan : The fire is dying down.

Laza an taniou : To draw the fires.

Korn an tan : Fire-side.

En em voda en-dro d'an tan : To gather round the fire.

Ober eun tammig gorradenn e korn an tan : To warm oneself by the fire.

Red e vo deor ober tan diouz ar heuneud: One must live according to one's means.

Krog an tan : Afire.

Krog an tan (e) : In a blaze.

C'hwezerez tan : Firebrand.

Danvez tan : Firework.

Ra vezin stlapet an tan ma.. : I'll be blowed if.
 Ober an tan diouz ar heuneud : To cut one's coat according to one's clothes.
 C'hweza war an tan : To fan up the fire.
 C'hwezerez tan : Seed of discord.
 An tan peurbaduz : The eternal fire.
 N'ema ket an tan war an oll lostou : The house isn't on fire.
 Eur halouperez, an tan en he hastolorenn prest d'ober lagad mignon d'ar baotred : A huntress, with fire en her tail, ready to make eyes at the boys.
 An tan a zo ganin em skevent : I have fire in my lungs.
 Skuilla eoul war an tan : To add fuel on the fire.
 N'eus ket a voked hep tan : There is no smoke without fire.
 Koueza euz ar billig en tan (Mond euz ti al louarn da ti ar bleiz) : To fall out the frying pan into the fire.
Tana (v) : To inflame.
 Tana ar pipenn (an-unan): To light one's pipe.
Tanao (gw) : Subtle.
 Traou tanavoh: More subtle criteria.
Tanavded (gr) : Sublety.
Taner - iou (go) : Burner.
Tanfoeltr :
 Tanfoeltr ar vamm : The mother's wrath.
 Kaoud an tanfoeltr digant unan bennag : To provoke someone.'s thundering rage.
 Teurel an tanfoeltr war unan bennag : To vent one's anger on someone.
Tango - iou (go) : Tango.
Tangwall (go) : Fire.
 Tangwall koad : Brush fire.
Tangwalla (v) : To set on fire.
Tanijenn (gr) : Inflammation (med) - Meningitis.
Tanijenn - breñvedenn : Appendicitis.
Tanijenn (ou) - breñvenn (gr) : Appendicitis.
 An danijenn-breñvedenn : A case of appendicitis.
Tanker - iou (go) : Tanker.
Tanna (v) :
 Tanna lér unan bennag : To take the hide off (someone).
 Tanna ar bibenn : To lit one's pipe.
Tano: Ar beleg a oa tano e skouarn: The priest had sharp ears.
Tantad - ou (go) : Balifire - Bonfire.
 Tantad Sant Yann : The midsummer's eve bonfire.
Tantez - iou (go) : Bonfire.
Tanuz (gw) (of desire) : Burning.
Tañva (go) :
 Kemer eun tañva euz : Taste it.
Tanvezieg (gw) : Volcanic.
Tanvoueza (v) : To glean.
Taol - iou (gr) : Table.
 Taol zakr - Taol zantel : Altar - The lord's table - The communion table
 Tao-lizeria : Secretary.
 Taol-vên : Dolmen.

Taol skriva : Bureau.
Taol liziri : Davenport.
Taolenn jedi : Counting frame.
Taolenn hlad (gr) : Landregistry.
Taol ar banvez: The banquet table.
Arhant dre zindan an daol : Backhander.
En em voda en-dro d'an daol : To draw round the table.
Savet oh war an daol : You put a teeny bit forward.
Selloud ouz unan bennag dindan an daol : To look at someone - furtively - stealthily.
Beza ouz taol : To sit at table - To sit down to table.
Lakaad an traou war an daol : To lay the table.
Me a zo o vond da lakaad an traou war an daol : I' ll set the table.
Taoliou al Lezenn : The Tables of the law/
Taol - iou (go) : Backlash - Blow - Coup - Impact - Hit - Jab - Knock - Stroke.
Taol : Seizure (med) - Swarm (bees).
Taolig : Dab.
Tao-boud : Thrust.
Taol esa (go) :
Ober eun taol esa : To have a bash.
Taol Judaz : Blow below the belt.
Taol-gwad : Congestion.
Taol gwink : Fling out (of horse).
Taol kleze : Sword cut.
Taol-mouez : Tonic accent.
Taol-mouez an almanted a zo ganto : They have a german accent.
Taol-ru :
Rei eun taol-ru da unan bennag : To have a flint at someone - To filint out its heels.
Taol sah : Backlash.
Taol-teurk : Punch.
Taol-tourt : Butt - Butting.
Taol-fobiez : Double-hit.
Taol-gwad : Apoplectic fit - Apoplexy - Heart attack - Stroke.
Taol-gwidre : Ruse - Sham - Stratagem.
Taol-gwink : Lashing out (of a horse).
Taol-heol : Heat apoplexy - Insolation - Sunstroke.
Taol - iou dorn : Buffet.
Taol-chañs : Fluke - Lucky hit .
Taol dant : Snap .
Taol-kadarn : Act of bravery.
Taol-lagad - sell : Spectacle.
Taol-teod : Cutting remark.
Taoliou yud ar blanedenn : The buffets of fortune.
Taol kriz : Act of cruelty.
Taol degouez : Act of God.
Taol diboell : Prank.
Taol-dispah : Riot - Rising
Taol sac'h : Traction.
Taol penn-baz : Eun taol penn-baz e voe evidom : It came as a crushing blow to us.

Taol trubarderez : Act of treason.
Taol-brezel : Act of war.
Taol kaer : Exploit - Eun taol kaer 'vad : Is that all ? That is nothing.
Taol disakr : Sacrilege.
Taol a fetepañs : Frame up - Put up job.
Taol brao : Performance.
Taoliou horz : Knock-down - blow.
Kaozeal evel eun taol horz : To rap out one's words .
E-giz eun taol horz o-deus resevet ar helou : The news stunned them.
Eun taol-planedenn: A blow of fate.
Eun taol enebi: A counterattack.
En taol c'hoari patati : A game of leapfrog.
Eun taol war ar choug : A blow to the neck.
Eun taol-reddeg chañs: An adventure.
Eun taol botez er foñs : A kick in the pans.
Eur mell taol troad : A good kick.
Eun taol fuzuill (restaurant) : Fleeing.
Eun taol brao a jañs : Slice of good luck - Stroke of luck - Lucky strike.
En eun taol : All at once.
En eun taol lonk : At one gulp.
An taol - tri : Forecaste (horses).
Rei eun taol : To strike a blow.
Rei eun taol ru : To lash out.
En em intent war an taol : To come an accomodation.
Dond a benn euz an taol : To achieve one's end.
Brao eo deuet an taol gantañ : He succeeded admirably.
War an taol : Impromptu - War eun taol: Suddenly.
Rei eun taol penn baz : To bonk.
Da gaz eo eet an taol : The business fell through.
A-daoliou dorn :With blows from.
Rei eun taol beg troad : To stumble.
Gand eun taol botez e tiguren an nor : I kicked the door open.
Eet eo kuit war eun taol krenn : He was called to higher things.
Evit ober taoliou fin n' eus ket e bar dezañ : The is no one like him for being crafty.
Ober eun taol esa - arnod : To have a dig at something - To have a go at - To have a try.
Planta eun taol : To get a blow.
Sevel an taoliou : To come to grips.
Savet an taoliou ganto : They are at grips.
Diwar-hed taol : Out of reach.
Bep eil taol : Rythmically.
Paka unan bennag dre eun taol dihortoz : To take someone by surprise.
Beza taol-distaol dre ar bed : To swing to and fro.
Kenta taol from va buez : The very first strong emotion.
C'hwita war an taol : To botch the job.
Greet eo an taol : The harm was done.
Ne responten ket war an taol : I didn't answer right off.
Taolenn - ou (gr) :

Taolenn divuhez : Still life.

Taolenn - ou garantez (gr) : Romance.

Taolenn - ou (gr) :

Taolenn : The table of contents.

Taolenn jedi : Diagramm.

Taolenn zu : Blackboard.

Taolenn jedi : Counting frame.

Taolenn a dalvoudegez braz : Painting of great, considerable, merit.

Taolenn - ouestl : Votive tablet.

Taolenna (v) - Taolenni (v) : To describe - To depict - To portray - To represent.

Taolennadur - iou (go) : Description.

Taoler (v) : To fling.

Taolpenn - ou (go) : Stalk -Stem.

Taosa (v) : To tax .

Taosadur - iou (go) : Taxation.

Taouarh : Peat.

Taouarheg - ou (gr) : Peat-bog.

Tapad - ou (go) : Beauty spot.

Tapadenn - ou (gr) : Seizure.

Tapioka (go) : Tapioca.

Tapir - ed (gr) : Tapir.

Tapon - ou (go) : Rubber-stamp.

Taponi (v) : To buffer.

Tapoud (v) :

Beza tapet berr ha berr : To be caught off one's guard.

Tapoud krog (e) : To grapple - To grab.

Tapoud krog en unan bennag : To gapple with someone.

Tapoud krog en unan bennag a-dro-vriad : To seize somebody round the waist.

Tarasour - ien (go) : Banker.

Taredenn (gr) :

Evel eun daredenn : Quick as a lightning.

Targaz - ed (go) : Tomm cat - Gib.

Eun targaz trohet : A neutered Tomm Cat.

Targos - ou (go) : Pollard.

Tarin - ed (go) : Male - Strapping man.

Eun tarin a gog : A strong man.

Tarinenn - ed (gr) :

Eun darinenn a blah : Tall strapping girl - Strapping wench.

Tarlaskenn - ed (gr) : Cattle tick.

Tarlipad (v) : To sip.

Tarroz (go) : Butt.

Tartan : Tartan.

Tartezenn - ou (gr) : Tart .

Tartouzet : Moth eaten.

Taro - Tirvi (go) : Bull.

Feulz evel eun taro : Like a charging bull.

Beza brohet maro gand eun taro : To be gored to death by a bull.

Ni on-eus paket taro : We have been had.

Tarz - iou (go) : Wave - Glottis - Roll.
 An tarziou a lamme er vag : The waves beat into the boat.
Tarz - kof : Bulge.
Tarz - ou (go) : Pop.
 Tarz ar goulou-deiz : The crack of dawn.
Tarza (v) : To burst .
Tar zad - ou (go) : Bursarship.
Tar zadeg - ou (gr) (mil) : Blast - Bursarship.
Tar zadenn - ou (gr) : Pop - Blowing up - Bursarship - Explosive noises.
Tar zadur/ iou (go) : Bursting.
Tar zerez (v) : Mine - Torpedo.
 Tarzerez-van : Torpedo.
 Teurel eun darzerez-van : To fire a torpedo - To launch a torpedo.
Taskagnad (v) : To ruminate.
Tasmant - ou (go) : Apparition - Spectre - Ghost.
 Tasmantou a zo amañ : This place is haunted.
Tasmiker - ien (go) : Captious person.
Tassen - ou (gr) : Cup.
Tastomi (v) : To grope.
Tastorn - A-dastorn :
 Mond a-dastorn : To go forwards warily.
Tata (go) : Papa.
Tav (gw) : Tacit.
Tavajer - iou (gr) : Pinafore.
Tavanteg (gw) : Indigent.
Tavantegez (gr) : Indigence.
Tavarn - iou (gr) : Cabaret - Inn - Tavern.
Tavarnour - ien (go) : Hotel - keeper - Inn keeper - Tapster.
Tavedeg (gw) : Taciturn.
Te - ou (go) : Tea.
Te (rag) : Thou - You.
Teatr - ou (go) : Theatre.
Tech - ou (go) :
 Techou : Short comings.
 An oll dechou fall a zo en e gorv : He is a bad lot.
Teh - Tehadur (go) : Bugout (diouz an arme.
Tehad (go) : Absconder.
Tehadenn - ou (gr) : Evasion - Prison breaking.
Teherez (go) : Desertion.
Tehi (v) :
 Tehet : Prone.
 Fall dehet : Tendancious.
Tehour - ien (go) : Bugout (dious an arme)
Tehoud - Tehed (v) : To abscont - To desert - To elude - To evade - To shirk - To shun.
 Tehed kuit d'an daoulamm ruz : To fly at a wild gallop.
 Tehoud diouzor an-unan : To escape from oneself - To make one's escape.
 Tehoud heb beza gwelet : To take french leave.

Tehoud dirag ar beh : To shirk responsibilities.

Diwallit ! diwallit ! Tehit diwar hent : Stand aside !

Tei (v) :

Tei e glaz : To slate a roof.

Teil (go) : Manure.

Teil (fig) : Blackguardism.

Eun tamm mad a deil : Vile base person.

Bannah teil : Hog wash?

Bern teil : Manure heap.

Arhant da ober teil gantañ : Odles of money - To have pots of money.

To be rolling in money - To have tons of money.

Gleb teil : Streaming with with perspiration - Soggy - Dipping wet.

Beza gleb teil : To be in profuse perspiration/

Teknik (gw) : Technical.

Teknikach (go) : Technocracy.

Teknikour - ien (go) : Technician.

Teknisian - ed (go) : Technician.

Teknoloji (go) : Technology.

Teledéz (gr) : Shingles.

Telefon - ou (go) : Phone - Telephone.

Beza gand an telefon : To be on the phone.

Telefoni (v) : To phone up - To telephone.

Telegraf - ou (go) : Telegraph .

Telegrafier - ien (go) : Telegraphist.

Telegramm - ou (go) : Telegramm .

Telennér - ien (go) - **Telennerez - ed** (gr) : Brass smith - Harpist.

Teleskop - ou (go) : Telescope.

Televisa - Televisi (v) : To telecast.

Telt - ou (go) : Pavilion - Tent.

Dindan an telt : Under canvas.

Teltadeg - ou (gr) : Encampment.

Temperatur - iou (go) : Temperature.

Tempest - ou (go) : Tempest.

Tempest ruz : Tearing rage.

Tempestuz (gw) : Tempestuous.

Templ - ou (go) : Temple.

Temporal (gw) : Temporal.

Temptadur - iou (go) : Temptation.

Koueza en temptadur : To succumb to temptation.

Tost da goueza en temptadur : To fall a prey to temptation.

Tempta (v) : To tempt.

Temz - ou (go) : Fertilizer - Spice.

Temz-spered (go) : Character - Temperament .

Hervez temz pep den : According to each man's particular temperament.

Temza (v) : To season - To spice.

Temzet : Spicy.

Tener (gw) : Tender.

Kaoud eur galon dener : To be tender.

Kaozeal gand eur vouez tener : To speak in loving tones.

Teneraad (v) : To relent - To soften.

Tenerauz (gw) : Affecting.

Teneridigez (gr) : Tenderness.

Teneruz (gw) : Affecting.

Tenn (gw) : Awkward - Rigid.

Hi a zo tenn warni : She has a swollen belly.

Eul labour tenn da gas da benn : A hard row to hoe.

Tenn - ou (gr) : Cartridge - Team.

Eul labour tenn eo evitañ: That is a hard work for him.

Tenn - ou (go) : Bullet - Pistol-shot .

Planta eun tenn : To fire a shoot - To shoot at someone.

Harz tennou : Bullet proof.

Paotr an tenn : Conscript .

Mond kuit evel eun tenn : To dart away.

Eet eo an tenn er hleuz : The game is up - The marriage will not take place.

En eun tennad : In a single piece.

Tenna (v) : To fire - To remove - To shoot.

Tenna ar vantell : To take off one's coat.

Tenna ar gomz ouz unan bennag : To butt in.

Tenna ar blouzenn : To draw cuts/

Tenna ar botou : To take off one's shoes.

Tenna ar mad diwar eun dra bennag : To turn something to account.

Tenna krenn war : To give a sharp pull.

Tenna mên (euz) : To demineralize.

Tenna patatez : To dig potatoes.

Tenna an teod : To put out one's tongue.

Tenna kuit : To eliminate.

Tenna ar patatez : To dig up potatoes.

Tenna ar poltrejou : To potograph - To take so's photo.

Tennit ho poutou : Off with our shoes.

En em denna kuit : To retreat .

En em denna kuit diouz ar bed : To sequester from the word .

En em denna gwelloh: To manage better .

Evit an dro-mañ en em denn kuit : Go away for the present

En em denna kuit diwar krabanou unan bennag : To free oneself someone' s grasp.

Al loan-se a denn kalz d' am hini : This horse looks a lot like mine.

Ouz pehini e tenn honnez? : Whom is she like?

En em denna a ra atao : He always land on his feet.

Tennit ganeoh : Pull it towards you.

Tennadeg - ou (go) : Salvo.

An tennadeg d'ar bilhed : Toss.

Tennder (go) : Rigidity.

Tenner - ien (go) : Shooter.

Tenner - ien (go) - **Tennerez -ed - dent** (gr) : Dentist.

Tenner- ien - poltrejou (go) : Photographer.

Tennerez - ed - gwad (gr) : Leech.

Tennis (go) : Tennis.

Tenor - ed (go) : Tenor .

Teñval (gw) : Black - Dark - Dim - Murky - Obscure - Sombre.

Teñval sah e oa an noz : The night was pitch black.

Teñval eo va fenn : I feel dull.

Teñvalaad (v) : To bedim - To adumbrate - To dim.

Teñvalded (gr) : Gloom.

Teñvalder (go) : Gloom.

Teñvalijenn (gr) : Blackness - Gloom.

En deñvalijenn : In the dark.

Teñzor - iou (go) : Treasure

Antikejou teñzor : Treasury bonds.

Teñzorier - ien (go) : Treasure.

Teo (gw) : Massive - Stout - Thick.

Eur pezh den teo e zaou elgez : A fat man with a double chin.

Ober kof teo: To hold oneself up right.

Teod - ou (go) : Tongue .

Teod an dud : Accredit opinion.

Teod flemmuz : Adder's tongue.

Teod naer : Adder's tongue.

Teod aspig - Teod milliget : Adder's tongue - Scandall monger - Spiteful tongue -

Venimous tongue - Viperish tongue.

Teod distagellet mad : Fluency.

Teod hir : Gossiper.

Teod fall : Slander monger .

Teod tanao : Voice sharp.

Beza war deod an dud : To be the talk of the town.

War deod an dud ema ar helou : Everyone is speakink of it .

Traou a gaver war deod an dud : It's all the talk.

War deod an dud ema-hi : Her name is on every tongue.

En em lakeet oh hoh-unan war deod an dud : You ' ve made yourself the talk of the town.

Tenna an teod : To put out one's tongue.

Beza distagellet mad an teod - kaoud kalz teod :To be a fluent speaker -

To have the gift of the gab - To have a glib tongue - To have a ready tongue.

Yann a zo distagellet mad e deod : Yann is a great talker.

Beza hir an teod : To be a great talker.

Maouezed teodet mad : Chattering women.

He zeod ne baouez ket da flipad start : Her tongue never stopped wagging.

Paket e oa war zibouez e deod : It's a case of the bitter bit.

An dud a vo hir o zeod diwar-benn an dra-ze : We shall never hear the end of the matter.

Gwall lampr e oa deuet an teodou da veza : Tongues were (loosened - volubile) with fervour.

Nompaz beza staget an teod dre an daou benn : To have a ready - glib tongue.

C'hwi a zo fall ho teod : You have a wicked tongue.

Derhel war an teod : To hold one's tongue.

Lavar din e talhi war da deod: Promise to hold your tongue.

Den oh da zerhel war ho teod: You know how to hold your tongue.

Honnez a zo he zeod evel eur milin avel : She would talk the hind leg off a donkey.
Lakaad tro en teod : To measure one's word.
Evid an dra-ze eo gwelloh trei nao gwech an teod araog : This matter needs pondering over.
N'eus ket kalz a deod ganeoh : You have lost your tongue.
Mestr oh d'ho teod : You are free to say what you wish.
Brezoneg mad a zo gantañ war e deod : He speaks breton well.
Honnez a zo toull he zeod : She retails everything.
An teodou ne baouezent ket da flipad stard: The tongues never stopped wagging.
Teod - ed bourc'h (go) : Viper's buglon.
Teod - ed eje (go) : Corn field buglon.
Teodegez (gr) : Talkativeness.
Teodegez vil (gr) : Scandal monger.
Teodeg (gw)
Eun teodeg a zen : A glib tongued fellow.
Teodenn - ou (gr) : Tab.
Teogek (gw) : Hypnotic.
Teogerez (go) : Hypnotism - Mesmerer.
Teoghun (go) : Hypnosis.
Teogi (v) : To hypnotize - To mesmerism.
Teoguz (gw) : Hypnotic.
Teolenn - ou (gr) : Tile.
Ter - du (go) : Tar.
Tera (v) : To tar.
Terdouar (go) : Bituma.
Terdouara (v) : Bituminize.
Terdouareg (gw) : Bituminous.
Terdouarez (gr) : Bitumization.
Termal (v) : To hesitate - To procrastinate - To shuffle - To stall off.
Hep termal eun disterra : Without flinching -Without the slightest hesitation.
N'eus ket da dermal ken : There is no room for hesitation.
Termen (go) : Destination.
Arru e oa an termen : The end was come.
Lakaad termen d'ar brezel : To put an end to the war.
Pedi an Aotrou Doué da lakaad termenn d'ar brezel: To pray the Lord God to put an end to the war.
Terminadur - iou (go) : Definition.
Terreg (gw) : Bituminous - Tarry.
Terri (v) : To abolish (law) - To abrogate - To break : To annul - To discontinue - To fracture (med) - To quench - To revoke - To violate (the law).
Terri al lezenn :To abolish the law.
Terri al le an-unan : To forswear oneself - To perjure oneself.
Terri ar zetañs : To invalidate.
Terri nerz : To buffer.
Terri gourhemennou Doué : To transgress the commandments of God
Terri ar paz : To stop the cough.
Terri ar penn : To rack one's brain - To stun .
Terri penn unan bennag gand eun dra bennag : To do something in

Terri ar jadenn : To part one's cable.
 Terri penn unan bennag gand goulennou : To heckle.
 Terri an naskou : To escape from bondage - To free oneself someone's ' grasp.
 Terri an naon : To eat enough.
 Terri boazamanchou ar re goz : To transgress the traditions of the eldest.
 Torret e voe al lezenn : The law was abolished.
 Terri penn unan bennag: To importune somebody - To plague someone.
 O terri he fenn emaint : They are deafening her.
 O terri va fenn emhout : My fingers began to itch.
 Ema an heol o terri e houzoug hirio : The sun is shining today - The sun darts its beams today.
Terrouar - iou (go) : Lair.
Terrupl (gw) : Awful - Terrible.
Tersad - ou (gr) : Birching.
Terzienn (gr) : Fever - Temperature.
 Terzienn - gousk : Lethargy.
 Terzienn-baludel : Malaria.
 Terzien-balud : Marsh-fever.
 Terzienn-ruz : Scarlet fever.
 Terzienn-skaot : Hives - Nettle rash.
 Terzienn-velen : Jaundice .
 Beza gand an derzienn : To be in fever - To have - run - a temperature.
 Ema Yann war e wele gand an derzienn : Yann lays sick with a fever.
 Beza dalhet gand an derzienn : To be feverish.
 Me a gav din e rank beza eun tamm terzienn ganin : I think I must have a touch of fever.
 Eun derzienn ne lavare ket heh ano : An unknown fever.
Terzienneg (gw) : Feverish - Hectic.
Test - ou (go) : Beholder.
 Kemer unan bennag da dest : Call somebody to witness.
 Kemeroud da dest : To adduce as evidence.
 Te a zervijo da dest : You bear witness.
Testamant - ou (go) : Testament.
 Sevel an testamant : To make one's will.
 An testamant nevez : The new testament.
Testamanti (v) : To bequeath.
 An deskadurez eo an danvez nemetañ ne vez ket testamantet : Education is the only possession that fathers don't bequeath to their sons.
Testenabez - iou (gr) : Testimony.
Testeni - ou (go) : Affirmation - Deposition - Testimonial - Testimony - Token.
Testenia (v) : To depose - To give evidence.
Testeniakaad (v) : To testify.
Tétanos (go) : Tetanus.
Teuh (gw) : Shabby - Seedy.
Teuka (v) : To blench.
Teul - ou (go) : Charter - Document .
Teur - ou (go) : Bulge.
Teurel (v) : To cast - To emit - To fling.
 Teurel er-mêz : To fling out.

Teurel evez : To make sure.
Teurel eur zort (war unan bennag) : To hex.
Teurel (war) : To impart.
Teurel war ar priz : To bump up the prices - To sale by auction.
Teurel ar billig war -lerh an trebez : To throw the helve after the hatchet.
Teurel eur sell war eun dra bennag : To cast a glance at something.
Teurel lin brein : To discharge pus.
Teurel kraost : To expetorate.
Teurel mein ouz - war-unan bennag : To stone someone.
Teurel pleg (rag) : To take care.
En em deurel er mor : To dash into the sea.
En em deurel war ar penn er mor : To dive head first into the sea.
Taol an dra-ze dreist da benn : Forget about it.
Taolet o-deus warnañ : They pushed up the bids.
Teurel ar pouez : To sit down - Taolit ho pouez war ar bank-mañ : Set your backside on this bench - Sit down - Take a seat.
Taol anezañ er-mêz: Throw it out.
Taolit evez: You had to beware.
Taolit evez, bugale: Pay attention, children!
Dre forz teurel evez: Just by observing.
Al lanneg-se a daole war an hent praz : The moor in quetsion happened to border on a road.
En em deurel d'an daoulamm: To break into the fastest gallop.
Teurenn - ou (gr) : Bow - window - Bulge.
Teurgn (gw) :
Seza 'vad a zo eur plach teurgn : Seza is well groomed spruce.
Teurvezoud (v) : To deign.
Teuzadenn - ou (gr) : Solution.
Teuzadur - iou (go) : Fusion - Merger.
Teuzer - ien (go) : Founder.
Teuzerez - iou (gr) : Foundry.
Teuzi (v) : To found - To melt.
Ar blomenn he deus teuzet : The light has fused.
Teuzleh - iou (go) : Foundry.
Tevel (v) : To blow over - To fall silent.
Tavet eo ar gwall-amzer : The storm has blown over.
An avel a davas : The wind abated.
Tevel war eur zekred : To keep a secret.
Tao da veg diouztu : Shut your mouth immediately - Shut up at once.
Tavit war-ze : Please ! don't trouble.
Thevenn - ou (go) : Cliff .
Ti-ez (go) : House - Abode.
Ti -bank (go) : Bank.
Ti-bier : Beer-house.
Ti-boeson - spiserez (go) : Bar - grocery - Bakery.
Ti-boued : Eating-house.
Ti-chopin : Saloon.
Ti-debri : Restaurant .

Ti-dour : Water tower.
 Ti-emzivadeg : Orphanage.
 Ti- fourn (go) : Bakehouse.
 Ti-gar : Station.
 Ti-govel : Forge.
 Ti-gutez : Slum - Sty.
 Ti-gward : Gward - house - Home.
 Ti-gwenn : Executive mention.
 Ti-gwerr : Glass-house.
 Ti-karr (go) : Caravan - House on wheels .
 Ti-kastiz : Penitentiary.
 Ti-kezeg : Stud - farm.
 Ti-koad : Chalet.
 Ti -kouez : Wash-house.
 Ti-lêz : Davy farming.
 Ti-palem : Tannery.
 Ti-soul : Thatched cottage - Straw-roof.
 Ti-uhel-uhel : Skyscraper .
 Tiez-vak : Empty places.
 Ti-yahaad : Sanatorium - Sanitarium.
 Ti-yehed : Clinic.
 Ti ar vartoloded : Sailor's home.
 Eun tiig a netra : A poky little house.
 An ti-mañ a zo din : This house is my house.
 An ti all - An ti e-kichen : The house next door - The next house - Tud an ti-all : Closest neighbours - En ti all ema o chom : He lives next door - His house is next to ours.
 Ar paotr euz an ti all - euz an ti tosta : The boy from next door - Beza o chom en ti all :
 To live next door.
 Mond euz ti al louarn da di ar bleiz : To be driven from pillar to post.
 Eun ti braz eo e korn ar straed: It's a large house at the corner of the street.
 A di da di : From door to door.
 Eun ti daou estaj dezañ / ennañ : House on two floors.
 Gwaz koz an ti all : The old man next door.
 Tiad tud : Home circle.
 Kaoud na ti na loj / na ti nag oz : To have neither hearth not home.
 An ti dezañ e-unan : His own house.
 C'hoari ti bihan : To play at keeping house .
Tid : Ober e did da unan bennag : To give somebody his way in everything.
Tiegez - iou (go) : Homestead.
 Eun tiegez tud en o êz : A well - off family.
 Va hanter diegez : My future wife.
 Klask eun hanter diegez : To seek a wife - To be in want of a wife.
 Beza war an tiegez : To do the housework.
 Ar penn- tiegez : Household.
 C'hoari tiegezig : To play at keeping house - To play keeping shoop.
 Eun douar mad evid sevel tiegez : A land suitable for farming.
Tiek - ou (go) :
 Na rit ket kement-se a diekou : Don't make so much fuss.

Tifoid (go) : Typhoid.
Tign - Tagn (go) : Burr.
Tignouz (gw) : Crabbedy.
Tigrez - ed (gr) : Tigress.
Tiked - ou (go) :
An tikejou teñzor : Treasury bonds.
Tikedenn - ou (gr) : Etiquette - Sticker - Tab.
Tikedenni (v) : To ticket.
Tilh (ho) : Lime-tree.
Tilhenn (gr) : Linden .
Tiller a-raog : Forecastle.
Tilsam - ou (go) : Talisman.
Timbalenn - ou (gr) : Kettle-drump.
Timbr - ou (go) : Stamp .
Dastumer timbrou : Stamps collector .
Timbra (v) (letter) : To frank : To stamp.
Tin : Thyme.
Tinell - ou (gr) : Kiosk.
Tirienn: Tirienn ar prad n'eo druz biskoaz : The meadow grass is never plentiful.
Titl - ou (go) : Caption.
Titr - ou (go) : Caption.
Timbradur - iou (go) : Bulk rat.
Tinell - ou (go) : Awning.
Tintal (v) : To tang - To toll.
Tintin - ed (gr) : Aunt.
Tirantuz (gw) : Buckler.
Tired - ou (go) : Accent (graphic sign).
Tired - lemm : Acute accent.
Tired boud : Grave accent.
Tired kogneg : Circumflex accent.
Tireda (v) : To accentuate.
Tirederez (go) : Accentuation.
Ti-seh :
Beza bet ganet en eun ti seh : To be behind in generosity.
Titl - ou (go) : Title.
Titlad (go) : Titular.
Tiz (gand) : At full speed - At top speed.
Tiz (go) : Race - Readiness.
Mond tiz gand: To go a good clip.
Tizoud (v) : To accede - To reach - To touch.
Tizoud en-dro : To recapture.
Toaz (go) : Batter (pancake).
Toaz dent : Dentifrice.
Lard toaz : Very fat..
Lakaad toaz e go : To raise the dough.
Tohor (gw) : Agonizing.
Beza tohor : To be agonizing.
Todillon (gr) : Brawling - Commotion.

Toem skaot : Torrid.
Toenn - ou (gr) : Roof.
 Chom etre kebr ha toenn : To be ploughed.
 Toenni e glaz : To slate a roof.
Toer - ien (go) : Roofer.
Toer-plouz : Roof-thatcher.
Togn (gw) : Bulbous - Pointless.
 Fri togn : Bulbous nose.
Tok - ou (go) : Hat.
 Tok-meloñs : Bowler
 Tok a-stroñs : Luxury hat.
 Tok brezel : Battle bowler - Helmet.
 Tok-houarn : Battle bowler - Helmet.
 Tokeier-houarn-korneg: Pointed helmets.
 Tok-kleuzeur : Blind - Lamp-shade.
 Tog foñs uhel : Opera-hat.
 Tok-plouz : Straw-hat.
 Tok-seiz : Bonnet.
 Tok-biñs askelleg : Butterfly valve.
 Tenna an tok : To bare one's head - To take off one's hat.
 Gand an tok war ar penn : With one's cap on.
 Lakaad an tok : To put one's hat.
 Dalhit an dra-ze etre ho klopenn hag ho tok : Keep it under your hat.
 E dok a oa gantañ en e zorn : He was holding his hat in his hand.
Tok (med) : Contraceptive sheath.
Tokarna (v) : To ante up.
Tokenn - ou (gr) (med) : Burr (on children head) - Scab.
Toker - ien (go) : Hat-make.
Tolpad - ou (go) : Troop.
 Eun tolpadig a oa anezo: There was a good handfull of them.
Tolzennadur - iou (go) : Agglomeration
Tolpa (v) : To amass.
Tolzenn - ou (gr) : Ingot.
Tolzennad - ou (gr) : Volume
Tolzennañ (v) : To agglomerate.
Tolzeneg (gw) : Bulky - Massive - Voluminous.
Tomatezenn - ou (gr) : Tomato.
 Tomm (gw) : Hot - Aglow - Warm .
 Tomm poaz : Burning.
 Tomm bero : Burning - Boiling hot - Piping hot.
 Tomm bero eo amañ : It's damned hot.
 Tomm bero e oa an te : The tea was piping hot .
 Tomm spontuz eo din : I am boiling hot.
 Tomm touforeg : Muggy.
 Tomm eo dit bremañ ? : Are you warm now?
 Tomm eo din : I am warm.
 Tomm e oa bet dezo : They had a narrow escape.
 N'eo ket tomm : It 's cold.

Tizoud unan bennag war an tomm : To catch someone in the act.

Oberia war an tomm : An emergency operation.

Deom dezi paotred, krogit e-barz, n'eo ket tomm : Come on, You guys, grit to it

Ar yer a jom kluchet war he viou evid derhel tomm dezo : The hen sits on her eggs to keep the warm.

War an tomm oh-eus greet an dra-ze: You acted in the heat of the moment.

Kavoud eun digarez bennag war an tomm: To invent some excuse on the spur of the moment.

Paka tomm ha yen : To be blown hot and cold.

Tomma (v) : To bask - To warm - To get hot.

Tomma deor an-unan : To warm oneself.

Tommet : Bar-happy - Light up - Topsy.

Tommet eo : He is hammered.

Tommet mad e oa dezañ : He was a bit screwed.

Tommet e oa adarre an noz paseet : He got sauced again last night

Beza tommet : To be half drunk.

Lanig a domme e zaouarn ouz an tan : Lanig was warming his hands by the fire.

Ema ar pod kafe ganti o tomma noz-deiz : She has the coffee pod constantly on the go.

Ev da gafe, da domma a raio : Drink your coffee, it will warm you up.

Beza tommet eun disterra : To slightly elevated - To have a glow on - To be well oiled.

Kaer em eus bet fringal en eur gerzout n'on ket a-benn da domma din : However much I've blushed about I have not succeeded in getting warm.

Tommadenn - ou (gr) :

Ober eun dommadenn : To have a breakfast.

Tommder (gr) : Heat - Warmth.

Teurel tommder : To generate heat.

Tommder an heol : Heat action of the sun.

Devezad tommder : Piping hot day.

O vervel emaon gand an dommder : I am roasting.

Fall on ouz an tommder : I cannot stand the or weather.

Tommdereenn - ou (gr) : Calorie.

Tommdourenni (v) : To snuggle.

Tommer - dour (go) : Geyser.

Tommerz - ed (gr) : Bowl fire - Furnace.

Tommerz dre aezenn verv : Central heating.

Tommheolia (v) : To bask in the sun.

Ton - iou (go) : Song - Accent - Melody.

Ne hello ket heulia an ton : You aren't able to reason with her

N'he-deus ket heulet an ton : She has missed the whole point.

War an ton pismiga : To affect big words.

War an ton braz : With drums beating - With a great deal of fanfare - With great circumstance.

Beva war an ton braz : To live in great style.

Ober an traou war an ton braz : To make the best show one can.

Ober an traou war don ar hrampouez gwiniz : To publish something with a flourish of trumpets.

Rei an ton : To set the stroke.

Seni da heul an ton : To lead up to a cadence.
 Sevel eun ton : To compose.
 Dre don : Diatonic.
 Ema an ton hag ar pardon ganti : She monopolizes the conversation.
 Kana bemdeiz war ar memez ton : To always say the same thing.
 Kaoud ar zon hag an ton (gand) : To do all the talking.
 Hennez a zo eun ton warnañ : He puts on airs.
Tonellig - ou (gr) : Keg.
Tonneneg (gw) : Buffy.
Toniadur (go) : Accentuation.
Tonia (v) : To accentuate (insist on) - To accord - To be in accord.
 Tonia gand : To be in agreement with.
Toniez (go) : Tone.
Tonka (v) : To predestine - To seal.
 Beza tonket da : To be destined for something.
 Ma vezent tonket da veva : If they were marked to live.
 Tonket e oa an tenn dezañ : The bullet was aimed at him.
 Tonket e oa da vond da zeurez : She was intended for the ministry.
Tonn - ou (gr) : Wave.
 Hejet gand an tonnou : Beaten by the weaves.
Tont (ho) : Tinder.
Topografiez (gr) : Topography.
Tor - iou (go) : Bow - window.
Torch - ou (go) : Towell.
 Eun torch naet : A clean towell.
 N'eo mui nemed eun torch gwasket : She 's just a vegetable.
 Ober eun tamm torch d'an daol : To tidy up a bit.
Torch - Torchad (grass) (go) : Bunch from the fields.
Torchenn - ou (gr) : Cushion.
Torfed -ou (go) : Crime
Torfederez (go) : Malpractice.
Torfedour - ien (go) - **Torfedourez - ed** (gr) : Felon - Murderer.
Torgamm - ou (go) : Crick - Kink - Stiffneck.
Torgenn - ou (gr) : Down (hill) - Hill - Knoll - Relief.
Torgos - ed (go) : Dwarf.
Torha (v) : To clean.
 Torha e fri da unan bennag : To beat someone to a jell.
 Torh da henou : Clean your mouth
Toriou (l) : Giblets.
 Torkad bleo (go) : Chignon - Knot of hair - Tuft (of hair).
Torosenn - ou (gr) : Relief.
Torr - korf (go) : Over exertion.
Torpezenn - ou (gr) : Clod.
 Torr - ou (go) : Fracture - Rupture.
 Eur hoadig troet ouz torr ar menez : A little wood hanging on the mountain side
Torr-dimezi : Annulment of marriage - Divorce.
Torrad (go) (birds - child) : Brood.
 Echui an torrad : To complete the brood.

Torrador - iou (go) : Fracture.

Torrer-kraon kelvez (go) : Pair of nut crackers.

Torret : Broken.

Torridigez - iou (gr) : Abolition - Abrogation - Infringement - Infraction - Revokation - Violation.

Torridigez lezenn : Infringement.

Torridigez fiziañs : Violation of rights.

Torr korf (go) : Fagging work.

Torr-lizer (go) : Termination (of contract)

Torr-penn (go) : Barnacle - Bore - Headache - Heads - task - Tough / Hard - Nut - Puzzle .

Gand eun torr-penn spontuz emañ : I have a big headache.

Eun torr-penn out, ro peoh din : You are a headache, give me a break.

Eun torr-penn / eun torr-reor eo hennez : He is a pain in the neck.

Torr - reor : Gate-crasher.

Te a zo eur torr-reor : You really annoy me.

Pebez torr-reor out : You are a dawn nuisance.

Torr - spered (go) : The mental strain.

Torruez (gw) : Flimsy - Fragile.

Tort (gw) : Hump - backed.

Den tort : Hunch back.

Mond tort : To get round shouldered - To develop a stoop.

Torta (v) :

Torta o c'hoarzin : To shack with laughter.

Tortell - enn (gr) : Bottle Bunch.

Tortis - ou (go) : Cable.

Torvaer - ien (spagn) (go) : Bullfighter.

Tosenn - ou (gr) : Barrow (geog.)

Tost : About - adjacent - near - akin - Close - Parsimonious.

Tost pe dost : Almost.

Tost d'an ti : About / near the house.

Tost da bemp eur : Nearly 5 o'clock.

Tost kreizteiz eo : It's almost noon.

Al louzaouenn-ze a dalvez da beb tra pe dost : That pill was used for almost everything.

Eur gudenn a zo tost d'am halon : A problem close to my heart.

Perhenned euz ar re tost d'o madou: Landowners who keep a jealous watch over their property.

Tostig euz an nor : Just by the grate.

Tostig euz an ti : Within a step of the house.

Tost da veza dishouarnet evid mad eo : His race is hunt.

Tostaad (v) : To bask - To come near - To draw near.

Tostaad ouz : To drawn near.

Tostait : Advance.

N'eo ket brao tostaad outañ : I wouldn't touch it with a barge-pole.

N'eo ket fur tostaad re ar plouz ouz an tan : It is not wise to play with fire.

Tostauz (gw) : Accessible.

Tostenna (v) : To soap.

Tostenner - ien (go) : Adulator.

Tostenner : Obsequious.

Tostenni (v) : To adulate.

Tostidigez - iou (gr) : Access.

Tostig (gw) : Not a hundred miles away.

Toubier - ou (gr) : Dolly.

Touch (v) : To touch.

Touchenn - ou (gr) : Faucet.

Toud :

A re-ze a zo toud en eun dorn : They are all in time.

Touella (v) : To befool - To cheat - To cozen - To delude - To decoy -

To gull - To hallucinate - To indoctrinate.

Beza touellet gand paotred ar zabad: To be the victim of goblins.

Touelladur - iou (go) : Decoy - Lure.

Toueller - ien (go) : Bunving - Impostor - Sham.

Touellerez - iou (go) : Imposture.

Touellerez - skoacherez (go) : Concealment - Deception - Deceit.

Touelluz (adv) : Absorbing - Deceptive - Equivocal - Insidious - Specious.

Touellwel - iou (go) : Mirage.

Touezaziet : Built-in.

Toufad - ou (go) : Clump.

Toui (v) : To affirm - To assure - To guarantee - To swear.

Toui a ran din va unan : I promised myself.

Toui Doué evel eur sarrazin : To swear like a trooper.

Toui mervel kentoh eged diskregi : Rather die than forsake it.

Toull - ou (go) : Hole - Embrasure - Orifice - Rabbit hole.

Toull ar brenn (pop) : Anus.

Toull ailldenn : Buttonhole.

Toull ar glaou : Bunker.

Toull ar mazout : Bunker.

Toull an eoul : Bunker.

Toull ar spled : Gangway.

Toull bouton - Toull nozelenn : Buttonhole - Stud hole.

Toull diskar (Eur menez tan) : Crater.

Toull kuz : Cache.

Toull moged : Flue.Toull diskarg: Crater.

Toull (excuse) : Flimsy.

Toull kaoh : Cesspool.

Toull korzenn (gun) : Bore.

Toull - bah (go) : Bagnio.

Toull gwesped (go) : Bee-eater.

Toull - ou (go): Toullig an noz: The dead of night.

Toull eun nor: The corner of a doorway.

Toull diskarg : Crater.

C'hoari toull kuz : Hide and seek.

Krab e doull : Barnacle (fig.

Trei an toull kill da unan bennag : To turn one's back to someone.

Koueza en eun toull fall : To bring a hornet's nest about one's ears.

Sanka an toull : To bridge the gap.
E toullig an noz : In the gloaming.
Eun toull da dufa e-barz: Spittoon.
Ober eun toull en aer : To vanish into air.
Eun toull a reas en aer : He was off like a shot.
Eur vruzunenn a zo eet en toull kontroll : A crumb went down the wrong way.
Tenna unan bennag er mêz euz e doull : To drag somebody of his lair.
Eun toull a reas en aer : He was off like a shot.
Sanka an toull : To supply the lack.
An doenn a oa toullou enni e meur a blas : The roof was full of holes.
Eur sac'h toull an daou benn : A spendthrift.
Beza toull an daouarn : To be a spender.
Toullad - ou (go) :
Toullad komzou : A whole stooch of terms.
Eun toullad kaoziou faoz : A tissue of absurdities.
Eun toullad komzou goullou : A tissue of absurdities.
Toulladur - iou (go) : Boring.
Toulla (v) : To bore - To hole - To pierce.
Toulla-didoulla : To puncture - To pierce trough - To transfix.
Toulla didoulla unan bennag : To run someone through.
Toull didoull e oa bet he horf gand an tenn : The bullet went straight through her belly.
O toulla e hent ema ar hleñved : The illness is running its course.
Henez n'eo ket toull e zaouarn : Money sticks to his fingers.
Henez a zo toull e zaouarn : Money burns a hole in his pocket - Money melts in his hands.
Toulla ar varikenn : To tap a cask.
Toulla kaoz gand unan bennag : To have a talk with.
Toull bah (go) : Gaol - Jail - Prison.
Beza en toull bah : To be behind prison bars - To be in gaol.
En toull bah : In jail.
Kaset e voent d'an toullbah : They were taken off to gaol.
Derhel unan bennag en toull bah : To keep someone imprisoned.
Toullbaha (v) : To grope.
Touller - ien (go) : Borer.
Touller beziou : Burrowing.
Toullerez (go) : Boring-machine - Perforating machine.
Toullidigez (gr) : Boring-machine.
Toullig (go) :
Toullig c'hwez : Pore.
E toullig an noz : After dark - At the darkening - Under cover of darkness - At dusk - Under cover of night.
Toulpaz :
Erruout en eun toulpaz : To blow in.
Toumpa (v) : To tamp - To tip.
Toumpa gand an treid : To stamp one's foot.
Toun (go) : Bluefin.
Toupard (gr) :

Eun tamm toupard teo : Fat lump of a man.

Toupenn - ou (gr) : Clump - Tassel.

Toupeneg (gw) : Hirsute - Shaggy.

Tour - iou (go) : Tower - Spire - Steeple.

Tour iliz : Broach.

Tour iliz veur : Cathedral tower

Tour tan : Light-house.

Tour - iou ged (go) : Belfry.

Tour gedour : Observation post.

Tour ruz : Sea mark.

Tourch - ed (go) : Rake

Tourelenn - ou (gr) : Semaphore

Touribell - ou korn (gr) : Pepperpot

Tourh (gw) :

Eun tourh paotr : A tomboy.

Tourist - ed (go) : Sightseer - Summer visitor.

Tourmant - ou (go) : Tempest.

Setu dirollet an tourmant : The storm has been unleashed.

Tournamant - ou (go) : Tournament.

Tourni (go) : Brawling - Clatter - Commotion - Hubbub - Racket - Smash.

Tournial (v) : To bullyrag.

Tourt :

Rei eun taol tourt da eun dra bennag : To bump one's head against something - To butt at someone - Steki ar penn ouz unan bennag.

Ar rodou a ra tourtig an eil ouz egile: The wheels knocked against each other.

Tourtal (v) : To ram.

Tourtal ouz eun dra bennag : To run smash into something.

Mond da dourtal ouz eun dra bennag - To bump one's head against something

Tourtal ouz eun dra bennag : To butt into - against - something - To run slap into someone.

Tourtell vihan (gr) : Dumpy woman - Squat woman.

Tourter - ou (go) : Bulldozer.

Blenia eun tourter : To bulldoze.

Tourvaha (v) : To be balled up.

Tousmah (gr) : Brawling - Hubbub.

Tousog - Tousegi (go) : Toad .

Pri tousog : Floor of beaten earth.

Beza c'hwezet evel eur penn tousog : To burst with pride - To be full of one's importance.

Tout: Lavarit tout an traou da Yann: Tell Yann all about it.

Touteg (gw) : Sheepish.

Touza (v) : To clip - To fleece (scheep) : To shear.

Touza eur vi : To skin a flint.

Touzerez - ed (gr) : Cliper - Lawn mover.

Tra - ou (go) : Thing - Object.

Traou ar bed-mañ : The actual position of affairs.

Tra didalvez : Of no avail .

Traou nevez a zo ganti : She is expecting.

Tra-hud : Fetish.
 Tra gaer : Luckily.
 Tra-guz : Secrecy.
 Tra-zah : Stalemate.
 Traouchou kristen : Pious objects.
 An traouigou a jom ganeom: Our scant knowledge.
 Mad an traou?: How goes it?
 Me a daolo deoh traou war an daol : I will put something on the table for you.
 Eun dra bennag : Something.
 Goude-ze ez eus nebeud a dra da lavaroud : Beyond this there is little to add.
 Ober traou : To run errands.
 N'eo ket fall an traou ganin : I am pretty well .
 Memez tra : All the same.
 Lavared ar memez tra : To say the same thing.
 Lakaad pep tra en e blas : To get things square.
 Ober an traou krak ha brao : To act on the square.
 Ken êz ha tra eo : It' sugar candy.
 Fall eo an traou ganin hirio : Everything is wrong with me today.
 Tout an traou a zo a-dreuz : Things are all wrong.
 Evel-se edo an traou: Such was the case.
 Ar benveg-se a dalveze da beb tra pe dost :That tool was used for almost everything.
 Ken êz ha tra eo - Evel eur biz er genou eo: It's as easy as falling off a log.

Tra-hud : Mascot.
Trabas (go) : Ado.
Trabaser - ien (go) : Pistering person.
Trabellad (v) : To vacillate.
Trabellez (go) : Verviage - Volubilit.
Trabellek (gw) : Verbose.
Trabellerez (go) : Verviage - Volubility.
Trabidella (v) : To stagger - To totter.
Tregas: Gouzañv dibaouez ar seiz tregas: To be exposed to constant harassment.
Trêz (ho) : Beach - Shoal - Sand.
 Eun divent a drêzenn hleb : A waste wet beach.
 Trêz krenegeleg : Quicksands.
 Trêz aot : Sea - sand - Sandy shore.
 Trêz leregemelleg : Quick sands.
Trêza (v) : To get bogged.
Trêzeg (gw) : Sandy.
Trêzenn - ou (gr) : Strand.
Trafika (v) : To speculate - To traffic.
Trafiker - ien (go)- **Trafikerez - ed** (gw) : Black-marketeer - Jobber - Speculator.
Trafikerez (go) : Speculation
Trainellad (v) : To straggle.
Traineller - ien (go) : Straggler.
Trajadienn - ou (gr) : Tragedy.
Traktour - iou (go) : Tractor.
Tramail - ou (go) : Brake harrow.
Tramor : From over the seas .

Trañch :

A-droh trañch : On the spot.

Tranell - ou (gr) : Sled - sledge - Sleigh.

Trankil (gw) :

Chom trankil : Behave yourself - keep quiet - Keep still.

Trankilig (gw) : Secure.

Transistor - iou (go) : Transistor.

Transport - ou (go) : Carriage.

Trantell - ed (gr) : Flighty girl - Staggering.

Trantella (v) : To totter.

Traoñ (go) : Bottom.

E traoñ ar vourh : At the edge of the town.

E traoñ al liorz : At the bottom of the garden.

E traoñ ar bajenn : At the foot of the page.

E traoñ ar skalierou : At the foot of the stairs.

An iliz e traoñ ar menez : The church near the hill.

Kas d'an traoñ : To raze .

Kas ar houarnamant d'an traoñ : To overturn the government.

Kas unan bennag d'an traoñ : To knock so off his perch.

Traonienn - ou (gr) : Dale - Ravine - Valley.

Traonienn an daelou : Valley of tears.

Traonienn an ankou : Death valley.

Traonienn an impalaer : Imperial valley.

En draonienn a zaelou-mañ : Mundane.

En draonienn a dristidigez-mañ : This valley of tears .

Traouill - ou (go) : Winglass.

Trap - ou (go) : Pitfall - Trap

Rei trapou da (animals) : To set a trap.

Lakaad trapou evid unan bennag : To dig a pit for someone.

Trapig : Valve.

Trapig askelleg (go) : Butterfly valve.

Trapig - lomm : Saloon.

Trawalh :

Trawalh evid hirio : Let's call it a day.

Trawalh! : Chuck it!

Trawalh gand kement-se : That's quiet enough.

Tre (go) :

An tre hag al lano : The ebb and the flow.

Tre a ra : The tide is falling down.

Treant - ou (go) : Harpoon - Penetration (sex) -Spear (fish.)

Treanta (v) : To penetrate (sex) - To transfix.

Treati (v) : To harpoon.

Trebarzi (v) : To transfix.

Trebez - iou (go) : Tripod.

Trebez ar gouzoug : Clavicle - Collar bone.

Teurel ar billig war-lerh an trebez : To throw the helve after the hatchet.

Trechal (go) : Alarm.

Trechaler - ien (go) : Scaremonger.

Tredan (go) : Electricity.
 Paotr an tredan : Electrician.
 Flakenn war an tredan : Voltage drop.
Tredaneg (gw) :
 C'hoariellou tredaneg : Electronic toys.
Tredaner - ien (go) : Electrician.
Tredanerez - iou (gr) :
 Tredanerez red-dired : Alternator.
Tredanlaza (v) : To electrocute.
Tredanluskerez (go) : Induction (electr).
Trede :
 En trede bed : In the third world.
Tredeog : Referee - Sequestration.
 Lakaad e tredeog : To bond - Sequester from the word.
Trefoedach - ou (go) : Lingo.
Trefu (go) : Discomposure.
 Diazeza an trefu : To calm down.
Trefui (v) : To discompose.
Trefuuz (gw) : Pathetic.
Tregas (go) : Ado.
 Kalz a dregas a room dezo : We are putting them to a lot of inconvenience.
 Nag a dregas on-doa bet diwar-ze : What a lot of trouble we have had with that.
Tregaser - ien (go) : Bore.
Tregasi (v) : To bedevil -To importune.
Tregasuz (gw) : Badgering - Importunate - Obtrusive.
Tregaz - ed (go) : Octopus.
Tregern - iou (go) : Repercussion.
Tregerni (v) : To boom - To clang - To resound - To sound - To tang.
 Eur paz o tregerni war va lerh : The sound of steps behind me.
Tregont (gw) : Thirty.
Treh (gw) : Predominant - Victorious.
 Beza treh (war) : To predominate - To prevail.
 Ni a vo treh : We shall overcome.
Treh - ou (go) : Predominance - Victory - Superiority.
 Gounid an treh : To gain a victory .
Treh: Eet eo ar mor war e dreh: The tide had already ebbed.
Trehded (gr) : Predominance - Victory.
Treher - iou (go) : Predominance - Victor.
Trehi (v) : To conquer - To defeat - To predominate - To surmount - To vanquish
 Trehet : Vanquished.
 An hini trehet : The under dog.
Trehlid - ou (go) : Triumph.
Trehweza (v) : To pant .
Trei (v) : To turn - To alter - To convert - To revolve - To round.
 Troet : Prone.
 Beza troet (ouz) : To face.
 An ti a oa troet e dal war ar straed : The front house faced on the street.
 Trei kein ouz an hentadou : To turn one's back on one's ancestors.

Trei war ar harnou : To do an about-face.
Trei diwar unan bennag : To avoid someone.
Trei beg war-zu an donvor : To stand out to sea.
Trei ger ha ger - komz ha komz : To translate word for word.
Trei ar grampouezenn: To change front.
Beza troet mad : To be in good mood.
Tro a-zehou : Turn to the right -Take the turning on the right.
Troit en-dro : Turn round.
Trei en-dro d'ar pod : To talk round a question.
Trei a-enep bizied an horolaj : To turn anti - clockwise.
Troet e oa va gwad en dour : It gave me quite a turn.
Treill - ou (gr) : Netting - Trellis.
Treilhenn (gr) : Lattice.
Treinded (gr) :
Tri ferson an dreinded : The three persons of the trinity.
Treiopur - ien (go) : Traitor.
Treiza (v) : Betray.
Treiz (go) : Passing.
Treiz-wir : Toll.
Trekomardi : Ne ziskouezont beza trekomardet gand ar relijion : They never seemed to be overly concerned about religion.
Trelat (go) : Infatuation.
Trelata (v) : To discompose.
Trelatet eo gand eun dra bennag : He has something on his mind.
Trellet (heol) : Blind.
Ema an heol o trellet anezi : The sun is blinding her.
Trelluz (gw) : Garish .
Trelosker - iou (go) : Carburettor.
Tremen (v) : To omit
Tremen hep ober : To avoid doing something.
Tremen (dreist) : To infringe.
Tremen : Passing.
Tremen marhadourez : Transit.
Tremenadur - iou (go) : Transition.
Tremen (time) (v) : To spend.
Heh amzer e tremen oh ober eun hanter euz netra : She spends her time picking up straw.
Tremenn-amzer :
Dañsal e oa tremen-amzer ar re yaouank : Dancing was the young people's pastime.
Tremenet-striz : Preterite.
Tremener - ien (go) : Passer-by.
Tremenvan (gr) : Agony.
Beza war an dremenvan : To be in mortal agony - To lay at the point of death -
To be near one's last (out) long.
Va mab a zo war e dremenvan : My son is at the point of death.
Tren - iou (go) : Train
Trenk (gw) : Acerbic - Acid - Sour.
Gand blaz an trenk : Bitterly.

Beza trenk ar fas : To look evil minded.

Trenk eo an aezenn : The is a nip in the air.

Trenk ha c'hwero : All sort of experiences.

Avel drenk : Sourness (med).

Gand an trenk hag ar c'hwero emañ bremañ: I am having a thin time of it.

Trenkaad (v) : Acidify.

Trenka (v) : To embitter (traou) - To turn acid.

Trenkig (gw) : Acidulous.

Trenkted (go) : Acerbity - Acidity.

Trenkter - iou (go) : Acidity - Sourness.

Trepan -ou (go) : Drubbing - Hiding - Licking.

Rei eun trepan da unan bennag : To give someone a thrashing - To give someone a trouncing.

Kaoud eun trepan : To get a sound trashing.

Trepana (v) : To trepan.

Trepan - iou (go) : Corridor - Lobby.

Tres - ou (go) : Trace - Trail.

Gouzoud an tres : To keep a breast of.

Tres eur roue a zo warnout : You have a royal look.

Ober tresou war an amzer da zond : To make plans for the future.

Tresa (v) : To trace.

Tresa an talar diwezañ : To be at one's last gasp - To lose plant.

Treset fall : Out of drawing.

Honnez a zo treset fall : She is badly endowed.

Tresour - ien (go) : Draftman.

Treswiad : Damask.

Treuch :

Anavezoud an treuchou hag ar begou euz unan bennag : To know someone through and through.

Treudenn (gr) :

Eun dreudenn : Old miser.

Treudoni (gr) : Leanness.

Treujenn - ou (gr) : Bole - Brace.

Treujenn-gaol : Broom stick.

Treulenn-gaol (gr) : Clarinet .

Treuskeudennadur - iou (go) : Metaphor.

Treust - ou (go) : Girder - Plank.

Treud (gw) : Lank - Lean - Meagre - Scant.

Treud eskern - Treud baz : Emaciated - Skeleton - Gaunt.

Ken treud hag eur vaz - Treud baz - Treud evel eur gïoh : As this as a lath.

Paour kêz den, treud baz eo deuet da veza : Poor thing, He is all skin and bones

Treud e oa ar gounid ganti : She was miserably paid.

Ken treud hag eur gïoh - Ken treud hag eun askell-grohenn : As thin as a lath - As thin as a rake.

Treud eskern : Scraggy.

Pae treud : Beggarly wage - Small income.

Re dreud e vefe ho poued: You ' d never have really enough to eat.

Treuded (gr) : Leanness.

Treuder (go) : Leanness.

Treustel - iou (gr) : Trestle.

Treuz (gw) :

Ober beg treuz dirag eun dra-bennag : To scowl at the idea of something.

Honnez n'he-deus treuz ébéd war he dor : She doesn't know to keep a secret.

Treuz - ou (go) : Sill (door).

Treuzadenn - ou (gr) : Gang-plank - Brow - Foot bridge.

Treuzatlantel (gw) : Transatlantique.

Treuzdispign (v) : To squander.

Treuz-diouskoaz : Breadth of shoulders - Build.

Treuzdouden (v) : To transport.

Treuzell - ou (gr) : Gang-plank - Brow - Foot - Bridge.

Treuzfeurmadur - iou (go) : Transformation.

Treuzfeurmi (v) : To transform.

Treuzfurmadur - iou (go) : Metamorphosis - Avatar.

Treuz-froud (go) : Eddy.

Treuz-gouzoug (go) : Trachea.

Treuz-redenn (gr) : Eddy.

Treuzgwiska (v) : To disguise.

Treuzgwisket : In disguise.

Treuzi (v) : Treuzi an treid war, treuzi war ar botou: To sprain one's ankles.

Treuzi a reas war he boutou hag e voe war-nes koueza: She slipped and almost fell.

Treuzia (v) : To afflict (mentaly).

Treuzigella (v) : To stagger.

Treuzi (v) : To cross over - To travers.

Treuzkas (v) : To transfer.

Treuzlakaad (e-lec'h) (v) : To substitute.

Treuzlakadur - iou (go) : Substitution.

Treuzlehi (v) : To transpose.

Treuzlehia (v) : To transpose.

Treuzneuzia (v) : To transform.

Treuzneuziadur - iou (go) : Transformation.

Treuzplanta (v) : To transplant.

Treuzskuilladur - iou (go) : Transfusion.

Treuzuz (gw) : Permeable.

Treuzvarhad - ou (go) : Transaction - Compromise.

Treuzwaziadur - iou (go) (blood) : Transfusion.

Treuzwelluz (gw) : Glassy - Transparent.

Treuzwiska (v) : To travesty.

Treuzwiskadur - iou (go) : Disguise

Trevadenn -ou (gr) : Colony - Settlement.

Trevadenner - ien (go) : Settler.

Trevadenni (v) : To colonize.

Trevannederez (gr) : Colonization.

Tri (gw) : Three.

Tri ha pevar a ra seiz : Three and four make seven.

Tri-ugent : Sixty.

Tri ha tri e pignen gand ar skalierou : I climbed the stairs three at a time.

An tri roue : The three wise men.
Triad - ou (go) : Trio.
Triakl (go) : Molasses - Treacle.
Triakler- ien (go) : Charlatan - Quack doctor.
Trichi (v) : To jump the queue.
Tricheres (go) : Bunko.
Tridal (v) : To exult - To start .
 Tridal gand al levez : To be beside oneself with joy.
 Hep tridal an disterra : Without even starling.
Tridella (v) : To eddy.
Trihad :
 Eun trihad a baotr : A sturdy lad.
 Trihementa (v) : To triple.
Trihorn - iou (go) : Triangle.
Trihornventouriez (gr) : Trigonometry.
Treuzneuzia (v) : To transform.
Trikamardiñ (v) : To cobble.
Trikon - ou (go) : Trio.
Trikou (l) : Agitation - Disorder - Revolution.
Trimizieg (gw) : Quarterly.
Trinchin (ho) : Sorrel .
Trinka (v) : To clink.
Tripadenn - ou (gr) : Stamping.
Tripadur - iou (go) : Stamping.
Trist (gw) : Rueful - Sad.
 Beza trist evel eur hi o vond da gahad - evel eur pesk en eur bod lann:
 To be as dull as a ditch-water.
 Trist da vervel eo va ene : My soul is very sorrowful.
Tristidigez (gr) : Sadness.
Tristig : Brassed off.
Tristurieg - ou (go) : Trapeze.
Trivlia (v) : To start .
Trivliad - ou (go) : Affect - Sentiment - Sensation - Transport.
Trivliadenn - ou (gr) : Sentiment.
Trivliadel (gw) : Sentimental.
Trivliuz (gw) : Awesome - Impressive.
Triweh : Eighteen.
 D'an triweh a viz gwengolo : On September 18.
Trizeg (gw) : Thirteen.
Tro - iou (gr) : Adventure - Ambages - Occasion.
 Tro - iou -heol (gr) : Sunflower.
 Tro - iou (gr) : Opportunity - Round.
 Tro bleg : Bubble scheme - Bend-ellbow.
 Tro - iou fall : Misadventure.
 Tro-distro : At every turn.
 Tro-lavar : Formula - Sayings - Idiomatic phrase - Phrase.
 Tro douellerez : Bubble scheme.
 Tro fizik : Magical trick.

Tro gorn : Sharp bend (road).
 Tro-louarn : Bubble scheme.
 Tro-ouésk : The cunning thing - Stunt.
 Tro-vale - Troiou bale : Tamm tro : Airing.
 Tro-vreh : Bracelet.
 Tro-houzoug : String of beads.
 Tro-hrau□z : Gerund.
 Tro an ti-gwenn : The Ti gwenn circuit.
 Tro a lak en e gomzou : He speaks in circles.
 Tro-hein lost : Burnbeat.
 Tro-vale : Excursion.
 Tro gamm - Tro fall : Dirty trick - Nasty trick - Mean scurvy - Sharp bend (road).Eun dro
 gamm korvigellet brao : An underhanded trick.
 Tro-war-dro : Round about.
 An tro-war-dro : The surrounding country side
 Tro-war-droiu ar ger : The outskirts of the city.
 Eun droiad noz : A nocturnal adventure.
 Anzao eun dra bennag heb klask troiou : To freely admit something.
 Eun tamm tro oh-eus greet er vatimant : Have you been round the ship?
 D'am zro eo : It's my innings.
 An troiou pleg : Complicated wiles.
 Paka unan bennag dre eun tro pleg : To arrest somebody stealthily.
 Amañ ez eus troiou kamm diskiant : Here is some foolish trickery.
 Eun dro gamm louz ho-peus greet dezañ : That was a dirty trick you played on him
 Beza gand meur a dro gamm er zah : To have an ace in one's sleeve.
 Eul louarn fin eo; meur a dro gamm a zo gantañ en e zah : He has plenty of gumption -
 He has more than one trick in his sleeve.
 Ober eun dro-gamm da unan bennag : To play a joke - a trike - on someone -
 To play a scurvy trick.
 Ober tro wenn : To draw a blank - To fall flat.
 Lakaad tro (e) : To gather speed - To pick up speed.
 Lakaad tro er rodou : To increase speed.
 Lakaad re a dro er hlefusker : To force the engine.
 Lakaad tro en divesker : To force the pace.
 Lakaad tro (er homzou) : To perpent.
 Kaoud tro war unan bennag : To get the better of someone - To prevail over someone.
 Ober war-dro : To look after .
 Va zad a voe lakeet da ober war va zro e-unan-penn : My father was left to look after
 me by himself.
 It en ho tro : Pas along.
 War ar memez tro : All the same time.
 Plijoud a rafe deoh ober tro ar béd? : Would you like to travel round the world?
Tro-ha-tro : Alternatively - In rotation.
Tro-distro : Repeatdly turn.
Troad - Treid (go) : Foot - Stooock (tech).
 Daoudrad (Dual)
 War droad : On foot.
 Troadig kamm : Hop-scotch.

C'hoari troadig kamm : To hop on one's foot
 Beza erru war an troadig kamm : To be in delicate situation.
 Troad er per : On the mark.
 Lakaad eun troad er par : To give proof of one's authority - To have the upper hand.
 Troad ouz troad : Hand in hand.
 Troad : Haft (knife).
 Ruza an treid : To lag behind.
 Treid gravazalleg : Knock-leneed.
 Breizad eo penn-kil-ha-troad : He is - breton all over - to the finger - tips - to the backbone.
 Moan e-giz eun troad baleen : As thin as a rake.
 War droad : Pedestrian.
 Den war droad : Pedestrian.
 Taol troad : Pettifogery (of ruminant).
 Leue pemp troad : Black-sawn.
 Mond war lér an treid : To go / walk barefoot.
 War an treid e heller mond : It's within wllaking distance.
 Kemer troad (war) : To get a footing.
 Tanfoeltr biken ne deuiio he zreid en ti-mañ : She shall never set foot in my house again.
 Etre kil ha troad : From tip to toe.
 Troad pok : Club-foot.
 Chouk an troad : Instep.
 Treid a-raog : Fore legs.
 Chom hep gouzoud war beseurt troad lammad : To be flummuxed.
 Harnezet penn-kil-ha-troad : Armed to the teeth.
Troad-hed (gr) : Patrol.
Troda (v) :
 Troda eur benveg : To fix a handle.
Troadell - ou (gr) : Periphrasis.
Troadenn - ou (gr) : Rotation - Spin.
Troadikell - ou (go) : Pedal.
Troadikella (v) : To pedal.
Troadur - iou (go) : Translation.
Troadur (bot) - **milskoul** : Knot-grass - Polygunne.
Troaduz : Convertible.
Troella (v) : To eddy - To reel - To spin out.
Troellblantenn - ou (gr) : Liana.
 Troelleg (gw) : Spiral.
Troelleñ - ou (gr) : Spiral.
Troer - ien (go) : Translator.
Troer - pladennou (go) : Gramophone.
Troerez (gr) : Lathe.
 Troerez troadikell dezi : Treadl lathe.
 Greet gand an droerez : Made on the lathe.
Troh (go) : Discontinuance.
 An troh kenta : The first cutting.
Troh-tredan : Short-circuit.
Troha (v) : To axe - To elide.

Troha eun dra bennag a dammou : To cut something into pieces.
Troha an eskell d'al labous : To put in the shade by.
Troha ar speredenn : To lose the thread of one's idea.
Trohet : Discontinuous.
Trohet e oa an nerz em divesker : My legs were things of straw.
Troh berr : Cut it short - To curtail.
Troh berr eur brezegenn : To slash a speech.
Kement ha troha berr : To cut a long story short - To make a long story short.
Evid troha berr ha berr : To take a short cut.
Troher (ien) - buzug (go) : Countryman.
Beza eun troher buzug : To follow the plough.
Troher (ien) - lann (go) : Countryman.
Troidell - ou (gr) : Ambages - Byway.
Troidell-lavar : Quibble.
Troidella (v) : To reel - To spin out.
Troidella en-dro d'ar merhed : To hover about the ladies.
Troidigez - iou (gr) : Translation.
Troidigez fall : Mistranslation
An droidigez he doa labouret a-dreuz : The translation hag gone wrong.
Troita (v) : To eddy.
Tro-spered : State of mind.
Tro-bleg (gr) : Deception.
Troella (v) : To reel - To spin out.
Troenni (v) : To spin out .
Troer - pladennou (go) : Record-player.
Troidigez - iou (gr) : Rendering.
Troka (v) : Barter.
Trolinenn - ou (gr) : Contour - Perimeter - Shameliness - Silhouette.
Tro-mor (go) : Backwater.
Trompillad - ou (go) : Brass band.
Tro-damall - Troiou-tamall (gr) : Accusative.
Troidell (gr) : Byway.
Troidella (v) :
Troidella en-dro d'ar merhed : To hover about the ladies.
Tromblezon : Deceit.
Trompill - ou :
Beteg trompill ar varn : To put something indefinitely.
Tromplilladeg - ou (gr) :
Trompilladeg ar varn diweza : The trumpets of judgements day.
Trompilhoughou kleron : Bugling.
Trompla (v) : To deceive.
Tromplerez : Deceit.
Tron - ou (go) : Throne.
Troñsa (v) :
Troñsa ar manchou / ar mancheire: To turn up one's sleeves - To roll up one's sleeves.
He broz a oa troñset beteg an dargreiz: Her skirt was tucked up all the way to her hips.
Beza stoñset-distroñset war an hent: To be bumped along the road.
Troñsad - ou (go) : Bunch.

Troour - ien (go) : Translator.
Tropell - ou (go) : Flock.
Troskrivadur - iou (go) : Paraphrase.
Trosellerez - ed (gr) : Periscope.
Troskriva (v) : To paraphrase.
Trotal (v): Lakaad(ar boued) da drotal: To cook something in a slow oven.
Trotellad (v) : To toddle.
Troterez - ed (gr) : Scooter.
Trousk (ho) : Bedsore.
Trouskenn - ou (gr) : Scab.
Trouz - iou (go) : Noise - Ado - Brawling - Racket - Sound.
Ober trouz : To make a noise - To make a stir.
Eun trouz a vil diaoul : The devil of a row.
Ober eun trouz a vil diaoul : To kick up a fearful pandmonium - To kick up a row .
Eun trouz a vil diaoul e oa : It was an absolute Babel.
Ober trouz war unan bennag : To make a scene : To unbraid.
Kalz a drouz evid nebeud a dra : Much ado about nothing.
Klask trouz gand unan bennag : To bring pretty annoyances upon someone.
O klask trouz emaoh adarre : You are looking for trouble again.
Amañ ez eus trouz da gaoud : There is going to be trouble.
Gand trouz : Boisterously.
Koz trouz eur strakell : The clatter of an old car.
Lakaad trouz : To disturb.
Trouz a vo da gaoud : We are going to have a hot time - There are spots on the sun.
Trouz a zo da gaoud hirio : To - day we are hard at it.
Ha gwasoh a drouz eged a hloaz : To do more harm than good.
Gand trouz : Noisily.
Perag ez eus trouz ganeoh? : What do you quarrel about?
Nag a drouz a zo ganeoh : What a racket you are making.
Keleier o-doa greet kalz a drouz : News that caused considerable stir.
Trouzal (v) : To make a noise.
Trouzuz (gw) : Boisterous - Clamorous - Noisy.
Pok trouzuz : Smack (Kiss).
Trovor (ho) : Backwash.
Tro-war-dro : Ambient.
Truaj - ou (go) : Tribute.
Truajad (go) : Tributary.
Truant - ou (go) : Jeremiad.
Truantal (v) :
Truantal da unan bennag : To commiserate with someone.
Truba (v) : To betray.
Trubard - ed (go) : Traitor - Villain.
Tres eun trubard a zo warnañ : He looks like a traitor.
Trubarderez (go) : Betrayal - Treachery - Treason.
N'eus en e gorr nemed gwidre ha trubarderez : He is nothing but a deceiver and a traitor.
Trubuill - ou (go) : Discomposure - Left - off clothing.
War - lerh meur a drubuill garo : After many adversities.

Trubuillou e-leiz o-deus bet da houzañv : They had a peck of trouble.
Trubuilla (v) : To discompose.
Trubuilluz (gw) : Annoying.
Trucha (v) : To gathe - crash - To jump the queue.
 Trucha gwech an amzer : To cheat from time to time.
Trucherez (go) : Bunko.
Trucher - ien (go) : Gather - crusher - Sharper.
Truez (gr) : Piety - Pity.
 Truez : Bowels of compassion.
 Dre druez : Out of compassion - Out of pity - For mercy's sake -
 For pity's sake.
 Leun a druez : Pitiful.
 It's eun druez eo : It's pitiful.
 Nag a druez ! : What a pity!
 Bez truez ouzin : Have mercy on me.
 Truez a gemeras outo : He had compassion on them.
 Truez a zo maro, karantez a zo interest (prov) : Every man for himself.
 Truez! : Have a heart.
 Kaoud truez ouz unan bennag : To have pity on someone.
 Lomm e-noa bet truez ouz ar paour : Lomm took pity on the poor.
 Truez e oa bet outañ : She had taken pity for him.
 Eun druez eo selaou anezo : It's painful to hear.
 Eun druez eo ober kement a boaniou d'an dud : It's pitiful to see people made to suffer
 like that.
Truezi (v) : To lament.
Truezuz (gw) : Deplorable - Pitiabile - Piteous - Squalid.
 Truezuz a-walh e oa stad an ti: The house was in very sad shape.
 Eur stad truezuz: A pitiful state.
 En eur stad truezuz edo-hi : She was in a pitiable state.
 Beza truezuz e-keñver unan bennag : To have mercy on someone.
Trufenn - ou (gr) : Truffle.
Truflenn (gr) : Parasite - Sponger.
Trugarekaad (v) :
 Trugarekaad unan bennag a-greiz kalon : To thank someone whole heartedly.
Trugarekauz (gw) : Grateful.
Trugarez (gr) : Forgiveness - Mercy.
Trugarezus (gw) : Clement - Propitious.
Trugarezusted (gr) : Clemency.
Truill - ou (go) :
 N' eus warnon nemed truillou ha pilhou : I am just dressed in rags and tatters.
Truilleg (gw) : Ragged.
 Truillenn - ou (gr) : Shred - Tatter.
Trumm (adv) : Hastily - Spontaneous.
Trummed (gr) : Spontaneity.
Trumnder (go) : Suddenness.
Trusk (ho) : Bedsore.
 Beza gand trusk er bleo: To have scabs all over the scalp.
Trutell (gr) : Parasite - Sponger.

Tu - iou (go) : Tendancy.
 Tuig ha talig : Pitch and toss.
 Tuig ha talig a zo eur memez tra : One is a good / bad / as the other.
 Tu gin an douar : Antipodes.
 Tu mad (Of material) : Right side.
 Eun tu bennag am-eus gwelet an den-mañ : I have seen this man somewhere.
 En tu-hont : In addition.
 An tu dehou : Conservative party
 En tu-hont da ugent vloaz ema : He has turned twenty.
 War an tu dehou : On the right.
 War an tu eneb - kontroll : The opposite direction.
 War an tu-mañ : On this side.
 War an tu dehou : On the hand side.
 War an tu mad : Good humoured.
 War an tu gin ema ar jañs ganto : The odds are against them.
 Beza war an tu mad : To climb in the band wagon - To be in good form - To be in good humour - To be in good shape.
 Beza war an tu fall : To be in bad humour.
 Nompaz beza war an tu mad : To be in poor form.
 Beza war an tu gounid : To be in pocket .
 Beza war ar memez tu gand unan bennag : To agree with someone about something.
 N'emaon ket war va zu: I am a little under the weather.
 Beza a-du gand unan bennag : To be on the same mind as someone.
 Beza a-du penn-da-benn : To be in full agreement.
 Beza en tu-mañ da dri ugent vloaz : To be on the right side of seventy - Euz an tu-mañ d'he hanter kant vloaz edo: She was in her late forties - Ar vugale euz en tu- all da zég : The children over ten - En tu all da hanter kant vloaz ema : He is on the wrong side of fifty.
 Beza en tu all da dregont : To be in thirties.
 En tu all (da) : Across - Beyond .
 Ar vugale en tu-mañ da zaou vloaz : The children who are two years old under.
 Ar stal en tu all d'ar straed : The shop over the street.
 O chom en tu all d'ar straed ema-hi : She lives across the street.
 Eet eo kuit en tu all d'ar mor : She 's gone across the sea.
 Ne ouie ket e peseurt tu en em drei : She didn't to act.
 Kenkoulz eo tuig ha talig : It 's six of one and half a dozen of the others.
 C'hoari tuig ha talig : To spin a coin.
 Kaoud an tu d'ober gand unan bennag : To know how to manage someone.
 Dre vraz emaon a-du ganeoh : I agree with you in the main.
 Nompaz beza a-du gand unan bennag : To be at odds with someone.
 Tu a zo d'hen ober ? : Is it possible to do it?
 Evid peseurt tu e votez? : What ticket do you vote?
 Chench tu dezañ : Turn it over.
 Chench tu d'ar porpant - Chench tu d'ar grampouezenn :To turn one's coat.
 Ra vezin lezet ober diouz va zu : Let me do in my own way.
 Pep hini a zo eet diouz e du : Everyone went his own way.
 Ouz pe du e oa dezañ da vond?: How could he have chosen sides?
Tua (v) : To subtract .

Tuet fall (ouz) : Indisposed.
Beza tuet da : To tend to.
Beza tuet mad da labourad : To know all about work.
Tuaad (av) : Propensity.
Tuet : Prone.
Tuadur - iou (go) : Orientation - Subtraction.
Tuaduri (v) : To orientate.
Tuchant - Tuchantig : Presentl.
Tuchenn - ou (gr) : Tap.
Tud (l) : People.
Tud kaer : In laws.
Tud reiz - eeun : Honest people.
Tud onest int : They are honest folk.
Tud a-bouez : People of mark.
Tud dister : People of little mark.
Tud diwar ar mêz : The country people.
Evel an oll dud : Like other people.
Eur bern tud - Eur mor a dud : A lot of people.
Eur maread tud : A flood of people .
An dud voutin : The people in the street .
Ar hoz tud - Tud euz ar chatal boutin : The common people.
Tudionez (gr) : Ethnography.
Tudionour - ien (go) : Ethnographer.
Tudkarour - ien (go) : Altruist.
Tueg :
Tueg a zaou zorn : Ambidextrous.
Tuellenn - ou (gr) : Faucet - Tap.
Tufa (v) : To spit.
Tufa en daouarn : To spit into one's hands.
Tufadenn - ou (gr) : Spit.
Tuginadur (go) : Inversion.
Tugini (v) : To invert.
Tulipezenn - ou (gr) : Tulip.
Tuna (v) : To bunko (parents) - To mystify.
Tunadur - iou (go) : Mystification.
Tunerez - iou (go) : Mystification.
Tunienn - ou (gr) : Mound.
Turellad (v) : To burrow.
Turia (v) : To burrow - To nuzzle.
Turieller - ien (go) : Burrower.
Turier - ien (go) : Burrower.
Turkez - iou (gr) : Pincers - Pliers .
Turlutad (v) :
Turlutad war-dro : To botch something up.
O turlutad Petra emañ hennez aze? : What's that he is making?
Turmud (go) : Boisterousness.
Turmuduz (gw) : Restless.
Turtankin (go) : Thyme.

Turhhuneel - ed (gr) : Turtle-dove.

Tutaerez (go) : Accostinoz.

Tuvellinier (l) : Piping.

Tuyoujou (l) : Piping.

Tuzum (gw) : Bulky.

Tzar - ed (go) : Czar.

U

Ufern (go) : Ankle.

Daouufern (dual)

Diruska an daou ufern : To scrape one's ankles.

Uhel (gw) :

Beza en uhella : To be in one's apogee.

Tizoud ar penn uhella : To get the top.

Tud a renk uhel : The higher forms.

Uhelloh - uhella : Higher and higher.

Rann uhella (gr) : Maximum.

An ti-mañ a zo uhel ar solierou ennañ : The ceilings are high in this house.

Ar renkadoù lakeet an uhella : The so-called higher classes.

Euz an uhel : **From high.**

Eur peden mentet uhel : A very tall character.

A lignez uhel : Of high degree.

Uhellaad (v) : To ennoble.

Uhellaad an dud a renk izel : To exalt those of low degree.

Uhelder (go) : Acuity (of a sound) - Height .

Uhelvammelez (gr) : Matriarchy.

Uhelvarr : Mistletoe.

Uhelvennad - ou (go) : Ideal.

Unan : One - Alone - Solitary - Desrested

Va-unan - Da-unan - E-unan - heh-unan - On-unan - Hoh-unan - O-unan : Alone

Unan hag unan : Singly.

A-unanou : Separately.

Unan oranjezenn ha tregont : Thirty one oranges.

Unan bennag : Any man - Somebody.

Unan bennag e-noa lavaret din : Somebody told me.

Unan anezo : One of their number - One of them.

Eur harr-nij a ya kuit e-unan : An aeroplane that takes off by itself.

Pignad a reas war ar menez en e-bart e-unan evid pedi : He went up into the hills by himself to pray.

Va unan kaer (etc) : All alone.

En em gavoud a reas e-unan kaer : He found himself alone.

Beva a ra heh-unan penn : She lives alone.

Deuet an noz edo e-unan penn : When evening came he was there alone.

Unan e skoulm ar briedelez santel : Joined in holy matrimony.

Unangomz (go) : Monologue.

Unaniez (gr) : Solidarity.

Unanrouez - iou (gr) : Monogramm.

Unanwregiez (gr) : Monogamy.

Unanrouez - iou (gr) : Monogramm.

Unneg : Eleven.

Unouenn-unvan (gw) : Homogeneous.

Unpenn - ed (go) : Monarch.

Unpenniez - ou (gr) : Monarchy.

Unton (gw) : Singsong.

Untuegez (gr) : Partiality

Unvanadur - iou (go) : Conciliation.
Unvaner - ien (go) : Appeaser.
Unvanidigez - iou (gr) : Amalgame - Conciliation.
Unvani (v) : To conciliate -To appease.
Unvanidigez (gr) : Conciliation - Appeasement.
Unvaniez: Eur seurt unvaniez a zo etrezo: There was a complicity between them.
Unvanuz (gw) :
 Beza unvanuz : Acquiescent.
Unveli (gr) : Monarchy.
Urcher - ien (go) : Beadle - Processerver - Sheriff' s officer.
Urz - iou (go) : Order - Rank - Tidiness.
 Dre urz ar roue : By the king's appointment - By order of the King
 kaoud urz : To get permission.
 Rei eun urz : To issue an order.
 Rei urziou : To give orders.
 Sentet e vo ouz hoh urziou : Your orders will be obeyed.
 Ro din urz da vond beteg ennout : Bid me come to you.
 Urz ar varheion : Order of knighthood.
 Dre urz al lizerenneg : In alphabetical order.
 Lakaad urz (war) : To straighten.
 N'eus urz ébéd ganeoh : You are untidy person .
Urzia (v) : To rank.
Urziadur - iou (go) : Discipline - Organisation.
Urzieg (gw) : Methodical.
Urzier - ien (go) : Organizer.
Usvedel (gw) : Metaphysical.
Usvedoniel (gw) : Metaphysical.
Usvedoniez (gr) : Metaphysics.
Uvel (gw) : Humble - Meek - Unambitious.
 Uvel a galon : Humble hearted.
Uvelder (gr) : Humility - Humbleness.
Uza (v) : To abrade.
 Uza ar banne : To sleep off the effects of wine.
Uzin dir (gr) : Steel-works .**Uzurer - ien (go)** : Moneylander **V**
Va (ag) :
 Va-unan : By myself.
Vak (gw) : Available - Idle.
Vakañsou (l) : Recess - Vac - Vacation.
 Ar vakañsou hañv : The long vac - The long summer vacation.
 War an diskar ema ar vakañsou ganeom : Our holliday is coming to an end.
 E Ploueskad e vezom o paseal or vakañsou : We take our holiday in Plouescat.
Vaksin - ou (go) : Vaccine.
Vaksina (av) : Vaccination.
Vaksini (v) : To vaccinate.
Vaksour - ien (go) : Blackshirt - Fascist.
Vaksouriez : Fascism.
Vakted (gr) : Availability - Idleness.
Vakter (gr) : Availability.

Valsenn - ou (gr) : Waltz.
Van ébéd! : Don't move!.
Vandal - ed (go) : Vandal.
Vandalerez (go) : Vandalism.
Vanilla (ho) : Vanilla.
Vankantour - ien (go) : Vagabond.
Var :
War var : Hesitating.
Vatikan (go) : Vatican.
Vazelin (ho) : Vaseline.
Ventriner - ien (go) : Veterinary.
Verb - ou (go) : Verb.
Verb an amzer da zond : Verb in the future.
Veronika : Veronica.
Vertuz - iou (gr) : Virtue.
Vertuziuz (gw) : Righteous - Virtuous.
Vestial - ou (go) : Vestry.
Vi - iou (go) : Egg.
Vi-Pask : Easter egg.
Viou poaz kaled : Hard boiled eggs.
Vi keureg : Sea-urchin / Sea hedgehog.
Vi pe labous a zo gand ar yar : There is a snake in the grass - To smell a rat.
Vierez (gr) : Ovary.
Vijil - iou (go) : Abstinence.
Ober vijil : To practise abstinence - To keep lent.
Vil (gw) :
Spered vil : Base minded.
Dre vil : Basely (adv).
Ober vil da unan bennag : To distress so - To grieve - To afflict - To behave ill towards someone - To cause offence - To paly a scurvy trick on - To vex.
Vilez - ed: A plain Jane.
Vilezig :
Eur vilezig : A plain Jane.
Villaad (v) : Demean oneself.
Viloni (gr) : Indignity.
Violoñs - ou (go) : Fiddle - Violin .
Violoñsell - ou (gr) : Bass-violl.
Violoñser - ien (gr) : Violonist .
Virgulenn - ou (gr) : Comma.
Viruz - iou (go) : Virus.
Vis :
Hennez a zo vis fall ennañ : He is a thoroughly bad lot.
Viza - ou (go) : Visa.
Voalennou (gr) : Bandage.
Vogalenn - ou (gr) : Vowel.
Votadeg - ou (go) : Polling.
Deiz ar votadeg : Election day.
Kemer perz er votadeg : To go to the poll.

Voterez - iou (gr) : Vote.

Lakaad eur voterez da vond en-dro :To challenge a division.

Voti (v) :

Voti evid unan bennag : To ballot for someone - To poll a vote for someone.

Voti a-eneb unan bennag : To ballot against someone.

A-unvouez e voe votet al lezenn : The law was voted unanismouly.

Voulouzenn - ou (gr) : Ribbon - Velvet.

Vriakou : Ober ar vriakou da unan bennag :To make a blob.

W

War (ar) :

Warnon - Warnout - Warnañ - Warni - Warnom - Warnoh - Warno - Warnor

An dichañs a zo kouezet warnom : We have suffered misfortune.

War ar zizun: On weekdays.

War-dro : About (near - nearly).

War-dro tri mil a dud : About three thousand men.

War-dro kreiztez : About twelve.

War-dro daou-ugent vloaz : About forty - On the verge of forty.

War-dro 1925: Now around 1925.

Eur geriadenn enni war-dro daou vil pemp kant den : A town of about two and an half thousand people.

Selloud war-dro : To look about.

Dond a raio war-dro hanternoz : He will come about midnight.

Va mamm a reas war-dro peb tra : My mother saw to everything.

War-droad : Afoot

Beza war-droad - Beza war vale : To be afoot.

Warlene :

Abaoe meur a warlene : Long time no see.

N'am boa ket he gwelet abaoe meur a warlene : I haven't seen her for ages - It's ages since I saw her.

Alhwez al labouradeg a oa bet lakeet dindan an nor warlene : They closed the factory last year.

Anavezoud a ran anezañ abaoe meur a warlene : I know him from old.

Warhoaz : Tommorrow.

Warhoaz vintin : To - morow morning - The next morning.

Warhoaz e vo deiz adarre : Sufficient unto the day is the evil there of.

Warhoaz e vo gwelloc'h an traou : Tomorrow is another day.

Warhoaz e vo brao beteg kreiztez : Tomorrow it will be fine until mid-day.

Warhoaz: N'eo ket warhoaz an deiz-se: That was to be a long time coming.

An deiz goude warhoaz : The day after tomorrow.

Diwar warhoaz : From tomorrow onwards.

Eiz dervez diwar warhoaz : Tomorrow week.

War-lerh : Behind - In consequence

Dond war - lerh : To come behind.

Chom war - lerh : To hang - back.

Ar yenijenn on-eus lezet war on lerh : We have left the cold behind us :

Mond war-lerh unan bennag : To walk after someone - To walk behind someone.

An noz war-lerh : The night after.

Entreal a reont an eil war-lerh egile : They entered one after the other.

Serrit an nor war va lerh : Close the door after me.

Komz a rin war ho lerh : I'll speak after you.

War-lerh eur pennadig preder : After a little while.

Chom war-lerh : To fall behind.

Lezel unan bennag war-lerh : To give somebody the guy.

D'an deiz war-lerh: On the following day.

Kleved eur paz o tregerni war al lerh: To hear the sound of steps behind oneself.

Warlerhiad (go) : Successor.

Warlerhiuz (gw) : Reactionary.

War-nes : About.

Beza war-nes ober eun dra bennag : To be about to do something - To be on the point of doing something.

War-nes mervel : About to die.

War-nes mervel edon : I was within an ace of dying.

N'on ket c'hoaz war-nes mervel : I cannot afford to die yet.

War-nes tarza edo ar brezel : War was impeding.

War-nes dond - en em gavoud : Imminent.

War-nes en em gavoud emaom : We are nearly there.

Beza war-nes fortunaia : To be on the point of getting married.

War-neuñv : Afloat

Lakaad eur vag war-neunv : To set a ship afloat.

War - nij : Aloft

War-raog : Lead on

O vond war-raog ema al labour : The work is going forward.

War-raog! : Quick march!

War-ziskenn: An hent a oa war-ziskenn beteg eun draonienn striz: The road slopped down into a narrow valley.

War-vord : Afloat.

War-ze : Accordingly.

War-zu (adv) : Towards.

Well-waz : On average.

Whisky (go) : Rye.

Y

Ya : Yes.

Ya, ya vad : Aye.

Ya da, moarvat! : That's sallah bosh!

Yah (gw) :

Yah a gorv hag a spered : Start - able in body and mind.

Yah pesk : Sound.

Beza yah pesk : To be omit boisterous health - To be bursting with health - To be in the pink .

Beza yah tach : To enjoy good health - In the full flush of health - To be the picture of health.

Ken yah hag eun tach : As fresh as a daisy - As fit as a fiddle.

Liou ar yah a zo warni : She had a healthy countenance.

Yahaer (go) : Healer.

Yahau □ **z** (gw) : Curable.

Yahuserez (go) : Sanitation.

Yalh - Yilhier (gr) : Purse - Saddlebag.

Yalh skolia : Award.

Beza treud ar yalh : To have empty pocket.

E yalhadou a greske braoig : His wages increased perceptibly.

Yalhad - ou (go) : Amount - Sum.

Ar yalhad en he fez : Lump sum.

Yalhad krohenn an diaoul : The leavings of a church mouse.

Kavoud eur yalhad mad a arhant : To have a nice little nest.

Va yalhig a ya d'an hesk : My small savings went into the enterprise.

Yann (a) : John.

Yann daleer : Back number.

Eur Yann daleer eo hennez : He is a real square.

Yann zoudard : Jack Tar - Tommy Atkins .

Yann Vadezour : John the baptizer.

Yann vartolod : Jack - Far.

Eur Yann a vil vicher eo : He is a Jack of all trades.

Eur Yann e benn e-unan eo : He is like nobody else.

Yannig : Johnny.

Yao :

Yao! ha yao en hent : Off we go - Let's go.

Yaou :

Ar yaou gamblid : Maundy - Thursday.

Yaouank (gw) : Young.

Tud yaouank : Young people .

Yaouank bepred : Ageless.

Mervel yaouank : To die early.

Er-mod-se eo doare ar re yaouank : Young people are like that.

Plah yaouank : Young woman.

Eur plah yaouank ganti heh-unan : Unconventional young woman.

Ostelari ar re yaouank : Youth hostel.

Re yaouank e oan evid derhel soñj euz an dra-ze : I was too young to remember it.

Yaouankaad (v) : To rejuvenate - To get younger .

Yaourt (go) : Yogurt

Yar - Yer (gr) : Hen - Chicken.

Yar gloch : Sitter.

Yar ar viou aour : The goose that laid the golden egg.

Eur yar kaled mein : A tough hen.

Lavared “ chou - dichou “ d’eur yar : To say “ boo “ to a goose.

Kaoh yer : Chicken droppings.

Porz ar yer : Hen house.

Lakaad eur yar da gloha : To set a hen.

Yarig heh evned : Pleiad.

Penn yar : Poultr.

Trei en-dro amañ evel eur yar vezo : To round in a circle.

Dour yar - Koz yar : Sissy.

Vi a zo gand ar yar : To smell a rat.

Beza mad da ober boued d’ar yer : To be no use on earth.

Yara (v) :

N’eo ket chomet da yara : He makes no bones about it.

Yarad (gr) : Dutch (of eggs).

Yarad houidi : Sitting clutch (of duck’ eggs).

Yehed (go) : Health.

Yehed deoh! : Cheers! Cheerio! - Your health ! - Here’s to you!

Yehed d’an oll! Hemañ a zo o vond da goll! : That’s so much to the good! - Good health to all the creatures dear!

Liou splann ar yehed: The glow of health.

Liou ar yehed a zo warnoh : You look great.

An temz amzer e-neus lakeet fall he yehed : The climate has affected her health.

N’eo ket kaer en e yehed : He is allways ailing.

N’eus ket kalz a yehed ennañ : He is not very healthy.

Sked ar yehed : The glow of health.

Beza e streo ar yehed : To be in the pink.

Eur paotr dister e yehed : A lad in poor health.

Gwad bero ar yehed a zo mad gantañ : He ‘s got a healthy blood circulating in him.

Deuet eo ar yehed en-dro dezo : They are out and about again.

Beza gand liou ar yehed warnor : To radiate for health.

Dond d’ar yehed en-dro : To recruit.

Ar hleñved a droas da yehed : The illness took a turn for the better.

Yehedel (gw) : Sanitary.

Yehedouriez (gr) : Hygiene

Yeheduz (gw) : Hygienic - Healthful - Salubrious

Yenienn (gr) : Coldness - Aloofness - Chill

Santoud ar yenienn oh en em zila beteg mell an eskern : To feel the cold penetrating right to the marrow.

Yen (gw) : Cold

Yen eo evid doare : It’s cold and no mistake.

Yen e oa ken e oa yen : It was as cold as it could be.

Yen ki : Nippy.

Yen ki eo : It’s freezing hard.

Yen sklass: Icy cold.

Yen sklass : Nippy - Ar gambr a oa yen-sklass : It was bitterly cold in the room - Yen sklass eo hirio : It's chilly today.

Yen spontuz eo e-barz ar zal-mañ : This place is like an ice-cream.

Ne vo ket yen dezi : She would not be cold .

Ne vo ken yen dezañ: He would not be cold.

N'eo ket yen c'hoaz an amzer: The weather hadn't yet turned cold.

Yena (v) : To refrigerate

En em yena ouz unan bennag : To break away from unan bennag.

Beza yenet ouz unan bennag : To cold shoulder someone.

Yena (av) : Refrigeration.

Yenez (gr) : Ice-box - Ice-chest - Refrigerator.

Yenijenn (gr) : Aloofness - Coldness.

Yenn - ou : Wedge.

Kaoud eur yenn gand unan bennag : To be dasked by someone.

Planta yennou en unan bennag : To defraud someone - To shettle someone.'s hash

Planta yennou : To deliver a speech.

Yenna (v) : To wedge.

Yenna : To deliver a speech.

Sacha da yenna : To dilly - dailly - To dodge the column - To malinge.

Sacha tamm pe damm da yenna : Not to do more than one can help.

Na jomit ket da yenna : Don't be a slaker.

Yerdi - ou (go) : Birdcage.

Yetrenn - ed (gr) : Flighty girl.

Yeo (go) : Yoke.

Dindan yeo unan bennag : Impelled by.

Derhel eun den dindan ar yeo :To hold a man down.

Beza dindan gazel-yeo : To enslave - To reduce to slavery - To be under the spell - To subdue.

Ema dindan ar yeo gand ar famill : He is in the family drudge.

Yez - ou (gr) : Idiom - Language.

Yez komzet : Speak language.

Yezou eet da get : Dead languages.

Yezou beo : Living languages.

Ar yezou modern : Modern languages.

Yez vamm : Native language.

Yez ok : Provencal.

Ober yezou fall : To make loud protests.

Ar yez-ze n'eus tamm nerz ébed enni : That language really lacks vigour

Yez mabden: Man's language.

Yezadur - iou (go) : Grammar.

Kudenn a yezadur : Point of grammar.

Yezadurel (gw) : Grammatical.

Yezour - ien (go) - **Yezourez - ed** (gr) : Linguist.

Yod - ou (go) :

Yod koevreg : Burgundly mixture.

Yod pataez : Mash - Mashed potatoes.

Yod gwadegennou : Black pudding.

Yod kerch : Porridge.

Deski d'ar houer da zebri yod : To teach one's grandmother to suck eggs.
N'eo d'an den pinvidig da zeski d'ar paour debri yod: You can't teach your grandmother to suck eggs.

Kaoud yod : To meet with a check - To meet with a repules.

Klask trei yod da grampouez : To thing the moon is made of green cheese.

Dastum eur zahad yod : To come a crock - To become a cropper (exam).

Daouarn yod a zo dezañ : He has butter fingers.

Eul labous yod-koz : A solitary old man.

Rei ar vaz yod da lipa da : To play a scurvy trick on.

Ar Baradoz yod: The green-garden paradise.

Tremen d'amziod ha skoulmou yod: To be considered simpleton or retarded.

Yost (gw) : I am exhausted

Youhadeg - ou (gr) : Acclamation - Clamour - Cry.

Arabad ober ar youc'hadeg araok ar varradeg : Don't count your chicken before they are hatched.

Youhadenn - ou (gr) : Yell - Shout - Squall.

Eur youhadenn a levez : A cry of joy.

Youhal (v) : To ejaculate - To exclaim - To howl - To squall - To yell.

Youhal a-bouez o fenn e reent : They cried out with a loud voice.

Youhal gand al levez : To shout with joy.

An dud a youhe a-bouez o fenn : The crowd shouted at the top of their voices.

Youher : Screaming.

Youl (gw) : Avid.

Youl (gr) :

Dre youl : Intentional.

Youl uhelaad : Ambition.

A youl pep hini : With one accord.

A youl vad : One's bona fides.

D' am youl : Of my own accord

Dre youl uhellaad pe dre réd : From desire to better themselves or from necessit.

Dindan youl unan bennag : Impelled by.

Plega dindan youl unan bennag : To bend one's someone's will - To bow a decision.

Beza stambouhet gand ar youl vad : To burst with good will.

Koueza e youl unan bennag : To give way to someone.

Diskouez ar youl vad : To show one's good will.

Leun a youl vad : Overflowing with good will.

Mignoned a youl-vad : Friends of good will.

Youleg (gw) : Demanding - Resolute - Voluntary.

Youlegez (gr) : Appetite - Avidity.

Yourh - ed (go) : Buck.

You-you (go) : Dingy.

Youpigala :

Ober youpigala! : To fall flop.

Yourh :

Eur yourh : A tommboy.

Yud (gw) : Sardonic.

Avel yud : Biting cold wind.

Yudadenn - ou (gr) : Roar.

Yudal (v) : To roar

Yun :

War yun : Sober.

Ma kas anezo d'ar ger war yun e teuint da zempla en hent : If they sent them away hungry to their homes they will faint on the way.

Z

Zanzibar : Zanzibar.

Zeal : Lisp.

Zebu - ed (go) : Zebu.

Zombi - ed (go) : Zombie.

Zoo - ou (go) : Zoo.

Zouav - ed (go) : Zouave.